22870

Who's Who in Madras, 1935

131

Publishers:
THE PEARL PRESS
COCHIN

WHO'S WHO IN MADRAS,

1934 EDITION.

SELECT PRESS OPINIONS.

The immense utility of the publication to Journals and Journalists in particular cannot be doubted and the publishers deserve to be congratulated on its remarkable get-up and printing. — ***The Leader.***

It easily proves its worth as a standard work of reference. To the Journalist, it is invaluable. To the professional, it is a priceless guide. To the commercial magnate, it is a good introduction — ***Daily Sun.***

The latest edition shows many improvements over its two predecessors, both in its get-up and contents. Everyone in need of a handy volume of Who's Who in our province will find this book very useful — ***Hindu.***

There is a great need for an authoritative and exhaustive Who's Who and one hopes that the Pearl Press will improve its publication, widen its scope and raise it to a high level of usefulness. — ***Madras Mail.***

This is a publication with which the public of Madras and India generally have become familiarised. It has already come to be regarded as a publication of extreme value and interest, not only because it provides an accurate and intelligent summary of the careers of leading figures in the Madras Province, but also because it furnishes a number of excellent photographs which stimulates the reader as well as brightens the pages of this popular Annual. — ***The Rangoon Times.***

Published Regularly in June every year.

Price Rs. 5/- **Postage Extra.**

PUBLISHERS: THE PEARL PRESS,
COCHIN.

WHO'S WHO IN MADRAS,

(ILLUSTRATED)

13196.

1936.

A PICTORIAL WHO'S WHO OF DISTINGUISHED PERSONAGES, PRINCES, ZEMINDARS AND NOBLEMEN IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

This is a publication which we are issuing every year containing photographic reproductions of distinguished personages, Princes, Zemindars and Noblemen in the Madras Presidency with brief biographical sketches arranged in alphabetical order, a publication which is the only one of its kind and should serve as a ready reference book indispensable to everyone.

The success of a publication of the kind must necessarily depend upon the comprehensive nature of the information contained therein and we earnestly request that prominent men and women in the Presidency will furnish us with their photographs and biographical sketches for insertion in the **Who's Who**. All sketches of distinguished personages are published free while a small fee is charged to meet the cost of reproducing photographs.

The 1936 Edition will go to Press in January next and will be issued in June and will consist of over two thousand biographical sketches arranged in alphabetical order and atleast 300 half-tone reproductions. The size of the book will be Royal Octavo, and the photographs will be reproduced on high-class art paper. The price of a single copy of the book is **Rs. 5/-** Rupees Five only, postage extra.

For fuller particulars, apply to the Publishers :-

THE PEARL PRESS, COCHIN.

EDWARDSON'S

MANUFACTURERS OF EVERYTHING IN WATER-PROOF Viz., SHOWER-PROOF AND RAIN-PROOF RAIN-COATS FOR GENTLEMEN, LADIES AND CHILDREN: CAPES AND HOODS, HAT-COVERS, POLO-HAT COVERS, LEGGINGS, OIL-CLOTH, TIRPALS, MOTOR-HOOD CLOTH, WATER-PROOF HOLDALLS, RUBBER SHEETING, ETC.

7777
777
REGISTERED
RAIN COATS & CAPES
TARPAULINS & OILCLOTH
EDWARDSONS
MANUFACTURERS
OF ALL
THINGS
WATERPROOF
PHONE 1321 CAL
HATS & COVERS
LEGGINGS & GAITERS
INDIA
MONSOON

Our hall-mark of guarantee.

EDWARDSON'S – Show-Rooms at 57/E & 57/D, Free School Street, Calcutta.
Phone No. 1321 - Calcutta.

Wholesale Quantity Orders; Special Discounts to Traders; Catalogues, Samples on application at competitive rates.

AGENTS WANTED.

WHO'S WHO IN MADRAS, 1935.

A PICTORIAL WHO'S WHO OF DISTINGUISHED PERSONAGES, PRINCES, ZEMINDARS, AND NOBLEMEN IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

EDITED BY

T. M. SATCHIT

FOURTH YEAR OF ISSUE.

PUBLISHED BY

THE PEARL PRESS, COCHIN.

Price Rs. 5/- Postage Extra.

[*All Rights Reserved.*]

PRINTED AT
THE PEARL PRESS, COCHIN.

PREFACE.

This is the **Fourth Edition** of the **Who's Who in Madras**, a pictorial compilation of brief biographical sketches of distinguished personages, Princes, Zemindars and Noblemen of the Madras Presidency, thoroughly revised and enlarged. The uniform support and encouragement that we have received at the hands of the Press and the public during the last three years have enabled us to effect many additions and improvements in the present edition and it is hoped that the publication will become increasingly popular as a standard work of reference for South Indian notabilities.

We have taken all possible care to bring the sketches as up-to-date and authentic as possible, but certain changes have occurred while the publication was in print and these can, for obvious reasons, be incorporated only in the next Edition. The utmost care has been exercised in getting the sketches corrected at first hand as far as possible and the increasing number of entries shows that the prejudice some of our public men have against their sketches appearing in a publication of this kind is wearing away gradually. A publication like this can be perfected only by the willing co-operation of those who use it and we cordially invite suggestions and criticisms from users which will be duly attended to in successive editions.

We have to thank our numerous patrons, friends and well-wishers for the valuable assistance they have rendered to us in making the compilation fuller and more comprehensive. We are aware of the wide scope that there is for further amplification and we welcome those interested to co-operate with us in compiling the next Edition.

COCHIN,
30th June 1935.

T. M. SATCHIT
Editor.

INDEX

	Page.
Abbas Ali Khan.	1
Abboy Naidu, M., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Abdulla Ghatala, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Abdul Hakim Janab, C.	ib.
Abdul Hameed Khan.	ib.
Abdul Hameed, M.	ib.
Abdul Hye Sahib.	2
Abdul Kareem, Sahib Bahadur, Janab Soucar A., Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Abdur Rahman Saheb, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Abdul Razack Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Abdul Wahab Sahib Munshi.	ib.
Abraham, Eustace Herbert Stephen.	ib.
Abraham Verghese.	3
Acharya, Dr., G. R. A.	ib.
Acharya, K. S. R.	ib.
Acharya, Diwan Bahadur, Sir, Vijayaraghava, T., K. B. E.	ib.
Achutan, Achath.	4
Achyuta Menon, Chelnat.	ib.
Achutha Menon, Parakat.	ib.
Adam Hajee Mohamed Sait, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Adikesavulu Naidu, Caku.	ib.
Adinarayana Chetty, T.	5
Ahmed Meeran Sahib.	ib.
Aiyanna Chetty, P., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Aiyar, P. N. S.	ib.
Aiyer, Dr., R. P.	ib.
Alagannan Chettiar, A. S., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Alagappa Chettiar, P. M. P. An.	6
Alagarswamy, S. V.	ib.
Alamelumangathayarammal, Mrs. K.	ib.
Albuquerque, A. P. C.	ib.
Ali Raja, Sultan Abdurahiman.	ib.
Alwar Chetti, C. T., Rao Bahadur.	7
Ammoo Sahib, P. A.	ib.
Amu Sahib, E. V., Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Ananda Rao Udayavar, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Anantakrishna Ayyar, Kt., Sir, C. V., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Anantasubramonia Aiyer, A.	ib.
Anavaratavinayakam Pillai, S.	8
Angel Mary, Parez Cecilia, The Most Rev.	b.
Anjaneyalu Pantulu, P.	ib.
Annamalai Chettiar, A.	8
Annamalai Chettiar, Raja Sir, of Chettinad.	ib.
Annamalai Chettiar, S. A. A.	ib.
Anwar Sahebzada Muhammad, Khan Bahadur.	9
Appanacharlu, K.	ib.
Appavu Chettiar, C. D., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Appu Nair, P., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Arasu, V. T.	ib.
Aravamudha Iyengar, C. L.	ib.
Arcot, H.H. Prince of, Sir Ghulam Mahomed Ali, Khan Bahadur, G. C. I. E.	10
Ari Gowder, H. B.	ib.
Arogiasamy Pillai, S., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Arsiwala, J. D.	ib.
Arunachalam Chettiar, A. Rm., A. L. A.	ib.
Arunachala Mudaliar, C., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Arunachala Mudaliar, V. A., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Aravamudha Iyengar, G.	ib.
Athenaseus, The Most Rev. Paulose Mar.	11
Augustine Kandathil, Mar, The Most Rev.	ib.
Austin, T.	ib.
Ayyappan Pillai, V. K.	ib.
Bal, Lt. Col. Narayana Krishna, M. C.	ib.
Balaji Rao, J.	ib.
Ballachanda Appaya Belliapa.	12
Balakrishna Ayyar, T. S., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Balakrishnan Cheruvari.	ib.
Balakrishna Mudaliar, K.	ib.
Balakrishna Mudaliar, N. R., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Balakrishnamurthi, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Balakrishna Chettiar, G., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Balakrishna Pillai, V. K.	13
Balarama Iyer, K., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Balaramadas Pantulu, N.	ib.
Balasubbarayalu Naidu, K.	ib.
Balasundaram Naidu, M., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Balraj, S. V.	ib.
Banganapalle, Nawab of—Mir Fazle Ali Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Bangaruswami, V.	ib.

	Page.
Bangaruswami Ayyangar, R.	13
Barber, Sir (Edward) Fairless, Kt.	14
Bardswell, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice *Hugh Rosser.*	ib.
Barton Wright, Cecil Stuart.	ib.
Baselius, Moran Mar (Geevergis II)	ib.
Basheer Ahmed Sayeed.	ib.
Bashyam Iyengar, K.	15
Basu Dev, C.	ib.
Batliwala Jamsetjee, Khan Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Bayappa Reddi, P.	ib.
Beardsell Sir William Arthur, Kt.	ib.
Beasley, The Hon'ble Justice, Sir.	ib.
Bernardine, Villa.	16
Bertram, The Rev. Father, Francis, S. J.	ib.
Beyaban, Sahib, S. M. K., Sahib Bahadur.	ib.
Bhakta, V. L.	ib.
Bhanoji Rao, Sri, A. V.	ib.
Bhujanga Rao, T., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Bhupathy Chetty, S.	ib.
Birley, Frank.	ib.
Biswanath Das, Mahasayo.	ib.
Boag, G. T.	17
Bobbili, Raja of—Ravu, Swetachalapati, Ramakrishna Ranga Rao.	ib.
Bonhoure, A., The Rev. Fr., S. J.	ib.
Bower, E. H. M.	ib.
Bower, George Noel.	ib.
Bracken, The Hon'ble Geoffrey Thomas Hirst.	ib.
Brackenbury Cecil Fabian.	ib.
Bristow, R. C.	ib.
Browning, William Maurice.	18
Brown William Scott.	ib.
Butler, F. G., The Hon'ble Mr.	ib.
Bupathi Raj Setaram Raju.	ib.
Campbell, Archibald Young Gipps, The Hon'ble Sir.	19
Chakko, Dr., K. C.	ib.
Chakko, K. K.	ib.
Chakrapani Aiyangar, T. R.	ib.
Chandrasekar, S. N.	20
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, K. S., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Chandy, J. J.	ib.
Chandy, K., Rajasabha Bhooshana.	ib.
Chellaperumal Pillai, R. K., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Chenchiah, Pandipeddi.	ib.
Chennakrishna Chettiar, D. P.	21
Chenoy, J. B., Dr.	ib.
Cherian, P. V., Dr.	21
Chettur, Govinda Krishna.	ib.
Chettur, Subhadra.	ib.
Chetty, V. K.	ib.
Chidambaram Chettiar, M. Ct. M.	ib.
Chidambaram, S.	22
Chidambaram Mudaliar, K. P.	ib.
Chidambara Nadar, A.	ib.
Chikkiah Naicker, M.	ib.
Chinnaiya Pillai, T. M.	ib.
Chinnaswami Ayyangar, P., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Chintamani, C. Y.	ib.
Chulaparambil, Dr. Alexander. Rt. Rev. D. D.	ib.
Coelho Manuel, A. T.	ib.
Colaco, D. R., Rao Sahib.	23
Colaco Xavier, Rao Sahib.	ib.
Congreve, C. R. T.	ib.
Conran Smith, E.	ib.
Coonhamed Coya, Khan Sahib.	ib.
Cooverjee Ardeshir Dalal, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Cornelius Thomas Joseph.	ib.
Cornish, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Henry D'Aurcey.	24
Cotelingam, J. P.	ib.
Cotterell, Cecil Bernard.	ib.
Crombie, Alan Douglas.	ib.
Cunningham, Sir Charles, Kt. C. S. I.	ib.
Curgenven, Hon'ble Arthur Joseph.	ib.
Dastagir Sahib Ghulam.	25
Davies, J. A.	ib.
Dawood Sahib Sheik, K. A., Khan Sahib.	ib.
Deivasikhamani Mudaliar, K. Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Desika Acharyar, K., Mahamahopadhyaya.	ib.
Desikachariar, T., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
De Souza, F. X.	26
Devadoss, Sir David M., The Hon'ble.	ib
Devadoss, Lady Masilamany Chellammal.	ib.
Devagnanam, Samuel.	ib.
Devayya Pattamada, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Dey, B. B.	ib.
Dhanukoti Pillai, R.	27
Dharakota, Zemindar of Madan Mohan Singh Deo Sri Raja.	ib.
Dharmalingam Pillai, V., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Dixon, Arthur Frederick William.	ib.
Doraswami Reddiar, K. M.	ib.
Dornakal, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Vedanayakam Samuel Azariah.	ib.
D'Souza, D. Dr.	28
D'Souza, P. G.	ib.
Duraiswami Ayyangar, C.	ib.

	Page.
Duraiswami Mudaliar, C. R.	28
Dwarakanath, B.	ib.
Eapen, K. C.	ib.
Ellapa Chettiyar, S., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Fairley, W. M. Capt.	ib.
Fernandez, William John.	ib.
Fernandez, Victor Rosario, Rt. Rev. Dr.	29
Forster, Sir Martin Onslow, Kt.	ib.
Foulkes, R.	ib.
Ganapathi Sastri, G., Rao Saheb.	ib.
Gangarazu Mothey.	ib.
Garstin, W. A. M., Lt. Col.	ib.
Gawne, Ewan Moore.	ib.
Gayathrinatha Aiyer, R. A.	ib.
George, K.	ib.
Gnanamuthu, G. D., Captain.	30
Gnanaprakasam Pillai, C.	ib.
Gnanasundara Mudaliar, P. K., Rao Saheb.	ib.
Gnanayya Naidu, Mandagiri Maria.	ib.
Goldsmith, Rev. Malcolm George.	ib.
Gonsalves, A. C.	ib.
Gonsalves Rev. T.	31
Gopala Iyengar, K.	ib.
Gopalakrishna Ayyar, V., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Gopal Menon, C., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Gopal Menon, K., Capt.	32
Gopal Menon, K. P.	ib.
Gopalanunny, Moopil Nayar.	ib.
Gopalaswamy Aiyangar, N., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Gopalaswami Mudaliar, Bava, C.	33
Gopalaswamy Mudaliar, M., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Gopalaswami Naidu, P.	ib.
Govinda Menon, K. P.	ib.
Govindan, A. K.	ib.
Govindan, E. K., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Govindan Nair, Ullattil.	34
Govinda Panicker, P., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Govinda Pillai, C. S.	ib.
Govinda Pillai, Malloor K.	ib.
Gour, Sir Hari Singh, Kt.	ib.
Govindarajachari, V.	35
Govindoss Chathurbhoojadoss, Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Gray, R. A.	ib.
Green, L. B., M. B. E.	ib.
Guptan Nambudiripad, A. K. T. K. M.	ib.
Guruswamy, L. C., Rao Saheb.	36
Gurusami Mudaliar, M. R., Dr.	ib.
Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Dr. Sir Md.	ib.
Hajee Ali Bharami, V., Khan Bahadur.	36
Haji Hakim Syed Magdoom Ashruff.	ib.
Haji Kassim Saheb, Haji Abdulla, Khan Bahadur.	37
Hameed Sultan Maricair, V., Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Hamid Ali.	ib.
Harichandrudu Nayudu, A.	ib.
Hassan Badsha, T. M.	ib.
Hashim, Khan Sahib, K.	ib.
Hawes, A. P.	38
Hayles, Alfred Arthur.	ib.
Hegde, Mahabala, B., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Holdsworth, B. G.	ib.
Humayun, M., Khan Sahib.	ib.
Hussain, Sir Ahmed, K. C. I. E., C. S. I.	ib.
Hydari, Sir Akbar, Nawab Hyder Nawab Gunj Bahadur, Kt.	ib
Hyderabad, Nizam of, H. E. H.	39
Ignatius, W. P.	ib.
Indraiah, C.	ib.
Ismail Hajee Essa Sait.	ib.
Ivanios, The Most Rev. Mar.	ib.
Iyengar, K. R. K., Major.	40
Iyengar, Mrs. Usha.	ib.
Jacob, K., Mrs. Thangamma.	ib.
Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V.	ib.
Jagannatha Raju, G., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Jagannatha Rao, Addanki, B.	41
Jagannatham, H. M.	ib.
Jamal Mahomed, M., Hajee.	ib.
Jambulinga Mudaliar, T. M., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Jambuswami Rao, S.	ib.
Janakiram Chetti, G.	42
Janaki Rao, K.	ib.
Javad Hussain, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Jayaram Naidu, C., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Jayarama Ayyar, K. S.	ib.
Jayarama Ayyar, K. S., Alamelu, Mrs.	ib.
Jeelani, Dr. Hajee Sayid Abdul Khadir Sahib.	ib.
Jeevarathnammal, C. O., Mrs.	ib.
Jeggaraj, T. S.	43
Jeypore, Raja of.	ib.
John, V. K., Dr.	ib.
Johnstone, D. P., Major.	ib.
Jones, Cyril Edgar.	ib.
Joseph George.	ib.
Josyer, G. R.	ib.
Kaboor, S. Dr.	44
Kachapikesa Mudaliar, T. S., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Kalai Raja, A. R.	ib.

	Page.
Kaleswara Rao, A.	44
Kalidoss Iyer, T. N.	ib.
Kalimullah Sahib Chida Mahommed, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Kalyanasundara Mudaliar, V. R., Rao Bahadur.	45
Kamaraja Pandya Nayakar.	ib.
Kandaswami Chetti, O., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Kangudi Raja, Sahib of.	ib.
Kannammal, S. R.	ib.
Kanthimathinathan, S., Dr.	ib.
Karunakara Menon, C. P., Rao Bahadur.	46
Karunakara Menon, C. R.	ib.
Karunakaran, M.	ib.
Karunakaran, T. C.	ib.
Karuppan Chettiar, A. Rm. A.	ib.
Karvetnagar, Raja of—Raja Kumara Venkata Perumal.	ib.
Kasi Chettiar, R. M.	ib.
Kasinatham Chettiar, C. A. C.	ib.
Kasivisvanatha Pandian, C.	47
Kasturi Renga Ayyar, T. V., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Kay, Kenneth.	ib.
Kelaokar, M. K., Major.	ib.
Kelu Nedungadi, T. M.	ib.
Kesari, K. N., Dr.	ib.
Kesavlal Kalidas Sait.	ib.
Kesava Pai, M., Rao Bahadur.	48
Kesava Ramamurti Naidu, K.	ib.
Kewalram Chellaram.	ib.
Khadar Pillai, M. K., Hajee, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib.	ib.
Khaja Khan Sahib.	ib.
Khalifullah, P., Sahib Bahadur.	ib.
Kochu Govinda Marar, K., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Koder, Samuel Sabattai.	ib.
Kolandai Reddi, C., Rai Sahib.	49
Kolanthavelu Mudaliar, M.	ib.
Kolandavelu, M. T.	ib.
Koman, M. C. B.	ib.
Koman Nayar, K.	ib.
Kondappa, A.	ib.
Koppu Menon, Ambat.	ib.
Kothandarama Nayudu, T., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Kothari, Chandulal Motilal.	ib.
Kothari, R., Chimanlal.	50
Koti Reddi, K.	ib.
Kottal Uppi, Sahib Bahadur.	ib.
Krishna Ayyar, R. V., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Krishna Iyer, M. S., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Krishna Chettiar, M. B.	ib.
Krishnamachariar, Raja Bahadur, G.	50
Krishna Menon, C.	51
Krishnayya, Danta, Dr.	ib.
Krishnan, C.	ib.
Krishnan, Kotieth.	ib.
Krishnan, T.	ib.
Krishnan Nayar, Chettur, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Krishnan Nair, M., Dewan Bahadur Sir.	52
Krishnamachari, Sir, V. T.	ib.
Krishnamurthi, D.	ib.
Krishnamurthi, H.	53
Krishna Rao, A. S., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Krishna Rao, G.	ib.
Krishna Rao, I. V., Raja.	ib.
Krishna Rao, K. M., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Krishna Rao, Bhonsle, R., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, Alladi, Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., Rao Bahadur.	54
Krishniengar, B. V.	ib.
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Sakkottai.	ib.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, R.	ib.
Krishnaswami Chetty, C. V., Rao Bahadur.	55
Krishnaswami Iyer, C. V., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Krishnaswami Iyengar, W., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Krishnaswamy, E. V.	ib.
Krishnaswami Iyer, K. V., Rao Bahadur.	56
Krishnaswami, P., Capt., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Krishnaswami Mudaliar, T. B.	ib.
Krishnaswami Pavalar, T.	ib.
Krishnaswami Vandayar, A.	ib.
Krishna Warrier, P., Rao Bahadur.	57
Krishnayya, H. V.	ib.
Krupanidhi, G. V.	ib.
Kudus Badsha Sahib, M. A., Sayed, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Kudva, V. N.	ib.
Kumaramangalam, Zamindar of.	ib.
Kumaramangalam, Zamindarini of.	ib.
Kumaran, Murkoth.	ib.
Kumaran Nambiar Kunhi.	58
Kumara Raja of Chettinad.	ib.
Kumaraswami Mudaliar, Medai Dalavoi.	ib.
Kumaraswamy Reddiar, S., The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Kunhi Raman, C.	ib.
Kunhiraman Nair, M., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Kunhiyambalath Mammed Coya.	59
Kunjan Pillai, Narayana Pillai, Dr., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Kunju Nedungadi, T. M.	ib.
Kuppuswami Ayyar, S. B.	ib.

	Page.
Kuppuswami Chowdri, J.	59
Kuppuramaswami Sastri, R., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Kuriyan John, Pulliampallil, The Rev. Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Ladden, W. W.	60
Lakshmana Rao, K. P., Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, A. Dr., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Lakshmi Bai Setu, C. I., LL. D. Her Highness.	ib.
Lakshmikutty Amma, V. K.	61
Lakshminaranappa, N.	ib.
Lakshmipathi, Dr., A.	ib.
Lakshmipathi, Mrs., *alias* Srimathi Rukmani Ammal.	62
Lakshmi Shankar, V.	ib.
Lakshmivaraha Aiyengar, C. R.	ib.
Laldoss Chota Doss.	ib.
Laldoss Govindoss.	ib.
Latchumanan Chettiar, A. Rm., A. L. A.	ib.
Latchuman Chettiar, O. A., O. K., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Lazarus, Rajiah, Rao Sahib.	63
Leech, Arthur John.	ib.
Leigh, C., Rev. Fr.	ib.
Leper, Andrew.	ib.
Lobo, A. J., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Lobo, Mrs., Magdalen, Monica.	ib.
Lobo, Cajetan Lawrence.	64
Lobo, E. Antony.	ib.
Lobo, P. C., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Lodd Govindas, Zamindar.	ib.
Lokanatha Moodelliar, P. S., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Loomchand Juharmal Sait.	65
Lopes, A. F., Rev.	ib.
Luker, Frederick G.	ib.
Luker, W. H.	ib.
Lukose, K. K.	ib.
Lukose, Poonen, M. (Mrs.) Dr.	ib.
Macdougall, Sir A. M., Kt.	66
Machado, J. B.	ib.
Mackay, C. G.	ib.
Madanagopal Nayudu, R.	ib.
Madhava, K. B.	ib.
Madhavan Nayar, Chettur, The Hon'ble Justice.	ib.
Madhava Rao, Mangalore.	ib.
Madhava Rao, N.	ib.
Madhava Raja, V., of Kollengode.	67
Madhusoodhanan Thangal.	ib.
Maduramuthu Moopanar, T. R.	ib.
Mahabaleswarappa, Y.	67
Mahadevan, Lt. Col. V.	ib.
Mahadevayya, P., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Mahalinga Ayyar, S.	68
Mahoob Ali Baig Sahib Bahadur.	ib.
Mahmud Schamnad Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Mammen Mappillai, K. C.	ib.
Mammoo Keyi, Chovvakaran Powkath, Sahib Bahadur.	ib.
Manickam Chettiar, M. R. M., Ar. M.	69
Manickavelu Mudaliar, V.	ib.
Manickavelu Nayakar.	ib.
Manickavasagam Pillai, M., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Manickavasagam Pillai, Mrs., Ponnammal.	ib.
Manilal, R., Mehta.	ib.
Marjoribanks, Sir Norman.	70
Marthandam Pillai, P. N.	ib.
Marudavanam Pillai, C., Mirasadar.	ib.
Mascarenhas, E. C. M., Rai Sahib.	ib.
Mascarenhas, W. E., Captain.	ib.
Masterman, C. H.	ib.
Matthai, C.	ib.
Mathai, C. K.	71
Mathai, John, Dr.	ib.
Mathias, S. L., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Matthen, C. P.	ib.
Matthan, K., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Maturam, A., Dr.	ib.
Mawnay, D. R.	72
McDougall, Miss. Eleanor.	ib.
Mehta, Jeshinglal, K.	ib.
Menon, K. G.	ib.
Menon, K. P. S.	ib.
Menon, M. S.	ib.
Meyappa Chettiar, M. S. M. M.	ib.
Millar, Alfred John Flude.	73
Mir Amiruddin.	ib.
Mir Amiruddin, Mrs., Begum Sultan.	ib.
Mirza Mahomed Ismail.	ib.
Mirzapuram, Zamindar of.	ib.
Mistry, K. N., Khan Sahib.	74
Mohamed Meera Rowther, K. P. V. S.	ib.
Moidoo, T. M., Sahib Bahadur.	ib.
Moore, Rt. Rev. Edward Alfred Livingstone.	ib.
Mopurappah, B., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Moses, P. C.	ib.
Moudgill, Kishori Lal.	ib.
Mudaliar, Chidambaram K. P.	75
Muddappa Nidiamale, R.	ib.
Muhammad, Bazlullah Sahib Sir, Kt.	ib.
Muhammed Kooliyat.	ib.
Muhiuddin, Khan Lodi Sahib, Khan Bahadur.	ib.

	Page.
Muhi-ud-Din, Sahibzada Ghulam Khan Bahadur.	76
Mukundaraja Aiyangar, M. G.	ib.
Munagala, Zamindar of.	ib.
Muniswami Pillai, Vellore Iyyaswamy, *Rao Sahib.*	ib.
Murugappa Chettiar, A. M. M., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Murugesa Mudaliar, C. S. Dr., Vaidya Ratna.	77
Murugesa Mudaliar, V., Rai Bahadur.	ib.
Musa Sait Mohamed.	ib.
Mustafa Hussain.	ib.
Muthia Mudaliar, S. I.	ib.
Muthu Chettiar, P. C., *Rao Bahadur.*	ib.
Muthukaruppan *Chettiar, alias* Manickam Chettiar.	ib.
Muthukrishna Ayyar, T. V.	ib.
Muthukumara Chettiar, M. C. N., Rao Bahadur.	78
Muthulakshmi Reddy, Dr., Mrs., S.	ib.
Muthuranga Mudaliar, C. N.	ib.
Muthuswami Ayyar, N.	ib.
Muthaiya Mudaliar, C., Zamindar of Cheyur.	ib.
Muttukoya Thangal, O. P. M., Khan Bahadur.	ib.
Mylapore, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Charles de Sa Fragoso.	ib.
Mysore, H. H. Maharaja of, Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiar Bahadur.	79
Mysore, Yuvaraja of.	ib.
Nabha, His Highness Maharaja of, Gurucharan Singh Sahib Malavendra Bahadur.	ib.
Nadimuthu Pillai, A. P. L. N. V.	80
Nadkarni, Dr. Krishnarao Mangeshrao.	ib.
Nagappa, B.	ib.
Nagasundaram Ayyar, D. L.	ib.
Nageswara Rao, K.	ib.
Naidu, G. D.	81
Nair, A. S. M.	ib.
Nallaperumal Pillai, S. V.	ib.
Nallathambi Sarkarai Mundradyar, N., Rai Bahadur.	ib.
Namasivayam, D.	ib.
Nambiar Chattukutty, K. T.	ib.
Nambiar, O. T. G.	82
Nambudiripad, Kurur Nilakantan.	ib.
Narasimhachari, A., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Narasimha Iyer, B. V.	ib.
Narasimhacharlu, T. M., Rai Bahadur.	ib.
Narasimha Iyengar, R.	ib.
Narasimha Raju, C. V. S., The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur.	82
Narasinga Rao, Y.	ib.
Narayana Ayyar, T. S., Dewan Bahadur.	83
Narayana Iyer, K. S.	ib.
Narayana Iyer, V., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Narayandass Girdhardass.	ib.
Narayana Menon, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Narayana Menon, C.	ib.
Narayana Menon, Vallathol.	84
Narayanan Nambiar, V. P.	ib.
Narayanan Nambudiripad, A. K. T. K. M.	ib.
Narayanan Nambudripad, O. M., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Narayanan Nayar, T. V., Rao Bahadur.	85
Narayanan Pandalai K., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Narayana Pillai, M. R.	ib.
Narayanan Chettiar, S. V. L. Rm.	ib.
Narayanaswami Ayyar, R., Rao Sahib.	86
Narayanaswamy Chetty, Gopathy, The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Narayana Rao, H., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Narayanaswami Pillai, T. M., Rao Bahadur.	87
Narayanaswami Naidu, B. V., Dr.	ib.
Natarajan, Kamakshi.	ib.
Nataraja Sastri, B. S.	ib.
Natesan, G. A., The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Natesa Aiyar, F. G.	ib.
Natesa Aiyar, K. V., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Natesa Aiyar, N., *Rao Sahib.*	88
Natesa Ayyar, S.	ib.
Natesan Chettiar, V. A. T. N.	ib.
Nayar, K. G.	ib.
Nayudu, R. S.	ib.
Neelakanta *Sarma, Nambi, Punnasseri.*	89
Niamathulla, Dr., Hakim Syed.	ib.
Nicholson, L. C.	90
Nicholson, Sir Frederick Augustus.	ib.
Noble, W. A., Dr.	ib.
Noronha, Fred. H.	ib.
Nowroji, H.	ib.
Oakley, Charles Benjamin, V. D. Major.	ib.
Oakley Frank Howard.	91
Obi Reddy, C. P.	ib.
Pais, *Mariem Salvador.*	ib.
Pakenham Walsh, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ernest.	ib.
Palat, R. M.	92
Paliyath Raman Valia Acchan *of Chennamangalam.*	ib.
Panchanatham, M. S.	ib.
Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S.	ib.

	Page.
Pandalai, K. C.	93
Pandalai, The Hon'ble Justice, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Pandrang Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice, Vembathkere.	ib.
Pannikkar, S. K.	ib.
Pannirselvam, A. T.	ib.
Papayya Chetti, B., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Parameswara Aiyar, S., Ulloor, Rao Sahib.	94
Parameswaran Pillai, K., Chenganacherry.	ib.
Parameswaran, H.	ib.
Parasuram, Capt., G. R.	95
Parasurama Rao, A.	ib.
Parlakimidi, Raja of.	ib.
Parthasarathy Naicker, A.	ib.
Parukutti Nethyaramma, V. K., Srimathi.	96
Parvathi Ammal, C.	ib.
Patel, V. A.	ib.
Patrick, Fernandes Lawrence.	ib.
Patnaik, Mandhata Gorachando.	ib.
Patro, A. P., Sir, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Peddiraj P.	97
Pereira, I. X., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Pereira, R. G.	ib.
Periyanayakam, Edwin.	ib.
Philip, M. M.	ib.
Pignol, Rev., G. S. J.	ib.
Pillai, P. P., Dr.	ib.
Pinto, Albert Leo, Rao Sahib.	98
Pinto, C. D. J., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Pithapuram, Raja Sahib of.	ib.
Pokker, K. K.	ib.
Ponirulla Pillai, T.	99
Prabhakara Thampan,	ib.
Prakasam, T.,	ib.
Pranatartihara Ayyar, A. C., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Premayya, G. R.	ib.
Purushotham Doss Gocoola Doss.	ib.
Puttanna Chetty, Sir, K. P., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Radhakrishnan, S.	ib.
Raghavan, Dr. A. K.	100
Raghavan, C. Toyle, Captain.	ib.
Raghavan, G. S.	ib.
Raghavendra Rao, K., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Raghavendra Rao, P., Rajamantrapraveena, Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Raghaviah, Thodla, Dewan Bahadur, C. S. I.	101
Raghunatha Aiyer, P. V.	ib.
Raghunath Mirajkar, V.	ib.
Raja Aiyar, A. K., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Raja, M. C., Rao Bahadur.	101
Rajabadar Mudaliar, A., Rao Bahadur.	102
Rajagopala Iyengar, T. S.	ib.
Rajagopala Chettiar, A. R.	ib.
Rajagopala Naidu.	ib.
Rajagopalachariar, C.	ib.
Rajagopalachari, S. P.	103
Rajagopala Tondaiman, Bahadur. H. H.	ib.
Rajamanickam Pandaram S. P., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Rajah Aiyar V., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Rajam R. V., Dr.	ib.
Rajan, P. T.	104
Rajan; S. S.	ib.
Rajan, T. S. S.	ib.
Rajappa, P. S., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Rajaratna Mudaliar, P.	ib.
Rajah Sahib, Bahadur, M. K.	ib.
Raja Raja Varma, M.	105
Rama Aiyangar, K.	ib.
Ramabhadra Naik, Nagama.	ib.
Ramachandra Iyer, K. S.	ib.
Ramachandra Iyer, K. S.	106
Ramachandra Ayyar, T. R., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Ramachandra Chettiar, C. M., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Ramachandra Chetty, P., Rao Sahib.	107
Ramachandra Rao, M., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Ramachandra Rao, M.	108
Ramachandra Rao, R., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Ramachandra Reddi, B.	ib.
Ramadas Pantulu, V.	ib.
Rama Ayyar, Manjeri.	109
Ramaiengar, B. V.	ib.
Rama Iyengar, V.	ib.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, B., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Ramakrishna Pillai, M. R.	ib.
Ramalinga Ayyar, A. V., Dewan Bahadur.	110
Ramalinga Chetty, T. A., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Ramalinga Reddi, C.	ib.
Ramamoorthy Garu, Pandit Ganala.	111
Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata,	ib.
Raman, V. I.	ib.
Ramanath Goenka.	112
Ramanathan Chettiar, S. A. S. Rm., Rao Bahadur.	ib
Raman Menon, K. P.	ib.
Ramanatha Mehta, T.	ib.
Ramanathan Chettiar, K. V., AL. RM., Rao Bahadur.	113
Ramanatha Pillai, N., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Ramanathan, P.	ib.

	Page.
Ramanatham, A. V.	113
Ramalingaswami Nattar, S.	ib.
Ramakrishnan, S.	114
Ramanuja Acharyar, C., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Ramanujachariar, M. V.	ib.
Ramanujachari, V. K., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Rama Pisharoti, K., Prof.	ib.
Rama Rao, C. B., Rao Bahadur.	115
Rama Rao, N.	ib.
Rama Rao, Nyapati.	ib.
Rama Rao, U., Dr., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Rama Ratna Ayyar, V., Dr.	116
Ramasesha Aiyar, A.	ib.
Ramalinga Reddy, Badi Ranga.	ib.
Ramaswami, E. V.	ib.
Ramaswami, P. N.	ib.
Ramaswamy, V. V.	117
Ramaswamy, Mrs. Sivakami.	ib.
Ramaswamy Aiyar, B. S.	ib.
Ramaswamy Aiyar, C., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Ramaswamy Iyer, G., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P., The Hon. Sir.	ib.
Ramaswami Aiyar, M. S.	118
Ramaswami Aiyar, T. S.	ib.
Ramaswami Aiyar, T. S.	ib.
Ramaswamy Iyer, U.	ib.
Ramaswamy Gounder, R. V.	ib.
Ramaswami Mudaliar, A., The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Ramaswami Mudaliar, S. V.	119
Ramaswamy Nadar, V. N. P.	ib.
Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.	ib.
Raman, Mrs., Parkutty.	ib.
Raman Tampi, K., Dr.	ib.
Rama Varma, Appan Thampuran.	120
Rama Varma, His Highness The Maharaja of Cochin.	ib.
Rama Varma, His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore.	ib.
Rama Varma, Prince.	121
Ramavataram Gundala.	ib.
Rameswara Rao, G.	ib.
Ramunni Menon, Ambat, Dr.	ib.
Ramunni Menon, K., Sir, Dewan Bahadur.	122
Ramaswami Ayyar, A.	ib.
Ramaswami Ayyar, N., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Ramunni Menon, P. K., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Rangachari, R.	ib.
Rangachari, T., Dewan Bahadur.	123
Ranga Iyer, C. S.	ib.
Ranga Rao, C. M.	ib.
Ranganatham Chettiar, P., Diwan Bahadur.	ib.
Ranganatham Chetty, V., Rao Bahadur.	124
Ranganathan, S. E., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Ranganatha Mehta, T.	ib.
Ranganatha Mudaliar, A.	ib.
Ranganatha, C., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Ranganatha Mudaliar, M. D.	125
Rangaswami, C. S.	ib.
Rangaswami, V.	ib.
Rangaswami, V. C.	ib.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, S.	ib.
Ratna Mudaliar, T., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Ratnasabhapathi Mudaliar, C. S., Rao Bahadur.	126
Ratnaswami Mariadas.	ib.
Ratnaswamy Nadar, M. V. E.	ib.
Ratnavelu Pillai, A. V.	ib.
Ravi Varma, Second Prince of Cochin.	ib.
Ravi Varma, Prince, Eleventh Prince of Cochin.	ib.
Rengaswamy Chettiar, S. A.	127
Rengaswami Iyengar, A.	ib.
Robinson, Herbert.	ib.
Roche Victoria, J. L. P.	ib.
Rukmani Amma, B.	ib.
Russel, T. B.	ib.
Sadagopa Mudaliar, S. K.	ib.
Sadulla Badsha Sahib Bahadur.	ib.
Saldanha, A. P. P., Rao Bahadur.	128
Saldanha, J. A.	ib.
Sambanda Mudaliar, P., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Sambantham, K. M., Dr.	129
Sambamurthi, Bulusu.	ib.
Sambamurthi Row, T., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Sambasiva Rao, C.	ib.
Sambasivan, M. K., Dr.	ib.
Samuel Aaron.	130
Samuel Pillai, S.	ib.
Sankara Ayyar, R. S. A.	ib.
Sankaralinga Iyer, S. N. N.	ib.
Sankara Menon, Kolatheri.	ib.
Sankara Menon, Konkoth.	ib.
Sankara Mudaliar, S. S.	131
Sankaranarayana Ayyar, H.	ib.
Santhanam Pandit, K.	ib.
Saraba Reddi, K.	ib.
Sarma, B. Narasimha, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Sarma, S. K.	132
Sarma, R. S., C. I. E.	ib.
Sarma, S. P.	ib.
Sarojini Naidu, Mrs.	ib.

Page.
Sastri, Srinivasa, V. S., P. C., The Hon'ble. 132
Sastri, Socale, Garlapury. ib.
Satagopa Mudaliar, S. G. 133
Satchidanandam Pillai, S. ib.
Satchit, T. M. ib.
Satyamurti, S. ib.
Satyanarayana Choudri, C. 134
Savarinathan, R. ib.
Seal, Brajendranath, Sir. ib.
Sendilkumara Nadar, M. S. P., Rao Sahib. ib.
Seshachariar, V. C. 135
Seshagiri Rao, Dewan Bahadur. ib.
Sesha Reddy, B. P. ib.
Seshasayee, V. ib.
Sethuratnam Aiyer, M. R. ib.
Sevuga Pandia Thevar, V. T. S. ib.
Shaik Dawood, R. E. M. ib.
Shaik Farik Maricair, Khan Sahib. 136
Shahul Hamid Marakayar, S. K. M., Khan Bahadur. ib.
Shaik Hoosain, Dr., Mahomed. ib.
Shanmukham Chettiar, R. K. Sir, K.C.I.E. ib.
Shankaranarayana Rao, K. 137
Shanmukha Mudaliar, V., Rao Bahadur. ib.
Sastry, T. S., Lt. Col. ib.
Sheriff, K. M. ib.
Shetty, A. B. ib.
Shunmuga Nadar, V. V. ib.
Simhachalam, Gade. 138
Simham, R. D. N. ib.
Singaram Chettiar, K. R. M. ib.
Sinnamma Nadar, A. A. M. ib.
Sitarama Chettiyar, P. 139
Sitarama Reddiar, K., Rao Bahadur. ib.
Sivagnana Mudaliar, P. M., Dewan Bahadur. ib.
Sivagnanam Pillai, T. N., Dewan Bahadur. ib.
Sivaraj Mrs., Meenambal. ib.
Sivaraj, N., Rao Sahib. 140
Sivarama Ayyar, T. K. ib.
Siva Rao, P. ib.
Sivaswami Ayyar, P. S., ib.
Sivasubba Rao Pantulu, V. Rao Sahib. ib.
Sivasubramania Iyer, K. S. ib.
Smith, J. M. ib.
Somanadhan Chettiar, V. 141
Somasundara Ayyar, C., Rao Saheb. ib.
Soora Lutchmiah Chetty. ib.
Sooryanarayana Chetty, B. P. ib.
Soundra Pandian, W. P. A. ib.
Sreshta, M. S. ib.

Page.
Sreshta Mrs., Lucy. 141
Sri Hari Rao Naidu, B. V., Dewan Bahadur. 142
Srinivasachariar, C. S. ib.
Srinivasan, E. V., Dr. ib.
Srinivasamurti, G., ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, Belur. ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, D., 143
Srinivasa Ayyangar, P. T. ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, K. ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, K. ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, R. 144
Srinivasa Iyengar, S. ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, S. ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, T. C. ib.
Srinivasa Iyengar, V. V. 145
Srinivasan, K. ib.
Srinivasan, M. K. ib.
Srinivasan, R., Rao Bahadur. ib.
Srinivasan, R. ib.
Srinivasa Pai, Ammembal. 146
Srinivasa Rao, C., Rao Bahadur. ib.
Srinivasa Rao, K., Rao Bahadur. ib.
Srinivasa Rao, Patri Venkata, Rao Bahadur. ib.
Srinivasa Rao, R. ib.
Srinivasulu Naidu, A., Dr. 147
Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar, T. A., Rao Bahadur. ib.
Sriram Babu Nayudu, G. ib.
Sriramulu, G. ib.
Stokes, the Hon'ble Sir, Hopeto un Gabriel. ib.
Subbaiyah, K., Rao Bahadur. ib.
Subba Rao, C., Rao Sahib. ib.
Subba Rao, Khasa. 148
Subba Rao, K. K. ib.
Subba Rao, K. V. ib.
Subba Rao, S. ib.
Subba Rao, S. ib.
Subbaroyan, P., Dr. 149
Subbaroya Iyer, M. D. ib.
Subbaraya Mudaliar, Sabanayaga. ib.
Subbayya Nayudu, R. ib.
Subbarayalu Naidu, B. ib.
Subbiah, Iychetty Chengappa. ib.
Subramania Ayyar, Amble. 150
Subbarama Chetty, P. ib.
Subrahmania Chettiar, K. C. ib.
Subramanian Chettiar, M. ib.
Subramoniam, S. Dr. ib.

	Page.
Subramonia Aiyar, S. K.	151
Subramania Ayyar, S. V.	ib.
Subramania Iyer, T. S.	ib.
Subramania Aiyar, V. S., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Subramania Ayyar, Watrap, S.	ib.
Subramanian, M.	152
Subramanya Bhatt, U. C.	ib.
Subramanya Chetty, P.	ib.
Subramanyam Chetti, S.	ib.
Subramania Mudaliar, C. K.	ib.
Subramonia Pillai, I. K.	153
Sukumaran, V. G.	ib.
Sundaracharlu, S. K., Dewan Bahadur.	154
Sundaravel, M. V. S.	ib.
Sundaram Iyer, T. V.	ib.
Sundaram Chettiar, K., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Sundara Raj, B., Dr.	ib.
Sundara Rao Naidu.	ib.
Sundaravadanan, B. M.	ib.
Sundaresan Gubil, L. N.	155
Suryanarayana Ayyar, K. V.	ib.
Suryanarayana, Mantha.	ib.
Suryanarayana Naidu.	ib.
Suryanarayanamurty Naidu, K., Diwan Bahadur.	ib.
Suryanarayana Rao, Koutha.	ib.
Suvarna, N. N.	ib.
Suvicharananda Swami, D.	156
Swami Ananda Thirth.	ib.
Swamy Iyengar, V.	ib.
Swami, K. V. R.	ib.
Swaminathan, V.	ib.
Swaminadhan Ammu, Srimathi.	157
Swami, Sahajanandam, A. S.	ib.
Syed Taj Peeran, A. B.	ib.
Tadulingam, C., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Tajuddin Sayed, Dr.	ib.
Taliath Joseph.	ib.
Thachudaya Kaimal, Manickam Keralan.	ib.
Thambiah, S. Dr.	158
Thangavelu Chetty, P.	ib.
Thangavelu Mudaliar, M., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Theophilos, His Excellency Mar, Bishop of Tiruvalla.	ib.
Theyunni Menon, Kizhapat Govindan.	ib.
Thiaga Rajan, S. P.	159
Thirumaliah Naidu, A. Dr.	ib.
Thiruvengadatha Ayyangar, N., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Thiruvengadathan Chetty, V., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Thomas Daniel.	ib.
Thomas, Mrs. Pushpamoni.	160
Thumbu Chetty, T., Rajasabhabhooshana,	160
Thyagaraja Ayyar, V. R.	ib.
Timotheus, Metropolitan, Mar.	ib.
Tirumalai Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Tirunarayanachariar, M. A., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Tiruvenkatachariar, C. R., Dewan Bahadur.	161
Titus II, Mar Thoma Metropolitan.	ib.
Todhunter, Sir Charles George.	ib.
Toticorin, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Francis.	ib.
Umamaheswaram Pillai, T. V.	ib.
Unnikrishnan Nair, V.	ib.
Usman, Mohomed, The Hon. Sir.	ib.
Usman Mahomed, B.	162
Vaidyalingom Pillai, R.	ib.
Vaidyanatha Dikshitar, D.	ib.
Vallimahomed Ebrahim Currim Sait, Sahib Bahadur.	ib.
Vanaudaya Gownder.	163
Varghese Francis, Panikulam, Captain.	ib.
Varghese, V. Dr., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Varkey, C. J.	ib.
Varugis, P. I., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Vasanthacharlu, K.	164
Vasudeva Pillai, V. G.	ib.
Vasudeva Raja of Kollengode.	ib.
Vazhapilly, Francis, The Rt. Rev. Dr.	ib.
Vedachala Mudaliar, M.	ib.
Velayudha Nadar, A. M. M.	ib.
Veillingiri Gounder, V. C.	ib.
Venkappayya, C. N.	ib.
Venkatachalam, C.	165
Venkatachalam, Chetty, Sami.	ib.
Venkatachala Reddiar, K. C. M.	ib.
Venkatagiri, Maharajah, Raja of.	ib.
Venkatagiri, Kumara Raja of.	ib.
Venkatanarayana, Pydah, Cocanada.	ib.
Venkatanarayana Nayudu, J.	ib.
Venkatapathy Naidu, G., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Venkatapathy Raju, P. C.	166
Venkata Raghava Chetty, Collah.	ib.
Venkatarama Aiyar, A.	ib.
Venkatarama Aiyar, K. R.	ib.
Venkatarama Ayyar, K. S., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Venkataraman, S. A.	ib.
Venkataraman, T. S., Rao Bahadur.	167
Venkatarangam Naidu, C.	ib.
Venkatesa Ayyar.	ib.
Venkataramana Iyengar, C. V.	ib.
Venkataramana Reddy, C.	168
Venkatarama Sastry, T. R.	ib.
Venkataram Naidu, K., Rao Bahadur.	ib.

Name	Page.
Venkata Rao, Nellikai, Rao Bahadur.	168
Venkata Rao, U., Dr.	169
Venkataratnam, B.	ib.
Venkataratnam Naidu, R., Diwan Bahadur Sir Kt.	ib.
Venkitareddi, K., The Hon. Rao Bahadur, Sir Kt.	ib.
Venkataramani, K. S.	ib.
Venkataswami Chetty, N.	ib.
Venkataswami Naidu, K.	ib.
Venkatasubba Rao, M.The Hon.Mr.Justice.	170
Venkatesa Aiyer, T. S.	ib.
Venkateswara Sastrulu, Vavilla.	ib.
Venkayya Chowdary, Vasireddy.	ib.
Venugopal Chetty, S., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Venugopal Nayudu, R. K., Rao Bahadur.	171
Venugopal Pillai, M., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Verivadu Chettiar, C.	ib.
Vethanayakam, John Asirvatham, Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Vidya Sagar Pandya.	172
Vijayaraghavachariar, C.	ib.
Vijiaraghavalu Chetty, P., Dewan Bahadur.	172
Villavarayar, Caitan, Rao Sahib.	173
Viraswami Reddi, Cooduveli.	ib.
Viswanatha Menon, K.	ib.
Viswanatha Rao, Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Viswanatha Sastri, C. V., Dewan Bahadur.	ib.
Visvesvarayya, Sir M., K. C. I. E.	ib.
Vittal Pai, Ammembal.	ib.
Vyasa Rao, K.	174
Wadsworth Sidney.	ib.
Waller, Rt. Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield.	ib.
Western, Rt. Rev. Frederick Jame.	ib.
Xavier, D.	ib.
Yahya Ali Janab Mohd.	ib.
Yakub Hassan Sait.	ib.
Yagneswara Sarma, K. P.	175
Yegna Narayana Aiyer, A. K.	ib.
Young, Rev. Harold Pakenham.	ib.
Yousuf Sait Faiz, B. M.	ib
Zynuddin Mir, Khan Bahadur.	176
Zynulabidin, Sahib Bahadur,	ib.

Supplement.

Name	Page.
Abbas Khan, Khan Bahadur, Mohamed.	177
Achuta Menon, Elayedeth.	ib.
Ahmed Esa Sait.	ib.
Appa Rao, D.	ib.
Appaswamy, Elizabeth, Sornam. (Mrs.)	178
Amritaganesan, C.	ib.
Arumuga Nadar, P. K. S. A.	ib.
Arumuga Nadar, S. M. A. V.	ib.
Arumugaswamy Nadar, A. R. A. S.	ib.
Audinarayana Chetty, C.	ib.
Azeem, Muhammed Abdul.	ib.
Balaji Rao, B.	ib.
Balasingam, Satya Nadar, S.	179
Bhashyam, Aiyangar, K. T.	ib.
Bhashyam Mudaliar, A. K. Dr., Rao Sahib.	ib.
Britto, Mrs. Hilda Nathalia.	ib.
Chari, A. S. R.	ib.
Chellaram, Seth Hashmatrai.	ib.
Chidambara Nadar, P. S.	ib.
Chinnathambi Pillai, K., Rao Bahadur.	180
Devadasan M.	ib.
Dharmalingam Pillai, Rao Sahib.	ib.
Doraiswamy Nadar, A. R. A. S.	180
Erskine, Lord John Francis Ashley.	ib.
Fernandez, Joseph Andrew, Rao Bahadur.	181
Gnanamuttu Alexander.	ib.
Gnannamuthu Mrs.	ib.
Govindaram, K.	ib.
Gupta, K. R.	ib.
Hayavadana Rao, C., Rao Sahib.	182
Iswaran Pillai, I. C.	ib.
Jalaluddin Sait, Hajee Syed.	ib.
Jamal, Popat.	ib.
Kalyanasundaram, Nagamani.	ib.
Kalyanasundaram Pillai, V. M.	ib.
Kamala Bai, R. Miss.	183
Krishna Menon, K.	ib.
Krishnaswamy Ayyangar, K.	ib.
Krishnaswami, C. R.	ib.
Kumaraswamy Raju, P. S.	ib.
Lobo, William Adolphus.	ib.
Manavala, Ramanujam, S. G.	184
Mattias, Louis, Rt. Rev. Dr.	ib.
McRobert, G. R. Major.	ib.
Motha, S. A.	ib.

	Page.
Muthu Sankara Nadar, T. M. P.	185
Nagappa, M. S.	ib.
Nammalwar, J.	ib.
Narasimha Acharya, K. N.	ib.
Narasimha Pai, K.	ib.
Nallakuttalam Pillai, R. G.	ib.
Natesan Chetty C.	ib.
Natesa Mudaliar, C., Dr.	186
Padmanabha Pai, K.	ib.
Padshah, S. M.	ib.
Palanisamy Nadar, P.	186
Pasupathy Aiyer, K. G.	ib.
Perianna Nadar, N. K. R.	187
Ponnuswami, K. S., Rao Bahadur.	ib.
Ponnuswami Mrs. Sargon.	ib.
Rajarathnam, K. M.	ib.
Rangaramanuja Mudaliar.	ib.
Rangaswamy Aiyengar, S.	ib.
Singampatti, Zemindar of.	188
Sriramulu, Guduri.	ib.

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.
Abbas Khan, M., Khan Bahadur.	40
Abdul Kareem, A., Khan Bahadur.	73
Abraham Varghese.	30
Achutha Menon, E., Dr.	88
Alamelu Jayarama Iyer, Mrs.	43
Alamelumangathayarammal, Kalahasti, Mrs.	155
Amiruddin Begum Sultan Mir.	43
Arumuga Nadar, P. K. S. A.	144
Aravamudha Iyengar, C. L.	178
Balaji Rao, J.	136
Balakrishnan, C.	169
Balakrishna Mudaliar, K.	155
Balasingam Satya Nadar, S.	162
Beasley, Owen The Hon'ble Sir, Kt.	17
Bhupathy Chetty, S.	46
Bobbili, The Hon'ble The Rajah of.	16
Britto, Mrs. Hilda Nathalia.	171
Chennakrishna Chettiyar, D. P., Rao Sahib.	178
Chidambara Nadar, P. S.	166
Chinnathambi Pillai, K., Rao Bahadur.	62
Coelho, M. A. T.	152
Dharmalingam Pillai, V., Rao Sahib.	185
Devayya, P., Rao Bahadur.	179
Erlam Smith, W.	32
Erskine, His Excellency The Lord, G. C. I. E.,	4
Erskine, Lady Marjorie Her Excellency.	5
Esa Ahmed Sait.	81
Garstin, W. A. M., Lt. Col.	153
Ghulam Dastagir Sahib.	145
Ghulam Mahomed Ali, Khan Bahadur, Sir, Prince of Arcot.	27
Gilbert Stone, The Hon'ble Justice.	24
Gnanamuthu Alexander.	49
Gonsalvez, A. C.	41
Gopalaswami Naidu, P.	80
Govindan, A. K.	136
Govinda Panicker, P., Rao Sahib.	112
Govindaram, K.	88
Govindoss Chathurbhujadoss,	175
Guptan Nambudiripad, A. K. T. K. M.	162
Habibullah Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Dr., Sir Md., Dewan of Travancore.	59
Hayles, A. A.	41
Hoosain, Dr. M. S.	81
Ignatius, W. P.	96
Jalaluddin Sait Hajee Syed.	158
Kachapikesa Mudaliar, T. S., Rao Sahib.	174
Kalyanasundara Mudaliar, V. R., Rao Bahadur.	89
Kalyanasundaram Pillai, V. M.	120
Kewalram Chellaram.	175
Kierkels, P., His Excellency The Most Rev.	31
Krishnan, C.	183
Krishnan, T.	177
Krishnaiengar, B. V., Dharmaprakasa.	153
Krishnarajah Wadiar Bahadur, Sir Sri, H. H. Maharaja, G. C. S. I., G. B. E., Maharajah of Mysore.	8
Krishnaswamy Aiyer, Alladi, Sir, Dewan Bahadur.	25
Kumaran Murkoth.	177
Kumaraswamy Reddiar, S., The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur.	25
Lakshmi Sankar, Mrs.	137
Lobo, A. J., Rao Sahib.	159
Lobo, A. J., Mrs.	159
Lobo, L., Cajetan.	182
Lobo, P. C.	31
Lobo, Antony, E.	121
Lokanatha Moodelliar, P. S., Rao Sahib Vel Muruga Chitha.	168
Machado, J. B.	104
Madras, Bishop of,	17
Meenambal Sivaraj, Mrs.	171
Meyyappa Chettiar, M. S. M. M.	96
Motha, S. A.	56
Muhammad Abdul Azeem.	161
Murugesa Mudaliar, C. S., Vaidyaratna Pandit.	80
Nagamani Kalyanasundaram, Mrs.	137
Nagappa, M. S.	185
Nammalwar, J.	89
Narayana Aiyer, V., Rao Bahadur.	161
Natesa Aiyer, K. V., Rao Bahadur.	145
Natesa Chetty, C.	113
Natesa Mudaliar, Dewan Bahadur, Dr.	183
Natesan, G. A., The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur.	154

	Page.
Niamathulla, Hakim Syed Dr.	42
Noronha, Fred H., Dr.	160
Padshah, S. M., The Hon'ble.	27
Palaniswami Nadar, K.	48
Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S.	32
Pannirselvam, A. T., The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur.	47
Parthasarathy Naicker, A.	129
Patnaick, M. G.	128
Pinto, Albert Lobo, Rao Sahib.	58
Pokker, K. K.	73
Rajagopala Aiyengar, T. S.	170
Rajagopala Chettiar, A. R.	170
Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, H. H., Raja of Pudukkottai.	13
Rajah Sahib Bahadur, M. K.	104
Rajan, P. T., The Hon'ble.	16
Rajan, T. S. S., Dr.	33
Rajamanickam Pandaram, S. P., Rao Sahib.	168
Rajaratnam, K. M.	184
Ramachandra Chetty, P., Rao Sahib.	72
Ramachandra Rao, M.	128
Ramadas Pantulu, V.	97
Ramanathan Chettiar, K. V. AL. Rm., Rao Bahadur.	26
Ramaswami Aiyer, M. S.	33
Ramaswami Iyer, C. P., The Hon'ble Sir Kt.	58
Ramaswamy, V. V.	163
Rama Varma Sri, H. H., G. C. I. E., Maharajah of Travancore.	9
Rama Varma Sir Sri, H. H. Maharajah of Cochin, G. C. I. E.	12
Rangaramanujam, S. G.	184
Ratnaswamy Nadar, M. V. E.	56
Reddi, K. V., The Hon'ble Sir, Kt.	24
Rukmani Lakshmipathi, Mrs.	47
Sambantham, K. M., Dr.	113
Sankaralinga Aiyar, S. N. N.	26
Sankara Mudaliar, S. S.	167
Sendilkumara Nadar, M. S. P., Rao Sahib.	166
Shahul Hameed Marakayar, S. K. M., Khan Bahadur.	49
Shanmukham Chettiar, Sir R. K., Dewan of Cochin.	59
Sinnamma Nadar, A. M. M.	57
Sivakami Ramaswamy, Mrs.	163
Sooryanarayana Chetty, B. P.	160
Srinivasa Ayyengar, P. T.	144
Srinivasa Sastri, V. S., Rt., Hon'ble.	63
Srinivasan, R., Rao Bahadur.	62
Subbarayulu Iyer, N. B.	176
Subbiah, I. C.	112
Subbayya, K., Rao Bahadur.	179
Subbayya Nayudu, R., Rao Bahadur.	129
Subramonia Pillai, I. K.	169
Sukumaran, V. G.	72
Suryanarayana Ayyar, K. V.	40
Suvarna, N. N., Rao Bahadur.	182
Tadulingam, C., Rao Bahadur.	174
Tajuddin Syed, Dr.	120
Thangavelu Chetty, P.	176
Thomas Daniel.	105
Thomas, Mrs. Pushpamoni	105
Tottenham, Sir Alexander.	30
Toyle, R. C., Capt.	152
Varadachariar, S., The Hon. Justice.	46
Velayudha Nadar, A. M. M.	57
Venkatapathy Naidu, G., Rao Bahadur.	97
Venkataswamy Naidu, K.	121
Venkata Rao, U., Dr.	167
Venkataramana Rao Naidu, P., The Hon'ble Justice.	42
Vijayaraghavachariar, C.	154
Vijayaraghava Acharyar, T., Sir, Dewan Bahadur.	63
Villavarayar Caitan, Rao Sahib.	48
Yousuf Sait Faiz, B. M.	158

WHO'S WHO

IN MADRAS.

Abbas Ali Khan, M. A., Bar-at-Law; Chief Presy. Magistrate, Madras, since 26th May 1928; the second son of Khan Bahadur, Kadir Nawaz Khan, Sahib Bahadur, Retired Collector. Born 19th April 1891. Is an M. A., LL. B., of the Edinburgh University and was engaged in post-graduate studies in Cambridge and the Ecole-de-Economic, Paris. Was called to the Bar from the Lincoln's Inn in 1912 and has travelled considerably in Europe; practised for some time in Madras, then at Cuddappah where he was a member, Municipal Council. Came to Madu- in 1919. In 1924 returned from Continental tour. Was Public Prosecutor, Madura. Was Member, Legislative Council, for three terms. Add: Court House, Egmore, Madras.

Abboy Naidu, M., Rao Bahadur, Vice-President, District Board, Madura. b. 29th Feb. 1872; educated, Madura College; Rao Sahib, 1st Jan. 1925. Rao Bahadur, 3rd June 1931. Has been for over two decades on the L ...orate of the Hindu Permanent Fund, Madura and for 3 years its President. He has been elected as Municipal Councillor; Member of Madura Taluk and District Boards. Founder of the Balija Sabha, Madura; Member of the Govt. Hospital Committee, Madura. Has been a nominated member of the District Educational Council, Madura. Add: Madura.

Abdulla Ghatala, B. A., LL. B., Khan Bahadur—born 1st August 1894. Educated X'ian College, Madras and M. A. O. College, Aligarh. First Class Law Graduate; Advocate, Madras. Member Legislative Council from 1924-26 representing North Arcot-cum-Chingleput Muslim constituency. His father, Mahomed Azam Ghatala, Sahib Bahadur, was one of the oldest Mahommedan Collectors in this Presidency. An active member of various public bodies; ex-President, N. A. Dt. Secondary Education Board. Was Legislative Council Secretary to the Chief Minister. Khan Bahadur, 1926. Add: 10 Hunter Road, Vepery, Madras. Office 5, Thumbu Chetty St., G. T., Madras.

Abdul Hakim, Janab, C., Merchant, Madras and President, Dt. Board, N. Arcot. Born, 1866; came to Madras with his father in 1884, did business as Commission Agent in hides and skins in partnership with his uncle and nephews till 1906, when he began independent business in 1907, with a small capital. In 1920 from his earnings gave to each of his three sons and one daughter a sum of three lakhs. Has given large amounts to various charities. Is a liberal supporter of a number of educational, charitable and religious institutions. Was Vice-President, S. I. Chamber of Commerce, Madras. Was President, Skins and Hides Merchants' Association, Madras; Vice-President, South Indian Mahommedan Educational Association. Is a Director, Indian Bank Ltd., Madras. Is a leader of the Mahommedan community and a leading merchant. Was Sheriff of Madras, 1930. Add: Jaffer Syrang St., G. T., Madras.

Abdul Hameed Khan, M. L. C., Merchant and Secretary, the Madras Presidency Muslim League; Member of the All-India Congress Committee, the Central Khilafat Committee and the Council of the All-India Muslim League. He is one of the Congress Councillors of the City Corporation and also one of the Directors of the Directories and Agencies Ltd.; Leader, Democratic Municipal Party, Corporation of Madras. Elected to the 3rd and 4th Legislative Councils by Madras Mahommedan Constituency. Add: 10, Tippu Sahib Street, Mount Road, Madras.

Abdul Hameed, M., M. A., (Madras) Christian College, M. A. (Oxford) Balliol College, M. R. S. T. (London) Govt. of Madras Scholar, 1919-1922; Captain A. I. R. O. Lecturer in History, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur, 1924. District Educational Officer, Bellary, Guntur and South Malabar. Personal

Asst. to the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, 1928; Special Officer for the Madras Presidency Quinquennial Report on Educ., 1932. Principal, Govt. Mahommedan College, Madras. President, the Kerala Aikya Sanghom, 1930, the Malabar District Teachers' Guild, 1932. Add: Mahommedan College House, Mount Road, Madras.

Abdul Hye Sahib, M. L. C. Elected to the second and third Madras Legislative Councils by Ceded Districts; Land-owner and Vice-Chairman, Bellary Municipality; Proprietor, Bellary Manganese Mining Co. Ltd., Bellary. Add: Bellary.

Abdul Kareem, Sahib Bahadur, Janab Sowcar, A., Khan Bahadur. Is the son of Hajee Abubacker Saheb; born in Madras on 26th October 1883. He is a leading merchant of S. India. He is the Proprietor of the Kareem Beedi Factory and the Kareem Beedi Press. First President of the Association of the Beedi Merchants in Madras. He is the first merchant in India in this trade to be bestowed the title of Khan Saheb in 1931. His sympathies are always with the labourers and the cause of labour. He is a philanthropist and a benevolent supporter of several charitable institutions. He takes active interest in the following institutions:—The Muslim Cultural Association, Guntur, as its Patron; in Anjumai-Himayath-e-Islam as its Committee Member; The Madras Society for the Protection of Children—as one of its prominent members. In S. I. A. A. Ltd.; Madras Social Club; Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Mahommedan Female Aid Charity Fund; Mahommedan Educational Association of South India as one of its Vice-Presidents; Anjuman-e-Mufeed-e-Ahle Islam; Madras Presidency Muslim League; Madras-e-Oosmania, Tripathur; Old Washermanpet Mosque, as President, Managing Committee; in Anjuman-e-Khairkha-e-Islam, as its Vice-President, in Young Men's Crescent Society; in the City Central League; in Anjuman-e-Majlisul-Islah; in Anjuman-e-Hifazath-e-Islam; in Madras-e-Noor-Mahommed, Melwisha-ram-Anjuman-e-Filah-e-Millath, Madras-e-Filah-e-Millath; Madras-e-Mazharul-Ooloom, Ambur: in Young Men's Literary Society, Pudupet. Add: 58, Sembudoss St., George Town, Madras; Phone 3458, and 25, Appu Maistry Street, G. T., Madras. Phone 3434.

Abdur Rahman Saheb,—Khan Bahadur Munshi Mahomed; s. of Lal Ahmed Sahib Bahadur. Born, November 1864. Educated Arts College, Rajahmundry; belongs to a very respectable loyal military family; elected to the Legislative Council by Northern Circars Muslims (Rural), 1920. Retired District Registrar; Municipal Councillor, Ellore; Hony. Asst. Regr. of C. S. Ellore; President, Muslim Co-operative Urban Bank Ltd., Secretary, Anjuman Mahafizul Islam, Ellore; President, Postal Officials' Association, Hony. President, Muslim League, Vizagapatam; Presiding Bench Magistrate, Ellore. Add: Ellore.

Abdul Razack, Sahib, Khan Bahadur; was a member of Saidapet Union since 1914 and was several times elected as its Chairman. When the Union was constituted into a Municipality, he became its Chairman and was continuously elected four times. Member, Chingleput District Board since 1925. He was elected M. L. C. in 1926 for the Chingleput-cum-North Arcot Mahommedan Constituency and served as Member of various public bodies such as the Finance, Excise, Local, Municipal and Public Health Advisory Committees of the Madras Legislative Council. Member, District Educational Council, Chingleput and of the Selection Committees for the Teachers' and the Engineering Colleges, and of Veterinary College. Vice-President of the Madras Presidency Muslim League and a Member of the Managing Committee of the Madras Presidency Mahommedan Educational Association. Add: Saidapet, Madras.

Abdul Wahab Sahib Munshi, elected to the Second and Third Madras Legislative Councils, by Northern Circars; Landowner and Merchant; was Member, District Board, Kistna, and Taluk Board, Narsapur; Chairman, Nidadavole Union Board; Member, District Board, West Godavari; Advisory Committee, Registration Department; and Excise Department. Add: Wahab Manzil, Nidadavole.

Abraham, Eustace Herbert Stephen, B. A., Deputy Collector, Madras Civil Service; s. of Dr. K. Abraham. b. 29th June 1890 at Palghat. Indian Christian. B. A. (2nd Class). Joined the Revenue Department as Probationary Revenue Inspector in 1916. m. in 1917. Has 3 children (1d. and 2 s.). Was appointed

Sub-Magistrate and Dy. Tahsildar in 1922. Served in the Andaman Island for a short period as Special Officer for Moplah Colonization Scheme. Served as Supt. in the Revenue Secretariat, Fort St. George, for about a year. Served as Tahsildar, Huzur Sheristadar and District Labour Officer, Malabar. Became Deputy Collector in 1930. In that capacity has served in Malabar, Coimbatore, Salem, Ramnad, Chingleput, S. Arcot and S. Kanara Districts. Add: Dy. Collector, Puttur P. O., S. Kanara.

Abraham Verghese, fourth son of Kolimannil George Verghese, who was one of the earliest Educationists in the Malabar District. Born in the year 1880 in Tiruvalla (Karakkal). Educated in Malabar and Kottayam C. M. S. College; graduated in Arts from the Madras Christian College in 1900 and in law from Trivandrum Law College. Entered service as Sheristadar in 1903. Appointed as District Munsiff at Coimbatore in 1912; next at Salem, Tinnevelly and several places in Malabar. Appointed Subordinate Judge at Madura in 1927; was transferred to Mangalore as Judge. Was specially deputed as the Subordinate and Sessions Judge to the Nilgiris, where the services of an efficient Judicial officer were required. Is very popular among the members of the bar and the litigant public. Now at Secunderabad.

Acharya, Dr., G. R. A., M.C.P. & L.S.M.F. (Beng. Govt.) Ph. B. Sc., L. A. M., (Ayur.) M. B., (Homœo. Cal) Medalist in Surgery and Biology; Consulting Physician and Surgeon. Born in 1891; educated Hindu College, Tinnevelly and the Voorhees College, Vellore. Medical education in Bengal and stayed several years in Calcutta; only Govt. Registered Physician and Surgeon in the city of Madras, holding diplomas in Allopathy, Homœopathy and Ayurvedic sciences; was House Surgeon, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Calcutta; Founder and Honorary Secretary of the Free Hahnemann Dispensary, Royapettah, Madras; President of the Society of Friends; Vice-President, Yuvajana Samajam; Managing Chief Editor, "Longevity," Health Magazine, Madras. Add: 60, Sundaramurthi Vinayagar Koil St., Triplicane, Madras.

Acharya, K. S. R., B. A., L. T., F. R. E. S., (London). b. in 1898. Educated at the St. Joseph's High School, Cuddalore, and the St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; graduated in 1920. Started life as Senior Asst. Master in the St. Joseph's High School, Cuddalore. Took the L. T. degree in 1922 from the Teachers' College, Saidapet. Served as Headmaster in B. Z. School, Chittoor for six years during which time the school made rapid progress in all directions. Took up the Senior History Master's post in the St. Bede's European High School, Madras. Was elected as a Fellow of the Royal Economic Society, London, in 1932. Author of many Text Books for school use. Started the City College in 1931, which now imparts instruction (postal and personal) for the following:—(i) Preliminary, Junior and Senior School Certificate Examinations of the University of Cambridge. (ii) LL. B. Degree Examination of the University of London. Add: The City College, G. T., Madras. Phone 3664.

Acharya, M. K., B. A., L. T., (Krishnamacharya, M.) b. 1876. Educated, Madras Christian College. Headmaster, Theological High School, Madras, 1902-09. Headmaster, Ottapalam High School, 1912-17. Resigned in June 1917 to join Home Rule Movement. Was a full-time political worker till 1930. Elected to the Assembly by Chingleput-cum-S. Arcot for the 2nd and 3rd terms. Is a very learned orthodox Hindu Leader and the author of several books. Took a leading part in agitation against temple-entry. Is now devoting himself to delivering the message of Swabodh or cultural Swaraj. Add: 46, Linga Chetty St., Madras.

Acharya, Diwan Bahadur, Sir, Vijayaraghava, T., K. B. E. (1926) M. A. b. 27th August 1875. Educated, Negapatam College. Entered Madras Provincial Civil Service, 1898 and served as Deputy Collector, Salem, Cuddappa and Tanjore Districts. Revenue Officer, Madras Corporation, 1912 to 1917. President, Madras Corporation, 1917. Special duty in the Department of Industries, 1918. Specially mentioned by the Govt. of India for services in connection with the war. K. I. H. Medal (Second Class), (1917), Organised Industrial Exhibition in Madras, in 1915, and 1916-17. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1918; Diwan of Cochin, 1919-22; Commissioner for India for the British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1922-25; Official Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, 1925-26; Director of Industries and Fisheries, Madras, 1926. Member, Public Services Commission, India,

1926 to 1929. Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricl. Research since 1929. A zealous social reformer and prominent member of the Madras Social Service League. Has done much for the elevation of the depressed classes. Opened Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, 1926. Has travelled extensively in India, Europe, Canada and U. S. A. Add: Imperial Secretariat, Simla and Delhi.

Achutan, Achath, B. A., B. L., Vakil and Municipal Chairman; b. 25th August 1874. Educated Hyderabad and Madras Law College. Connected with the Municipality of Cannanore for about 20 years. Director of the Cannanore and Calicut Banks. Add: Cannanore.

Achyuta Menon, Chelnat, B. A. b. in Medom 1069, in the Chelnat Family situated at Vellinezhi, a part of the Valluvanad Taluk, in Br. Malabar. His older sister Kunju Lekshmi Amma is said to have taken great interest in his education. Took his B. A. degree from the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum in 1917. Employed first in the Postal Department. Became Lecturer in Malayalam in the Queen Mary's College, Madras. Is now the President of the Malayalam branch of the Oriental Research Institute, started by the Madras University. Was Secretary for 3 years of the Malayali Club, Madras. He is a lover and writer of Malayalam prose and poetry. He has written many books, the chief of which are 1. Manimala 2. Devidasan 3. The Flash of Lightning (Minnaloli) 4. Krishnavilasam (Pana) 5. Sketches of Puranic Heroines 6. Malayalam Farces like the March of time, Wonderful Marriage, Hunt for Employment etc. He has also brought out the following University Publications:—the Worship of Kali in Kerala and a critical study of the popular songs. Add: Limbdi Gardens, Royapettah, Madras.

Achutha Menon Parakat, I. C. S., First joined service as Asst. Collector in Salem District, in December 1929, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Tindivanam, May 1931 till October 1933. Presidency Administration Report Officer (Special Duty), October 1933 to January 1934. Under Secretary to Govt., Public Works and Labour Dept. from 27th January. s. of Hon'ble Sir, M. Krishnan Nair. b. at Calicut, Malabar, 2nd January, 1905; Br. Indian. Educ. at Presidency College, Madras, B. A. (Hons.) 1926 and New College, Oxford, 1927-29. m. to Palat Padmini Amma, d. of Mr. M. Govindan Nair, District Supt. of Police, St. Thomas Mount, grand-daughter of late Sir C. Sankaran Nair. 1 s. 1. d. Add: Narayana Vilas, Kilpauk, Madras. Clubs: Ootacamund Gymkhana Salem Club, Madras Gymkhana, The Presidency (Madras). Recreations: Tennis, Golf.

Adam Hajee Mohamed Sait.—Khan Bahadur; ex-Sheriff of Madras. Born at Cochin in the year 1895; Cutchi Memon by caste; came to Madras and started business in 1909, dealing in matches, soaps, biscuits, stationery, oilmanstores and other miscellaneous household articles. Sole Agent for Madras, Chingleput, North Arcot, South Arcot, Chittur and Nellore Districts for the products of the Kerala Soap Institute, Calicut, and Sub-Agent for Lipton's Tea etc., Chief Distributor of Parry's Confectionery, Nestle's Condensed Milk, Britannia Biscuits, Glaxo Food and the Products of the Imperial Tobacco Company (India) Ltd. Is the Hony. Secretary of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, Madras, Committee Member and Sub-Committee Member of the Registration of Trade Marks, and other Sub-Committees in the above Chamber of Commerce, Madras. Member of the Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; The South Indian Athletic Association, Madras; Y. M. C. A., Madras; The Anjuman Islam Association, and the Mahommedan Educational Association, Madras. Appointed Sheriff of Madras for the year 1933; is the first in the Cutchi Memon community to be the Sheriff of Madras in the Madras Presidency. Speaks 7 languages. Is a Freemason; Khan Bahadur, 1934, Add: "Mohamed Buildings," Bunder St., G. T., Madras. Tels: Khusdil, Telephone No. 3376, Madras.

Adikesavulu Naidu, Caku, M. R. A. S. (London). b. July 1880, Madras. Landed Proprietor; s. of late Mr. C. Iyalu Naidu, Hindu Yadava; Educ. Pachaiyappa's College, Madras; Hony. Presidency Magistrate; Vice-President, Sree Yadukula Maha Sangham, Member, General Council, All-India Yadukula Maha Sabha, Calcutta. Vice-President, Madras East Boy Scouts Association; Joint Secretary, Madras City Land-owners' Association; was Hony. Treasurer, Hony. Jt. Secy., and Hony. Treasurer, Suguna Vilasa Sabha, for six years; was for a number of years Hony. Trustee, Secy., and Director, Triplicane

His Excellency The Lord Erskine, G. C. I. E.,
Governor of Madras.

Her Excellency Lady Marjorie Erskine,
Madras.

Annadana Samajam, an institution for feeding the poor, Madras. Hony. Secy., Board of Supervision, Sree Parthasarathiswami Temple, Triplicane; Director, Nayudu Sangham, Trustee, Bysia Madhava Chetty Garu's Charities; Clubs: Cosmopolitan, National Indian Association, Madras Branch; Social Club, Freemason, Lodge Carnatic, Independent Nationalist. Add: "Gokul Villa," Triplicane, Madras.

Adinarayana Chetty, T., Barrister-at-Law, Salem. Aged 52. Educ. X'ian College, Madras and National University, Dublin; called to the Irish Bar, 1917. Advocate, Madras High Court, 1918. Elected to the second and third Madras Legislative Councils by N. Arcot. Takes great intesest in co-operative enterprises. President of the Salem Dt. Urban Bank and Director, Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd ; President, Arya Vysya Maha Sabha; President, Dt. Congress Committee. Add: "Baramahal," Extension, Salem.

Ahmed Meeran Sahib., Mulvi Hafeez Annumanthakudi Mustapha, M. L. C., Landlord. s. of Mahomed Mustapha Rowther; aged 50,—Tenkasi, Tinnevelly Dt. m. 2 s. and 1 d. Has taken an active part in the Khilafat and Congress movements. Was President, Taluk Congress Committee. Was Member, Taluk and District Boards for a number of years. Was elected Chairman, Tenkasi Panchayat Board. Represents Ramnad-cum-Tinnevelly Mahommedan Rural Constituency in the Madras Legislative Council. Belongs to the United Nationalist Party. Was President, Tinnevelly District Mahommedan Mosque Committee and is now a Member. Member, Madras and Southern India Mahommedan Educational Association. Is a great scholar in Arabic and Urdu. Add: "Anumanthakudi Lodge", Tenkasi, Tinnevelly Dt. and 67, Angappa Naicken St., Madras,

Aiyanna Chetty, P, Rao Bahadur, Piece-goods Merchant and Director, William Beardsell & Co., Ltd., Madras. b. 17th May 1875; President, Calavala Cunnan Chettiar's Charities and S. India Vysia Association; President, Madras Piece-goods Merchants' Association, 1920; has built several choultries; Rao Bahadur, 1921. Had been to England to attend Wembley Exhibition and had a Continental tour. Add: Tessamere, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Aiyar, P. N. S., B.A., G. D. A., R.A., Govt. Registered Accountant and Auditor, Madras; b. 10th June 1885. One of the few auditors with an All-India reputation. Has a wide and long experience of Banking, Finance and Income-tax. Consulting Auditor to Indian States. Honorary Auditor to the Hindu Religious Endowments Board, Madras. Approved Accountant for Income-tax, Ceylon and under the State Aid to Industries Act, Madras. President of the First Provincial Conference of Auditors, Madras. President, Society of Auditors, Madras. Director, United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras. Offices at Bombay, Lahore, Amritsar, Simla, Delhi, Calcutta, Madura, Madras & Colombo. Madras Add: Post Box 367, Phone 8095, Tels: 'Hisab'.

Aiyer, Dr. R. P., Retired Senior Asst. Surgeon, (Govt. Pensioner) Chief Supt., The General Assurance Society Ltd., Madras; born 8th October 1880 at Trivandrum; educated H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum; Madras X'ian College and Madras Medical College. Elected Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health (London) and Member, Br. Medical Association, 1912. Served as Asst. to Dr. Rodolph Monnier, M. B., M. S., (Edin); Surgeon, Mayo Hospital, Calcutta, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Calcutta; acted as Visiting Medical Officer, Yule Group Hospitals, Johore; appointed Senior Asst. Surgeon and Resident Medical Officer, in charge of the Govt. General Hospitals, Johore in 1915. Acted as District Medical and Sanitary Officer and Port Health Officer, Muar (Malacca) 1916. Served in the "Our Day Committee" representing Indians, for collecting funds for the relief of wounded soldiers during 1916 and 1917 by conducting lotteries for Dollars 100,000 and 200,000 respectively (Johore). For a time acted as Supt. of Lunatic and Leper Hopitals. Visiting Medical Officer of State Prison and F. M. S. Railway, Chinese, Japanese Estates (Johore), Malaya. Member, Executive Committee, National Health Association, S. India; President, Youths' League, Royapuram; Member S. P. C. A., Asst. Secretary, League of Nations Union, Madras. Member, S. V. Sabha, Madras, etc. Residence: "Vijia Vilas", 31 Gangu Reddy Road, Egmore. Office: 20, Second Lane Beach, Madras.

Alagannan Chettiar, A. S., Rao Sahib, M. L. C., Madura N. M. Rural. General

merchant, Landlord and Proprietor, Kotagudi Jenmi and also owner of Cardamom and Tea Estates. Son of A. Suppan Chettiar. b. at Bodinayakanur, 1877. Hindu Vaishnavite, m. 6 s. and 4 d. One of his sons is in England prosecuting higher studies in Engineering. *General Merchant and Contractor* and Agent for the Kanan Devan Hill Produce Co. Ltd., Munnar. He is the Vice-President of the District Board, Madura; Vice-Chairman of the Municipal Council, Bodinayakanur; Secretary and Correspondent, Victoria Memorial High School Committee. He has been Member of the Legislative Council from 1930. He is also a Member of the Nationalist Party. Add: Bodinayakanur.

Alagappa Chettiar, P. M. P. An., Banker, *Kottaiyur, Ramnad Dt.; son of P. M. P.* Annamalai Chettiar. b. 6th August 1896. m. 3 children. A Prominent Banker belonging to the Nagarathar community. Is a Nationalist, Congressman and Socialist. Add: Kottaiyur.

Alagarswamy, S. V., b. in 1900. Son of late Dr. Venkitaraman, prominent Member of Sowrashtra community. Is a leading merchant in Gold Thread business. Sometime Councillor of Dindigul Municipality. Elected Chairman in 1930. Takes keen interest in the welfare of the town and is a social reformer. Add: Dindigul.

Alamelumangathayarammal, Mrs., Kalhasti, M. L. C., d. of Mr. P. Krishnaswamy Naidu. b. on 25th August 1882 at Udamalpet, Coimbatore Dt. Non-Brahmin, Hindu-Balija. Educated at U. F. C. M. Girls' High School up to the old Matriculation. m. Mr. S. O. Narasimhalu Naidu in 1900. Was given the title of "Pandithai" by Saiva Sabha, Palamcottah, in June 1911. Honorary Presidency Magistrate; Vice-President, Honorary Magistrates' Association; Non-Official Visitor to Senior Certified School; Member, Children's Aid Society and Madras Society of Protection to Children, Thondiarpet; Member, Madras Dt. Educational Council; Member, Secondary Educational Council, Madras Dt. Propaganda Committee; Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society Committee, Madras; Madras Vigilance Association; South Indian National Health Association; Hony. Magistrate, Madras Juvenile Court; Member, Madras Legislative Council, Senate and Academic Council, Annamalai University; Vice-President, Vidhava Vivaha Sahayak Sabha; Supt., Saraswathi Balika Patasala; Hony. Secy. Brahmo Samaj (Ladies Section), Madras; Hony. Health Propagandist, Chingleput Dt. Board; and Joint Hony. Secretary, Gosha Fund; and Supervisor, Carnatic Stipendiaries; *Publications*: "Dravidian Religion" and "Women of Ancient Dravidian Land". *Has been and is a regular Contributor* to Newspapers on topical subjects and matters of social general importance. Editor of "Dravidan" for sometime. Add: 12, Tulasingham St., Washermanpet, Madras.

Albuquerque, A. P. C., B. A., B. L., Deputy Official Assignee, High Court, Madras. s. of Mr. B. S. Albuquerque. b. 16th Sept. 1890 at Mangalore; Indian Christian. Educ. in *St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore*, B. A. 1910; B. L., 1913, and Law College, Madras. Enrolled as Advocate, High Court after apprenticeship under Mr. D. Chamier, Bar-at-Law. Appointed Deputy Official Assignee, 1923. Acted as Official Assignee on several occasions. President of the Madras Catholic Co-operative Credit Society Ltd., President of Madras and Mangalorean Catholic Association, Treasurer of Madras Catholic Social Guild, President, Council of the St. Vincent de *Paul Society; Member of the Archdiocese* of Madras Educational Society. Was one of the Secretaries of the Marian Congress held at Madras in 1921 and Secretary, Reception Committee of the Catholic Congress held at Madras in 1933. Takes active part in Catholic Movements in Madras. Add: Madras.

Ali Raja, Sultan Abdurahiman, Rajah of Cannanore; became the Head of the family after the death of his direct eldest sister Sultan Adi Rajah Ayishah Beebi of Cannanore on 27th April 1931; born in *1057 M. E.*, educated at Municipal High School, Cannanore, is the descendant from Sri Devi, the sister of Cheraman Perumal who went to Mecca to embrace Islam during the life-time of the Prophet. Is the secular head of the Mopla community having under his management about 50 mosques. Several hundreds of the poor without distinction of caste or creed are fed daily. Had served on several Relief Committees and was also a non-official Visitor to the local Central Jail till 1931. President of the Cosmopolitan Club and the Edward the VII Memorial Town Hall Association, Cannanore. President of the Mopla Rebellion

Prisoners' Aid Committee, Cannanore. Add: Arakkal Palace, Cannanore.

Alwar Chetti, C. T., Rao Bahadur.—b. 19th August 1885. Educated X'ian and Presidency Colleges, Madras. Took B. A. degree in 1907, Dip. Econ. 1921; joined late Dewan Bahadur T. Numberumal Chetty in Timber business in 1908 and continued till 1921. Joined V. Perumal Chetty & Sons, as partner in 1922. Went to England and the Continent in 1922 to study trade conditions, especially in regard to paper and printing. In 1924 went to England to attend the Wembley Exhibition and in 1929 visited Europe again, especially Balkan States, Turkey and Greece; was Sub-Secretary in the Prince of Wales Reception Committee, 1922; was Councillor, Corporation of Madras in 1921-22; Secretary, National Indian Association since 1917. Member, Cosmopolitan and Social Clubs, Madras, and National Liberal Club, London; Rao Bahadur, 1928. Add: Gorleston, Harrington Road, Chetput, Madras.

Ammoo Sahib, P. A., Retired Deputy Collector; b. 15th February 1869: Educ. Brennen College, Tellicherry; joined service as clerk in 1889; Tahsildar, 1912: Deputy Collector, 1917; Special First Class Magistrate for trying Malabar Rebellion cases, 1921; Retired 1924: Hony. Special First Class Magistrate, 1924-25; President, Taluk Board, Chirakal since 1925; Vice-President, District Educational Council since 1921; Khan Sahib, 1916 and Khan Bahadur, 1919; Dt. President, First Class Bench, Tellicherry, since 1930; Add: Tellicherry, Malabar.

Amu Sahib, E. V., Khan Bahadur, Supt. of Police, Vizagapatam. Belongs to an old Mappila family of Cannanore; born 1885. Educ. Cannanore High School. Joined 77th Mappila Rifles, 1904 and then Police Department. Granted the King's Police Medal. In 1916, he nipped in the bud an attempted outbreak at Pandalur, a fanatic zone. For valuable services during the Moplah Rebellion of 1921, he received a bar to the King's Police Medal and the title of Khan Bahadur. He had the honour of being pesented to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales in Madras. Add: Vizagapatam.

Ananda Rao Udayavar, Rao Bahadur.—b. in 1863. Being in poor circumstances carried on his studies under very great difficulties. Educ. at the Saraswath School and the Govt. College, Mangalore. After passing the Matriculation, joined in 1882 the Bank of Madras as an unpaid volunteer. By hard work and faithful and loyal service at Mangalore, Cocanada and Bangalore, rose to the position of the Agent of the Imperial Bank of India in Mangalore. After a service of over 50 years, an absolute record in the annals of the Bank, retired in 1932 on a maximum pension of Rs. 625 per mensem. He took an active part in all social activities at the places where he was stationed, viz. Mangalore. Secretary to the Plague Relief Committee, 1902, and to the Poor Students' Fund, 1904-34, Cocanada-Asst. Secy. to the S. P. C. A., 1913, Bangalore. Worked with the Br. Resident and High Military Officers in connection with War Funds in aid of wounded and sick soldiers and St. John's Ambulance Fund, 1917-19. Hony. Treasurer, Malabar Relief Fund, 1921. Mangalore—Hony. Treasurer, Lady Goschen Hospital Extension Fund, 1924. President, Gujerath and Kathiawar Flood Relief Fund, 1927. President, Ganapathi High School Diamond Jubilee Fund, 1930. Hony. Secy. & Treasurer, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society 1933. His work has been highly appreciated by the Bank authorities and high Civil and Military Officers of the Govt. Rao Bahadur, 1926. Add: Mangalore.

Anantakrishna Ayyar, Kt., Sir, C. V. —Rao Bahadur, Retired Judge, Madras High Court. Born in 1874; Educated Madras Christian College and Law College, Madras; Carmichael and Innes Prizeman in Law, 1897. High Court Vakil, 1898; Election Commissioner, 1921-28; Member, Law College Council (Resigned), 1930; Govt. Pleader, Madras, 1923-27; officiated as Judge, High Court, 1927; Advocate-General of Madras, 1928; M. L. C. and F. M. U., 1928. The first President of the Bar Council, Madras, 1928. Examiner for M. L., 1926-1928. Judge of the High Court, Madras, 1928-1934. Knighted, January 1934. Club. Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. Add: Sweta Sadan, No. 1, Brodie's Road, Mylapore, Madras and Chittur, Cochin State.

Ananthasubramonia Aiyer, A.—b. in Jan. 1893 in Ramanathapuram Village, Palghat; son of Mr. M Appadurai Ayyar. Educ. first at the Native High School, Palghat, next in the National College and Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. Was elected Councillor

of Srirangam Municipality in 1921; elected Vice-Chairman in 1926 and Chairman in 1929. After a successful period of two years, re-elected as Chairman under the new Act in December 1931. During his regime as Chairman, many improvements have been effected in the Srirangam Municipality. He has won the appreciation of the Madras Govt. for the improvements effected. He is the Managing Partner of Messrs. M. Appadurai Ayyar and Sons, leading Timber and Tile Merchants of *Trichinopoly. Is the Hony. Secretary of the* Trichinopoly District Chamber of Commerce, President of the South India Merchants' Bank Ltd.; *Member of the National College Governing* Council, Member of the Dt. Educational Council, Director of the Tamil Nadu Gorakshana Mandal, Srirangam and of the Sree Ramachandra Industrials Ltd., Ollur. Takes keen interest in social, educational, commercial and public movements. Residence: Thiruvanakoil in Srirangam Municipality, Trichinopoly; Residence in Cochin State: Trichinopoly House, Pushpagiri Village, Trichur.

Anavaratavinayakam Pillai, S., M. A., L. T.—Reader in Tamil, Oriental Research Institute, University of Madras. Son of K. Subrahmanya Pillai. b. in 1877 at Satur, Ramnad District. Educated, Hindu College, Tinnevelly and Madras Christian College. B. A. in 1898 with First Class in Tamil. Recipient of the Franklin Gell Gold Medal, M. A., (Tamil and Mal.) 1900, L. T., 1902. Tutor in the Madras Christian College 1902-1910. Lecturer in Tamil and Supt. of Vernacular Studies, 1911-1923. On deputation Reader in Dravidian Philology, University of Madras, 1914-17; Member of the Tamil Lexicon Revision Committee, 1920-21; Author of several Tamil books prescribed for University examinations from time to time. Editor of the Tamil Lexicon. Lecturer in Tamil, Ceylon University College, Colombo, 1924-26. Director of the United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd. Add. Thyagarayanagar, Madras.

Angel Mary, Parez Cecilia, The Most Rev. Dr. O. C. D.,—Nominated Archbishop of Ochrida & Co-Adjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of Verapoly, on 18th June 1915; consecrated at Ernakulam on 28th Oct. 1915 by the Bishop of Quilon; succeeded to the See of Verapoly on 6th March 1919; enthroned on 28th April 1919. Has since retired. Residence: Ernakulam.

Anjaneyalu Pantulu, P., Vakil, Elected to the Second and Third Madras Legislative Councils by Guntur which he resigned in obedience to the Congress Mandate. Add: Tenali.

Annamalai Chettiar, A.—Merchant and Landlord. Born 28th Aug. 1887. Educ. Pachaiyappa's School, Madras; son of Ayapakkam Kumaraswamy Chettiar. Is the Senior Trustee of Sree Kandaswamy Temple, Madras. Director, Siva Samaya Baktha Jana Sabha; Member, Committee of the S. Indian Athletic Association, Ltd., Madras; was also a member of the Executive Committee of the Suguna Vilasa Sabha. Is a prominent member of the Beri Chetti Vysia community; was member, Mahajana Sabha. Add: Annamalai Chettiar Street, Park Town, Madras.

Annamalai Chettiar, Raja Sir, of Chettinad, LL. D., is a member of the Nattukottai Chetty community; born in Sept. 1881; a Banker and Merchant, with extensive business in India, Ceylon, Burma, Straits Settlements, Malay States, Cochin-China and other countries of the Far East; member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1916; elected member of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Councils of State having been returned at the top of the poll; is a Governor of the Imperial Bank of India; is a Member of the Indian Merchants' Chamber of Commerce, Bombay; is a Life Member of the Senate of the University of Madras; is the founder of the Annamalai University at Annamalai Nagar; has given Chettinad the Lady Pentland Women and Children's Hospital and Madras, the Willingdon Club; Rao Bahadur in 1912, Dewan Bahadur in 1922, Knighthood in 1923; and hereditary Rajah in 1929. Add: "Chettinad House", Adyar, Madras.

Annamalai Chettiar, S. A. A., M. L. C., Merchant and Banker. Aged 32, 4th son of late S. A. Annamalai Chettiar. Belongs to one of the richest and most respectable Nattukottai families of Kanadukathan. Is an enterprising young man and has business connections with Madras and Burma. Visited the British Empire Exhibition and the Continent of Europe, more particularly Germany where he studied aviation for about two months and obtained a certificate. Is the first Indian Aviator. Is the Managing Director of the Kanadukathan Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd. The members of his family are

His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnarajah Wadiar Bahadur,
G. C. S. I., G. B. E.,
Maharajah of Mysore.

His Highness Sri Rama Varma, G. C. I. E.,
Maharajah of Travancore.

responsible for the construction and equipment of the S. A. Annamalai Chettiar Hospital at Kanadukathan opened by H. E. Viscount Goschen in 1925; is an Hony. Magistrate. Is a sportsman and owns Race Horses; Representative of S. I. Chamber of Commerce in the S. I. Ry. Advisory Committee, 1930. Add: 23, "Sea View," High Road, San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.

Anwar Sahebzada Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, 1897; Chief of the Prince of Arcot's Staff; b. 8th May 1883; s. of Sir Muhammad Munawar Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot; Educ. Government Madras-i-Azam and Wesley College; Honorary Presy. Magte., since 1916. Certificate of Honour and Durbar Medal, 1911; Vice-President, South Indian Islamia League and President of Mahommedan Public Library; Sheriff of Madras for 1926-1927. Add: Amir Mahal, Royapetta, Madras.

Appanacharlu, K., Shrotriemdar and Merchant, Bench Magistrate, President, Cooperative Society and the Lakshmi Narasimha Nidhi, Kadiri.

Appavu Chettiar, C. D., Rao Sahib, Merchant, Suramangalam, Salem. b. 1887, Salem. Elected to the second and third Madras Legislative Councils by Salem; Member, Salem Dt. Bd.; Presdt., Mahajana Sahaya Nidhi, Ltd., Shevapet; Member, M. & S. M. Ry. Local Advisory Committee. Add: Suramangalam, Salem.

Appu Nair, P., Rao Sahib, B. A., B. L., Barrister-at-Law, Deputy Secretary to the Government of Madras, Public Department. Born at Palghat in June 1889; educated at the Victoria College, Palghat, the Presidency College, Madras and the Law College, Madras. After taking the B. L. degree in 1912 was apprenticed to Mr. (now Mr. Justice) C. Madhavan Nair and was enrolled a vakil of the High Court, Madras, in 1913. Practised at Madras for 6 years, entered the Judicial Service in March 1920 and served as District Munsiff at Payoli, Badagara and Ottapalam. Took study leave in October 1927 and joined the Grays Inn, London and was called to the Bar in the Michaelmas Term, 1928 after obtaining the first place in the First Class Honours at the examination for Call to the Bar. Was awarded special prize by the Grays Inn and bonus by the Government. Studied Parliamentary Practice and Procedure at the House of Commons, London for six months. Was Registrar, Court of Small Causes, Madras, for over a year and was deputed to the Legislative Department of the Government of India for legal training in 1930 for 6 months. Was Under-Secretary to Government, Law (Drafting) Dept., from October 1930 to March 1934. Was nominated Special Member of the Madras Legislative Council for the consideration of the Marumakkathayam and Nambudiri Bills, and was awarded the title of Rao Sahib in the New year Honours of 1933. Clubs: The Cosmopolitan and the 'Presidency' at Madras. Add: Secretariat, Madras.

Arasu, V. T., B. A., M. L. C., born on the 15th of July 1903 of a respectable family of Vellalas in Madras. Son of Mr. M. M. Venkatesa Mudaliar; m. has two children. Graduated from the Madras Presidency College with high distinction in Economics and Political Science. Took his degree in July 1928. Immediately after leaving College he entered public life and by means of his charming personality and the fund of knowledge that he carried, he made his mark. He was elected President of the Madras Youth League in the year 1930, and thus was acknowledged as the leader of the Youth Movement in the Presidency. In the capacity of the President of the Madras Youth League in 1930 he toured extensively all over the Madras Presidency addressing public meetings on topical questions and organising Youth Organisations. He was nominated as a member of the Madras Legislative Council in October 1930 as the spokesman of the Youth Movement in the Madras Presidency and the social service organisations of the City of Madras. Add: 61, Appavu Gramany St., Mount Road, Madras.

Aravamudha Iyengar, C. L., B. A., B. L., Advocate. s. of C. K. Srinivasa Iyengar. b. 20th September 1904 at Kumbakonam. Hindu. Graduated from Government College, Kumbakonam in 1926, and from Law College, Madras in 1928. Married. one s. and two d. Enrolled in 1929 in the Madras High Court as an Advocate. Secretary, Kumbakonam Bar Association; President, Commonwealth Bank Ltd., Trustee, Sri Chakrapaniswami Temple. Vice-Chairman (Elected), Kumbakonam Municipal Council from 1934. Hobby: Tennis. Politically an independent. Add: 30, Sarangapani Sannadhi, Kumbakonam.

Arcot, Sir Ghulam Mahomed Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of—His Highness—G. C. I. E. 1917, K. C. I. E., 1909. b. 22nd February 1882; direct male descendant and representative of the Sovereign Rulers of Carnatic; succeeded his father Sir Mahomed Munawar Khan Bahadur, K. C. I. E., 1903. Celebrated Silver Jubilee, Feb. 1928; premier Mahommedan nobleman of Southern India; acknowledged leader of Mahommedan community of Madras Presidency; two d. Educ. Newington Institution, Court of Wards, Madras, under C. Morrison, M. A.; Khan Bahadur, 1897; Presdt. of the Mahommedan Educl. Conference, 1910 and nominated member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1904-06; elected to the Imperial Legislative Council, by the Madras Mahommedan Electorate, 1910-13; nominated to the Madras Legislative Council, 1916; President of the All-India Muslim Association, Lahore; President, South India Islamia League, Madras. Patron, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; Life Member, S. I. A. A., Madras; Life Member, Lawley Institute, Ootacamund. Club. Gymkhana, Madras. Phone 3639. M. C. 296. Add. 'Amir Mahal,' Madras.

Ari Gowder, H. B., M. L. C., s. of Rao Bahadur Bellie Gowder. b. 4th Dec. 1893. Educ. Madras Christian College wherefrom he graduated. A prominent leader of the Badaga community. Elected to the second, third and the fourth Madras Legislative Councils from the Nilgiris. The first non-official elected President of the Nilgiri District Board; Commissioner of Boy Scouts. Chairman, District Temperance Propaganda Committee. Hony. Special Magistrate, Coonoor, and Director, Badaga Land Mortgage Bank, Ootacamund. Instrumental in bringing about prohibition and other social reforms among the hill tribes. Add: Hoobathalai, Aravankadu Post.

Arogiasamy Pillai, S., Rao Sahib (1914) Retired Revenue Officer. Entered Government service in 1877. Served for about 36 years & retired as Collector's Huzur Sheristadar, Tanjore. Served as Census Supt. for Tamil Districts for the 1910 Census. s. of T. Somasundaram Pillai. Born, 3rd May 1857 at Shiyali, Tanjore District. Indian Christian Catholic. Educated in St. Joseph's College, Negapatam. Matriculate. m. 6 s. 1 d. Was President of the 1st Class Magistrate's Bench Courts at Trichy., & Tanjore for sometime. Title of Rao Sahib was conferred in consideration of his long and honest service under Government and as Tahsildar of the Rajah's Chatrams under District Board management. Politically an independent. Add: Tanjore.

Arsiwala, J. D., A. C. R. A., F. C. I., Ex-Income-tax Officer, Madras, s. of Dhanjiboy; b. Bombay. Educ. Bombay. Trustee of the Parsi Fire Temple, Madras; Auditor, Madras Parsi Anjuman; Treasurer, The Lodge Carnatic. Add: Madras.

Arunachalam Chettiar, A. Rm., A. L. A., Banker, s. of Letchumanan Chettiar; aged 65; 1 s. and 3 d. Banking at Mysore, Nanjangode, Rasipuram, Natham, Ettiyapuram and Nagalapuram. Maintains a cow-shed (Pasumadam) at Andankoil with his brother's family and has built a temple at Tiruvisaloor, Tanjore Dt. Add: Devakottai.

Arunachala Mudaliar, C., Diwan Bahadur, Zamindar of Chunampet. Aged about 46. Member of the South Indian Liberal Federation. Has been taking a prominent part in the Non-Brahmin movement and is interested in the political and social amelioration of the community. Is a Director of the Nehru Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Publishers of the "India" Tamil Daily Newspaper, Madras. Add: Chunampet.

Arunachala Mudaliar, V. A., Rao Sahib, 1923; Landowner, Vadanagar Village, Wandiwash taluk, N. A. Dt., b. 1874, Vadanagar, son of Annamalai Mudaliar. Educ. Wandiwash. A successful agriculturist; Member, Temple Committee, Cheyyar Circle; Taluk and Dist. Board; Dist. Co-operative Federation; runs a free boarding house at Wandiwash. Presdt., Cheyyar Taluk Board; Hony. Asst. Registrar of Co-op. Socs ; Presdt., N. A. Co-operative Central Bank; Independent Nationalist. Add: Vadanagar Village, Wandiwash.

Aravamudha Iyengar, G., B. A., B. L., 1st Grade Pleader, set up practice in 1915 at Mayavaram; enrolled in 1914; son of Mr. Gopalachariar. Born 25th April 1891 at Kumbakonam; Hindu Brahmin. Educated Kumbakonam College and Law College at Madras. Passed 2nd in the Presidency in the B. L. examination. Member of the Mayavaram Municipal Council; member of the Kumbakonam Circle Temple Committee; Joint Secretary of the Union Club; Joint Secretary of the Tanjore Old Delta Mirasdars'

Association: Committee Member of the Bar Association; Committee Member of the Hardinge Hostel; published a book on the temple entry question; wrote articles on Land Revenue problems. Moderate in politics; more interested in economic advancement than in politics. Add: 163, Mahadhana St., Mayavaram.

Athenaseus, The Most Rev. Paulose Mar, Metropolitan of Angamaly and Cochin Dioceses.—Born 10th Makaram 1044 M. E. Son of Varkey Mathai of Pyandathu House, Angamaly. Educ: Church Mission Society High School, Kottayam. Ordained as Deacon by the late Gheevarghese Mar Kurilos, Metropolitan of Angamaly on the 18th of Medam 1064, at Angamaly. Ordained as Kathanar on the 12th Vrischigom, 1074, and as Remban on the 15th Vrischigom, in the same year by the late Gheevarghese Mar Gregorios, Metropolitan of Niranam. Ordained as Metropolitan at Angamaly Church on the 27th Edavam, 1085 M. E. by His Holiness the late Moran Mar Ignatius Abdulla, the Patriarch of Antioch—Headquarters: Syrian Seminary, Alwaye, Travancore.

Augustine Kandathil, Mar, The Most Rev.—born August 25, 1874; nominated Bishop of Arad and Co-Adjutor "cum jure successionis" to the Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam on August 29, 1911; consecrated at Kandy by His Excellency Mgr. Zaleski, the Delegate Apostolic on Dec. 3, 1911; took charge of the administration, December 9, 1919; nominated Archbishop, December 21, 1923 and installed on November 16, 1924. Add: Ernakulam.

Austin, T., I. C. S., Barrister-at-Law, Registrar of Co-op. Socs., Madras. b. 20th July 1887 at Stoke, Devonport. Eldest s. of the Rev. T. Austin, M. A., R. N. Educ. at Plymouth College and Jesus College, Cambridge. B. A. (Classics) 1909. Passed into Indian Civil Service in 1910, and posted to Madras Presidency 1911, as Asst. Collector, Tanjore. Asst. Resident, Travancore and Cochin, 1915 to 1917. On Military duty 1918 to 1919. Collector, Bangalore C. & M. Station, 1922 to 1924. Chairman, Assam Labour Board, 1924 to 1928. Dewan of Travancore from February 1932. Now Registrar of Co-operative Socs., Madras. Called to the Bar by Gray's Inn, 1931. m. to Dr. Cristina Wilson, M. B., C. M. B., (Aberdeen), 14th September 1915. Add: Madras.

Ayyappan Pillai, V. K., born, 15th June 1897. Early education at the village school, Kudamaloor, Mar Thoma Syrian Seminary, Kottayam and C. M. S. College, Kottayam. Joined the Maharaja's College for Boys, Trivandrum, in 1915 and took a first class, first in the Presidency for the year, in the English Honours Examination of 1918. Worked as Tutor of English and Assistant Professor of English in the same College from 1918-21. Proceeded to Oxford in 1921 and took a First Class in the Honours School of English from St. Catherine's Society, Oxford. Returned in 1923 and appointed Professor of English. Appointed Addl. Prof. of English in the Presidency College, Madras, in 1929 and since 1930 Prof. of English. A member of several University bodies. Is the author of a book on Shakespeare Criticism published by Blackie, 1933. Has married Srimathi Thankamma, daughter of Mr. Malloor K. Govinda Pillai, Trivandrum. Add: Madras.

Bal, Lt. Col. Narayana Krishna, M. C., I. M. S. b. 10th September 1885. Joined the service 1913. Military service till 1923. Dt. Medical Officer, Bellary, 1924; D. M. O., Cuddalore, 1926; D. M. O., Salem, 1927; Dt. Medical Officer; Supt., Govt. Head Quarter Hospital, Salem, (Captain 1915, Major, 1925. Lt. Col. 1933). Add: Salem.

Balaji Rao, J., B. A., Jagirdar, son of J. Krishna Rao; comes of a respectable old family of Mysore who was granted in 1805 a jaghir in the Cuddapah Dt., as a reward for meritorious military services rendered to the East India Company, one of the scions in the family having been head servant to the Residency of Mysore. Graduated from the St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly in 1906 and was a scholarship-holder during the two years of the B. A. class. Married. 5 s. and 3 d. Entered Govt. service in Cuddapah and after having served in various capacities, became a Deputy Collector in 1927, his first posting being to East Godavari for the acquisition of lands required for the Cocanada-Kotipalli Ry. Served in S. Kanara, Salem and Malabar Districts as Revenue Divisional Officer and Special Asst. Settlement Officer. As Tahsildar, he successfully conducted a school for training officers in the Madras Presidency for the post of Inspecting (Land Records) Tahsildar at Tirukkalikundram, Chinglepat Dt. in 1926. He has, besides,

conducted several schools for training Revenue Subordinates in Survey and examined candidates of several other schools. He was the President of the Non-Gazetted Govt. Officers' Association, Cuddapah Branch in 1925 and 1926 and rendered useful services to the Association as such. In 1913 and 1914 he was the Asst. Secy. of the Rama Gana Sabha, Cuddapah and is a great lover of music. Is now in Salem. Add: Special Asst. Settlement Officer in Charge, No. II Party, Salem.

Ballachanda Appaya Belliapa.—Comes of an ancient and leading family in Coorg; B.A. (Nat) 1921. Member of the Coorg Legislative Council for five years since 1929; Municipal Councillor, Member, Finance Committee; Member, Forest Committee; Editor, "Janmabhumi"; Proprietor of the Cauvery Press. Son of Ballachanda Appaya. b. 1898 at Halgunda, Hindu, Non-Brahmin. Early education in Central High School, Mercara. Passed B. A. from the National University of which Dr. Rabindranath Tagore was the Chancellor. Has 2 s. and 3d. m. to Palicande Bojama, daughter of Mr. Palicande Woottaya, Retd. District Forest Officer, Mysore service. Director, Coorg Co-operative Bank; Committee Member of the Red Cross Society, Coorg Centre. Editor of the local Canarese Weekly, "Janmabhumi." Hony. Secretary, Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara since 1927. Nationalist in politics. Pleads for Responsible Govt. for Coorg, failing which advocates amalgamation with a major province preferably with Mysore. Add: Mercara.

Balakrishna Ayyar, T. S., Rao Bahadur (1910) B. A., B. L., High Court Vakil; b. 13th August 1862; Educ. S. P. G. College, Tanjore and Kumbakonam College. Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Coimbatore, 1895-1919; Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1909-12; Member, Dt. Board and Municipal Council, Coimbatore for several years. Add· Coimbatore.

Balakrishnan Cheruvari, M. A., (Cambridge) 1930; B. L. (Madras) 1932. Advocate of the Madras High Court. Son of the late Hon. Justice Dewan Bahadur Sir C. Krishnan, Kt., Bar-at-Law. b. at Madras, 19th November 1904. Hindu, non-Brahmin Malayalee. Educ. at Madras and at Christ's College, Cambridge under the late Sir Arthur Shipley, G. B. E. Won scholarships and prizes in Madras and classes in the university examinations. Won distinctions in tennis, table tennis, badminton, etc. Was the College Champion of Christ's, Cambridge; represented the University against Oxford in table tennis. Took an active interest in the Cambridge Majlis and the Cambridge Union Society. Politically a constitutionalist. Add: Rosemere, Harrington Road, Chetput, Madras.

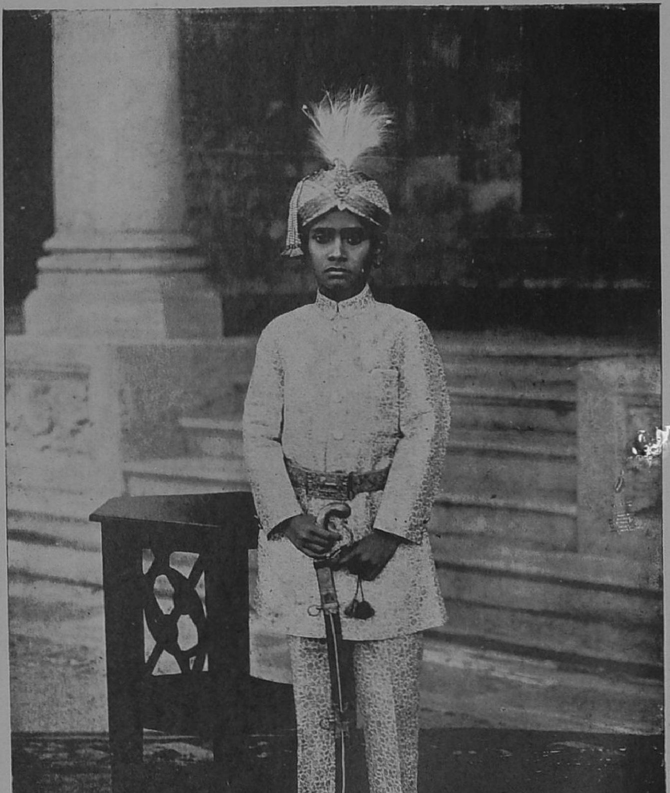
Balakrishna Mudaliar, K., Proprietor, Messrs. K. Balakrishna & Co., Merchants' and Manufacturers' Representatives, 93, Godown Street, Madras; b. on 6th October 1894; Member, Executive Committee, Southern India Chamber of Commerce, Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, South Indian Athletic Association, Ltd., and Fraternity of Free Masons; Hony. Presidency Magistrate, Madras.

Balakrishna Mudaliar, N. R., Rao Bahadur. b. in 1870; Educ. at the Govt. School of Arts and Crafts, Madras, in 1889; appointed teacher in same school in 1894; promoted to Asst. Supt. (1920), and first Indian Permanent Supt. (1927); has endowed Rs. 1,000 for awarding 2 gold medals in the schools by rotation for each department to the first two pupils for their best works; one of the original members of the Madras United Club and its Vice-President for some years; a good tennis player and cricketeer; first to win the Club's Championship Tennis Tournament in Singles and in Doubles with the late Mr. Chitti Baboo as partner consecutively for three years; played against Lord Hawke's Touring Cricket Team in 1894; won the Madras Championship Cup in athletic sports, (1892); has won in all 103 prizes; though retired from active sports takes great interest in city's sporting activities; Rao Sahib (1924) and Rao Bahadur (1930).

Balakrishnamurthi, Rao Bahadur, Duvvuri. b. December, 1876. Joined service 1901: Asst. Director of Agriculture, Bezwada, 1916: Deputy Director, 1918-1921; Professor of Agriculture, Coimbatore, 1922; Deputy Director, VI Circle, Madura, 1925. Professor of Agriculture and Superintendent, Central Farm, Coimbatore, 1927; Deputy Director, II Circle, Guntur, 1929. Retired. Add: Mukamala, Amlajipeta, East Godavari.

Balakrishna Chettiar, G., Rao Sahib, Office Supt. of the Chief Transportation; Supt. and General Traffic Manager, M. and S. M. Ry.; joined the service in 1904. His diligent and efficient work was rewarded in 1926 by promotion to his present position in which he

His Highness Sir Sree Rama Varma, G. C. I. E.,
Maharajah of Cochin.



His Highness Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur,
Raja of Pudukkottai.

had discharged his duties efficiently. He had taken a keen interest in the Co-operative movement and had been for many years a Director of the M. and S. M. Ry. Co-operative Society. Add: M. S. M. Ry., Madras.

Balakrishna Pillai, V. K., B. A., I. C. S., was b. on the 11th Kanni 1077 M. E. Is the eldest son of Mr. R. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Retired Land Revenue and Income-Tax Commissioner, Travancore. His maternal uncle was the late Mr. V. I. Kesava Pillai, M.A. Dewan Peishkar and District Magistrate, Travancore. In England he was a student of the Exeter College, Oxford. He is a good Tennis player and he was awarded silver cups at the Sri Moolam and the Arts College Tennis Tournaments. He is a member of the Royal Asiatic Society. He joined the Indian Civil Service as Assistant Collector in the Gaya District in the Province of Behar and Orissa and he was acting as Collector and District Magistrate, Shahabad District in the same province for six months in 1931.

Balarama Iyer, K., (B. A., Madras 1889) Rao Bahadur, 1913. Retd. from Govt. service. b. 9th August 1870. Hindu Brahmin. Educ. at Madras Christian College. Joined Govt. of India Finance Department, 1892. Served on Railways in Bengal, Burma, Punjab, Bombay and Madras. Retired as Accountant-General, Railways, in 1923. Club· Cosmopolitan. Add: Cotton House, Egmore, Madras.

Balaramadas Pantulu, N., Retired Dist. and Sessions Judge; was conferred the title of Dewan Bahadur in Jan. 1934. He entered the judicial service as District Munsiff in 1904 and rose to the position of a Sub-Judge in 1919. In the latter capacity he served in various parts of the Presidency, until 1927 when he was appointed Dt. Judge.

Balasubbarayalu Naidu, K., sometime Chairman, Erode Municipality. s. of Kandaswamy Naidu; aged 65 years. Belongs to the Balija community. Began life in S. I. Ry. as Station Master, and after a service of 20 years, retired in 1917. For six years Municipal Councillor, Erode. Add: Erode.

Balasundaram Naidu, M., Dewan Bahadur, (1926) Merchant, Madras; Sheriff of Madras. b. 1876; Educ. Christian College. Director, Bank of Hindustan Ltd., Madras. Is doing a large business in Hides and Skins. Is closely connected with a number of mercantile institutions. Is a member, Port Trust for several years, the Executive Committee of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, and Vice-President, the Southern India Hides and Skins Merchants' Association. In recognition of his valuable services, was conferred the title of Rao Bahadur in 1924. Add: 'Ram Bagh', Ritherdon Road, Madras.

Balraj, S. V., B. A., L. T.—B. A., from S. P. G. College & St. Joseph's College, Trichy., 1911; L.T., Training College, Saidapet, 1912. Offg. District Educl. Officer, Mangalore, S. K. Born in 1883 at Tinnevelly. Son of Mr. D. Samuel, Indian Christian. Married. 4 d. and 3 s. Joined Govt. service as Deputy Inspector of Schools, Erode. Mahommedan College, Madras as Science Asst., Deputy Inspector, Coimbatore, Madras, Tinnevelly and Vellore, 1914 & 1929; 1st July 1929, became Headmaster, Govt. Secondary Training School, Tinnevelly; M. E. S., 1933 June 30'; Offg. D. E. O. from 1933. Was Municipal Councillor, Erode, for a year. Taluk Board Member, Erode for nearly 3 years. Secy., Dt. Educational Council, Vellore for about 3 years. Add: District Educational Officer, Mangalore, S. K.

Banganapalle, Nawab of—Mir Fazle Ali Khan Bahadur, assumed title, 1922; b. 1901; Educ. The Newington College, Madras and Mayo College, Ajmere. Add: Banganapalle.

Bangaruswami, V., B. E. (Madras), C. E. (Madras), A.M.I.E. (Ind.) Assistant Engineer, M. S. M. Ry., Arsikere; b. 1898; educated at Hindu High School, Srivilliputhur, the Madura College, the Hindu College, Tinnevelly and the Madras Engineering College; was Assistant Engineer of the Rameswaram Devasthanam and S.I.Ry. Construction Branch; joined M. S. M. Ry. in 1926; m. Kalyani, the youngest daughter of the late Desikachariar, a prominent High Court Vakil of Coimbatore; has a fastidious taste for music; has 2 daughters and a son. Recreations: Tennis, Photography, light reading etc. Add: Arsikere, Mysore State.

Bangaruswami Ayyangar, R., B. A., F. R. Econ. S. (London); Vakil; Srivaikuntam; aged 33 years; educated Hindu College, Tinnevelly, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly and Law College, Madras; is married and has 2 daughters; elected Secretary, Bar Association, Srivaikuntam in 1931; contributor of light articles, stories and sketches to various South Indian Magazines and Newspapers; wrote a series of articles, 'Law & Life' in "Federated

India," 'Leaves from a Lawyer's Diary' in "the Mahratta," Legal Jottings' in "Hindu Illustrated Weekly," "Misleading Cases" and "Unreported Conferences" in "My Magazine". Recreation: light reading. Add: Sannadhi St., Srivaikuntam, S. India.

Barber, Sir (Edward) Fairless, Kt., (1918) was born on 19th Sept., 1873; 2nd s. of William Barber, Q. C., Judge., Derby County Court; m. (1) 1897, Beatrice Annie, d. of Robert Baldwin Hayward, F. R. S., Harrow; two d. (2) 1931, Eileen, d. of William Holt. Educ. Marlborough; Club: Windham. Add: Calicut.

Bardswell, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Hugh Rosser, M. A., I. C. S., Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras; s. of C. W. Bardswell, M. A., Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames; b. 10th June, 1874; English. Educ. King's College School, Lincoln College, Oxford, Exhibitioner, 2nd class, Modern History; m. 16th April, 1915 Bessie Frances, daughter of the late Col. A. S. Grove, no children living; Trooper, S. P. M. R., 1906-1927; Long Service Medal; was President, Y. M. C. A., Madura, 1922-24; Commissioner, Boy Scouts, Bellary, 1925-30, Clubs: M. C. C., Oriental, Madras. Add: "The Albany," College Road, Nungambakam, Madras.

Barton Wright, Cecil Stuart.—Born at Ootacamund on 14th July, 1863. Third son of late Mr. William Barton Wright, Chief Mechanical Engineer of the Madras and the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railways. Educated in England, Germany and France. Arrived in India in October, 1882. Started life as a Planter under Messrs. Parry & Co., on the Vellaramallais in South Wynaad. In 1885 took up the management of the Balmadies Estate, and was Manager and Visiting Agent of other Estates on the Nilgiris and Nilgiri—Wynaad. Was recruiting Agent for Assam for some time under Mr. A. M. Ross. In September, 1915 was appointed Manager of the Pudukad Rubber Company, Ltd., and continued as such till November, 1927. Retired on pension. Managing Agent, under the Cochin Government of the Vaniampara Rubber Company, Limited, Trichur; Managing Director, the Cochin Orchards and Canneries, Ltd., Trichur; Hotel Terminus, Ltd., Ernakulam; Member representing the Planters' Constituency in the Cochin Legislative Council and Member, Cochin Road Board, and Justice of the Peace and Special First Class Magistrate, Cochin State. Address: "Orchard Dene," Trichur, Cochin State.

Baselius, Moran Mar (Geevergis II,) His Holiness, Catholicos of the East.—Born June 16th 1874, at Kurichi near Kottayam in the Kalacheril family. Ordained Priest on 25th Nov. 1899. Consecrated Metropolitan of Niranam under the designation, Mar Gregorius on September 8th, 1912. Installed Catholicos of the East under the designation Moran Mar Baselius on February 15th, 1929. The Patriarch of Antioch and the Catholicos of the East reigned over the Western and the Eastern halves of the Syrian Church from very early times. The seat of the Catholicos was originally Selencia and in the course of its chequered history shifted to several places. Eventually after the See had fallen vacant for a long time Moran Mar Abdul Massia, the Patriarch of Antioch visited Malabar in 1912, and with the co-operation of some Metropolitans, consecrated Metropolitan Mar Ivanios (Paulose) of Kandanad as the first Catholicos of the East in India. He was succeeded by Moran Mar Baselius (Geevergis I) and the present Catholicos is the third occupant of the See in India. His Holiness has consecrated the Mooron, i. e. the Holy Oil, at the Old Seminary Chapel, Kottayam, on the 22nd April 1932. When His Excellency Lord Irwin visited Travancore, H. E. attended the Holy Kurbana conducted by His Holiness at the Syrian Church, Trivandrum. In the Syrian Church, the Catholicos occupies the highest position next to the Patriarch in all ceremonial matters, but in matters of jurisdiction it is claimed that they enjoy equal status. The Catholicos exercises patriarchal jurisdiction in his own See. The Catholicos has several metropolitans and bishops under him. Add: Kottayam, Travancore.

Basheer Ahmed Sayeed, M. A., B. L., M. L. C., comes of an ancient and respected family in South India, called the "Sayeed" in the "Nawaitha" or "Nayath" community whose ancestors migrated into India from Southern Arabia and settled originally in the Bahmini kingdoms where they held high and responsible posts and later distinguished themselves as eminent Unani Physicians and Surgeons to the Nawabs of the Carnatic. The medical reputation of the family has been

preserved almost unimpaired to this date. Mr. Basheer Ahmed Sayed is a prominent Advocate of the Madras High Court with considerable practice on the original and appellate sides of the Court. He is an elected Member of the Madras Legislative Council since 1926, where his incisive criticism of men and measures, with single regard to the public interests had marked him out as among the front rank of debators. He has been a Member of the Standing Committee for Finance and is a member of the Public Accounts Committee of the Council for more than 3 terms. He was also on the Panel of Chairman for the Legislative Council. He is further, an elected Councillor of the Madras Corporation ever since 1926 and he is also on its Standing Committee for Works; and is a Member of the Senate and Syndicate of the Madras and Annamalai Universities. He has espoused the popular side in the freedom movement of our days and served as Secretary of the District and Provincial Congress Committees and as Member of the All-India Congress Committee till January 1929. He is also a prominent member of the Executive Committees of the Madras Mahajana Sabha, the Mahommedan Educational Association of Southern India, the Madras Library Association, and of the Anjumane Hymayath-e-Islam for which he is the legal adviser as well and he is connected with several other public bodies and associations in the Province. His endeavour has been to bring the Muslim community into line with the other sister communities in the sphere of politics, education and economics. He is a Member of the Council of the All-India Muslim League, the All-India Khilafat Committee, the Executive Committee of the All-Parties Muslim Conference, Member of the Council of the Madras Presidency Muslim League and Secretary of the Madras Presidency Khilafat Committee. Address:- Siruvadi, Nagar Post, Tindivanam Taluk, South Arcot Dt. or 25, Angappa Naick Street, G. T., Madras.

Bashyam Iyengar, K., B.A., B.L., a prominent member of the Madras Bar. b. in Sept. 1882. Educ. Kumbakonam and Presidency Colleges. Enrolled High Court Vakil, July 1906; Secretary, Mylapore Club; elected Member (by graduates) of the Madras University; Hony. Treasurer, People's Flood Relief Committee, Madras; elected Councillor, Madras Corporation, 1925; Secretary, Madras Congress, 1927; Secretary, Tamil Nadu Congress Committee, 1930; Member, Madras Bar Council; President, Madras Swadesi League. Leader of the Picketting Movement in Madras. Underwent imprisonment for C. D. Movement. Publication: The Law of Negotiable Instruments in Br. India and Election Manual. Add: 'Champaka Vilas', Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Basu Dev, C., M.L.C., nominated Member, Madras Legislative Council; President, South Indian Federation of Labour; Genl. Secretary, Madras Provincial Municipal Employees' Federation and the South Indian Textile Workers' Federation. A prominent Labour Leader and a member of the Justice Party. Add: 8, Greames Road, Cathedral Post.

Batliwala Jamsetjee, Khan Sahib, 1916, Khan Bahadur, 1920, Secretary, M. & S.M. Ry. Employees' Urban Bank; s. of Mr. Eduljee; b. March 1864, Mhow; Parsi, Educ. Mhow Zoroastrian High School; five d. three s. Retd. Assistant Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry; Director, Chennapuri Annadana Samajam; Egmore Benefit Society; Hony. Presidency Magistrate; Municipal Councillor, for 18 years, Dharwar; Plague Authority, 1897-1906; in charge, Plague Hospital, 1901-1904; Census Supt. Director, Dharwar Bank; Hony. Secy., Parsi Anjuman, Dharwar, Madras; Director, *Dharwar Co-operative Stores. Post Dt.* Grand Treasurer, Dt. Grand Lodge, Madras. Add: 42, Main Road, Royapuram, Madras.

Bayappa Reddi, P., M. L. C., representing Anantapur, N. M. Rural. Address: Advocate, Anantapur.

Beardsell Sir William Arthur, Kt., (1919). Managing Director of W. A. Beardsell & Co., Ltd., Madras. Eldest s. of late Joseph Beardsell, Stockport; Bachelor; educated Manchester Grammar School; Recreations: Motoring, Golf, Riding and Photography. Clubs: Adyar and Madras. Add: Maitland, Nugambakam High Road, Madras.

Beasley, The Hon'ble Justice Sir Owen, Kt., Judge, High Court of Madras; b. 2nd July 1877 in London. Educ. Westminster School; Jesus College, Cambridge; B. A., 1899; Called to the Bar in 1902 (Inner Temple); served in the European War, 1914-1919; Puisne Judge of the Burma High Court, 1923-24; Judge of the High Court of Madras from 1924; Add: Sterling Road, Nungambakam, Madras.

Bernardine, Villa, O. D. C., The Rt. Rev. Mgr. b. on the 28th April 1877 in Trezzo Sull' Add—Milano; entered the Carmelite Order on the 1st August 1893 and the following year made his profession on the same day in the Noviciate of Concesa—Province of Milan. (Lombardy). Ordained Priest on the 23rd Dec. 1899. Arrived in India on the 25th Nov. 1901. Soon after having landed at Quilon was sent to Kottar for learning the Tamil language and on the 8th Dec. 1902 was appointed Parish Priest of Toduvetty, Martandam, a newly created area out of the Mulagumudu District, with 14 churches under his care from Karungal to Pachipara, having his principal residence and headquarters at Martandam. In 1908 was appointed Parish Priest of Kottar Dt., and Vicar Forane for the Kottar Division being also Procurator for the whole south. In August 1918 was nominated and appointed Vicar General of the Diocese of Quilon. Is now the Administrator of the Diocese. Add: Bishop's House, Quilon.

Bertram, The Rev. Father, Francis, S. J., B. A., D.D., Principal, Loyola College, Madras, since June 1925; b. 23rd July 1870; Educ. Society of Jesus; Fellow of the Madras University since 1910; Kaiser-Hind Gold Medal, 1922: Principal and Manager, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, 1909-1925; Member of the Senate, Syndicate, Academic Council; officiated as Vice-Chancellor of the Madras University in 1931 and in 1934. Add: Loyola College, Cathedral Post, Madras.

Beyaban, Sahib, S. M. K., Sahib Bahadur, M. L. C., elected by the Ceded Dists., M. Rural. Add: Pesha-Imam, Jumma Mosque, Berhampour, Ganjam Dist.

Bhakta, V. L., son of Lakshmana Bhakta, Manjeshwar, Kasaragod Taluk, South Kanara District. b. on the 23rd April 1880. Belongs to one of the oldest, richest and respectable families of the Gowd Saraswath Brahmin community in the Dt. Founder of the "The Lakshman Bhakta Free Reading Room and Library" at Manjeshwar. Recipient of the Certificate of Merit and a Silver Medal from the Govt. on the occasion of the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi on 12th Dec. 1911, in recognition of his services as a Taluk Board Member. The first elected President of the Kasaragod Taluk Board in his community. Add: Manjeshwar.

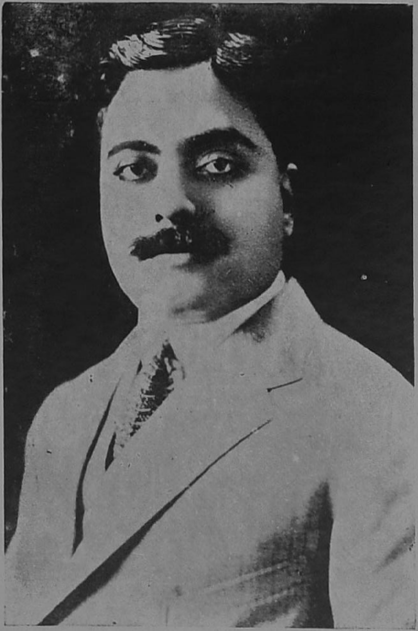
Bhanoji Rao, Sri, A. V., Zamindar of Shermahamanpuram, etc. Estates; elected to the Second and Third Legislative Councils by Vizagapatam City (Urban). Now a nominated member of the Legislative Council. Belongs to the Independent Nationalist Party. He has a big Observatory and well-equipped Library. Is now Chairman, Municipal Council, Vizagapatam. Add: Daba Gardens, Vizagapatam.

Bhujanga Rao, T., Rao Bahadur, M. A., B. L., District Judge, Madura. s. of Mr. T. Rama Rao. b. 20th April 1880 at Madanapalli in Chittoor District. Indian; Mahratta Brahmin. Passed B. A. from the Christian College, 1900; M. A., 1902; B. L., 1904, Law College. m. Appointed District Munsiff; confirmed 1909 at Amalapuram. Sub-Judge at Masulipatam in 1928. District Judge at Nellore in 1933. Add: Madura.

Bhupathy Chetty, S., B. A., B. L., Advocate, s. of Saidapet Govindaswamy Chetty, P. W. Contractor, Vania Vaisya. Educ. Muthialpet High School and X'ian College; B. L., 1919; Honorary Legal Advisor and Member, Central and Executive Committees, Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society. Honorary Legal Advisor and Member of the Executive and Standing Committees of the S. P. C. A., and the Cosmopolitan Club; Member, Society for the Protection of Children; National Indian Association; Suguna Vilasa Sabha; The Anjuman; Ex-President, Hindu Good Templar's League and Member, Christian College Day Committee; Member of the Ex-Committee, South Indian Liberal Federation, City Branch. Has a fairly large practice in the Presidency Magistrate's Court. Add: 32, Sambier St., Madras.

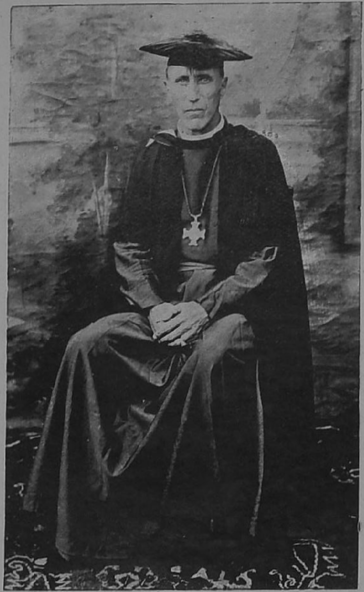
Birley, Frank, M. L. C., Director, Best & Co., Ltd., Madras. Chairman, Madras Chamber of Commerce. b. 6th July 1883; joined Best & Co., in 1909; served in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-1919; D. C. M., 1914; Star, Victory & G. S. Medals. m. Madras, April 1924 to Evelyn Clifton of Perth, W. A. one d. one s. Clubs: Oriental, Madras Club, Adyar, Ootacamund, etc. Add: C/o. Best & Co., Ltd., Madras.

Biswanath Das, Mahasayo, President, Taluk Board, Chatrapur; Vakil. Elected to the Second and Third Madras Legislative Councils by Ganjam (Rural), which he

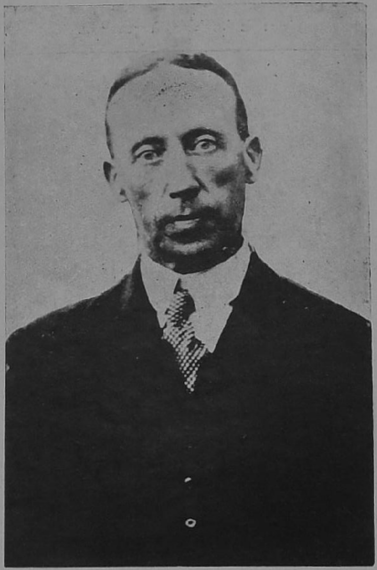


The Hon'ble the Rajah of Bobbili,
Chief Minister with the Government of Madras.

The Hon'ble P. T. Rajan,
Second Minister with the Government of Madras.



Rt. Rev. Dr. E. H. M. Waller,
Bishop of Madras,
Madras.



The Hon'ble Sir Owen Beasley, Kt., BAR-AT-LAW,
Chief Justice, Madras High Court,
Madras.

resigned in obedience to the Congress mandate. Add: Belgaum, Pulaora Post, Via Aska.

Boag, G. T., I. C. S., C. I. E., (1928) Collector of Madras and Chingleput. b. 1884. Educ. Westminster and Trinity College, Cambridge, (1st Class) Classical Tripos. Part I. 1906; I.C.S., 1907; Arrived Madras, Nov. 1908; Asst. Collr., S. Arcot, 1908-10; Sub-Collr., Negapatam, 1910-12; Sett. Officer, Tinnevelly, Ramnad and Madura, 1913-18. Worked under Indian Munitions Board as Controller of Tanstuffs, 1918-19; Supt., Census operations, Madras, 1920-22; Commissioner, Madras Corporation, 1923-25; Secretary to the Government of Madras, 1925-28; Collector, West Godavari, 1930; Indian Tariff Board, 1931-33; Secretary to the Government of Madras, 1933. Recreations: Hunting, Shooting and Lawn Tennis. Clubs: East India United Service Club, London; Madras Club; Ootacamund Club, etc. Add: Saidapet, Madras.

Bobbili, Rajah of—Ravu, Swetachalapati, Ramakrishna Ranga Rao, Chief Minister to the Government of Madras, from 1932. b. Bobbili; about 32 years old. Hindu, Padmanayak Velama. Educ. privately. m. daughter of Zamindar of Talaprole; one s. one d. Member, Cosmopolitan Club. Add: 'Branson Bagh,' Cathedral, Madras.

Bonhoure, A., The Rev. Fr., S. J., Rector and Principal, St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah. Born, 10th October 1881 in France. Worked in the Mission as Parish Priest of Vadakankulam and of the Cathedral Parish, Trichinopoly. Was appointed Superior of the Northern Division in 1923 and in 1925 Rector and Principal of St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly till 1932. In June 1932 he was transferred to St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah as Rector and Principal. Add: Palamcottah.

Bower, E. H. M., B. A., LL. B., (London), I. S. O., Retired Inspector-General of Registration; s. of W. L. Bower; b. 17th Jan. 1876. Educ. Doveton and Christian Colleges; m. Miss Irene Rogie, 5 children. Served in Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, then as Deputy Collector, Presidency Magistrate, Revenue Officer of the Madras Corporation and as Inspector-General of Registration. Retired in 1931, President of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, of the Home Missionary Society of India, and of the Doveton School's Association. A Justice of the Peace. Served in the Legislative Assembly as both official and non-official member. Add: Lynton, Taylor's Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Bower, George Noel, B. A. (Hons.) (Cantab.), Collector of Customs and Collector of Salt Revenue, Madras; s. of James Garton Bower; b. at Norwich, England; Educ. Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B. A. Hons. Science). Add. Custom House, Madras.

Bracken, The Hon. **Geoffrey Thomas Hirst**, C. I. E., I. C. S., Ag. Member of Council; joined service 23rd Oct. 1903; Asst. and Hd. Asst. Collector and Magistrate, in Tinnevelly and Trichinopoly Dts., 1904-1906; Secretary to the Public Works Establishment Committee, 1906-07; Asst. Director of Statistics, Calcutta, 1908; Head Asst. Collector and Magistrate, Tanjore, and on Special duty with Govt. 1909 on foreign service as Supt. of the Administration of the Pudukottai State, 1909-13; Sub-Collector and Jt. Magistrate, Chingleput, 1914-15; Secretary to the Commissioners of land revenue, 1915; on Military duty, 1916-19; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Cocanada, 1919; Collector and Dt. Magistrate, East Godavari, 1919-23; Collector and District Magistrate, Ganjam, 1924; Secretary to Govt., Development Department, 1924-25; Collector and Dt. Magistrate, East Godavari, 1926-28; Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Vizagapatam, 1928-30; Third Member, Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Excise, 1930; C. I. E., 3rd June 1930; Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Vizagapatam, 1930-31. Second Member, Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Land Revenue, July, 1931; Chief Secretary to Govt., August 1931. Add: Secretariat, Madras.

Brackenbury Cecil Fabian, I. C. S., Chief Secretary (acting) to Govt.; joined service on 1st Nov. 1905; Head Asst. Collector and Magistrate, Chittoor, 1906. The Nilgiris and Chingleput, 1907. Special Asst. Settlement Officer, Cuddapah, Kurnool and Anantapur and Special Asst. to the Collector of those Districts, 1909-12; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Siddhout and Coonoor, 1916-17; Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Kurnool and Ramnad, 1918-19; Collector, Kurnool, 1921; Nellore, 1924-25; The Nilgiris, 1926-28 and Chittoor 1928-32; Board of Revenue 1932, Chief Secretary, 1933; Board of Revenue 1934. Add: Secretariat, Madras.

Bristow, R. C.,—was born, educated, and trained as a Civil Engineer in the City and

Port of London, and his whole life has been spent at ports at home and abroad. In 1903, being then 23 years of age, and having risen to the position of Senior Assistant to the Borough Engineer of Paddington, he joined the Admiralty at H. M. Dockyard, Malta, where he obtained experience in the construction of Breakwaters, Docks, Jetties, Railways, and a large number of smaller works. In 1905 he passed out at the head of the list in the open competitive examination for Admiralty Civil Engineers and was appointed to the Portsmouth Division. Here he built the first large Submarine Establishment, the Spithead Defence Works and supervised the constructive work at Admiralty establishments on the Gosport side. Three years later, he was put in charge of dredging where also he qualified as a Submarine Diver and took a practical course in the navigation of dredging vessels in a tideway. In 1911 he was appointed on special dredging service at Dover where there were 14 dredging craft engaged, and the following year was transferred, again on special dredging service, to Rosyth Dockyard. He was appointed in 1917 to the Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Secretariat at Whitehall, London, where he dealt with all proposals coming from the Southern Dockyards and from H. M. Naval Establishments abroad. Here he was deputed to study the Forth and Clyde Canal Scheme and wrote the official Admiralty memorandum which decided the fate of that project for the time being. Here also he was appointed Chairman of the Admiralty Whitely Council (Staff-side) and assisted the Secretary to the Admiralty, Sir Oswyn Murray, in the satisfactory settlement of intricate staff problems after the Great War. Later, he was appointed with one other to represent the whole of the professional staffs of the Home Civil Service on the Government Conference at which the first constitution for a National Whitely Council was drafted. He was then put in charge of a new branch in the Admiralty. In 1920 he was offered & accepted a transfer to the Madras Government for Harbour Work in the Presidency. He is a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers and of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, and a Fellow of the Institute of Philosophy. Now Harbour Engineer-in-Chief to the Government of Madras. Add: Harbour House, Cochin.

Browning, William Maurice, Branch Manager, the Burma Shell Oil Storage and Distributing Co. of India, Ltd., Madras. b. 9th April 1888; Educ. Marlborough College. Joined the firm of Shaw Wallace & Co., India in 1909; became Manager of their Madras Branch in 1924; joined the B. S. O. S., and D. Co. of India Ltd., 1928, as Branch Manager. Elected by the European constituency to the Legislative Council in 1930. Chairman, Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1934. Enlisted in the Royal Field Artillery, 16th September 1914. Commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant, 27th Oct., 1915. Served in East Africa and Palestine. Demobilised 8th Feb. 1929, 2nd in Command (Madras) Brigade, R. A. A. F. I. from Feb. 1920 till July 1925. Appointed Royal Consul for Denmark, 1924; Clubs: Madras Club, Adyar Club, Madras, and East India United Service Club, London. Add. "Yousuf Bagh," Nungambakam High Road, Madras.

Brown William Scott, M. A., I. C. S., Collector, Madura. s. of Mr. William Brown, b. 30th Sept. 1890 at Kelso Roxburghshire; British. Educ. Christ Church, Oxford. Passed M. A. (Hons.) in 1912 from Aberdeen University. m. 1932 Evelyn, daughter of the late Mr. Adam Longmore. Arrived at Madras, Dec. 1914; Asst. Collector, Madura and North Arcot, 1915-16; Sub-Collector, Chingleput, 1917-18; Military duty, 1918-19. Under Secretary to Govt., Home Department, 1920. Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1924-27; Collector of Madras, 1927; Kurnool, West Godavary, Tanjore, Trichinopoly, and Madura, 1928-1933. Clubs: East India United Service Club, London, Madras Club and Ootacamund Club. Add: Madura.

Butler, F. G., The Hon'ble Mr., I. C. S., Puisne Judge, High Court of Madras; educ. Peterhouse College, Cambridge; joined service, 23rd Oct. 1911; acted as Asst. Collector and District Magistrate, Godavari, Nilgiris, Parvatipuram and Vizagapatam; Sub-Collector, Vizianagaram and Registrar, High Court of Madras. Add: High Court, Madras.

Bupathi, Raj Setaram Raju, M. L. A., Bar-at-Law, practising at Vizagapatam, s. of Bupathi Venkatapathi Raju, C. I. E. b. at Alamanda, Vizagapatam District. Educ. at Vizagapatam, London and Dublin. m. has 2 s. and 1 d. Working nearly a decade for the cause of self-government in the Local Board of Vizagapatam; is its President since

1925; presided over several Local Boards and Educational Conferences held in Ganjam and Vizagapatam Districts; Member of the Assembly representing Ganjam and Vizagapatam Constituency. Secretary of the Independent Party in the Assembly. Add: "Jaganath Bagh," Beach Road, Vizagapatam.

Campbell, Archibald Young Gipps, The Hon. Sir, O. B. E. (1921), C. S. I. (1927), K. C. I. E., (1932) Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916; V. D., F. R. A. S., M. A., I. C. S., Member of Council, Madras. b.18th May 1872. s. of late Archibald S. Campbell. m. 1910 Francis Irene, d. of late Rev. H. Savill Young. Three s. Educ. Westminster and Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered I. C. S., 1896; served as Asst. and Head Asst., Collector, 1896-1902; Under-Secretary to Govt., 1902-06; Private Secretary to Governor, 1906-1910; Collector, 1912-13 and 1917-18; President, Corporation of Madras, 1913; Member, Weights and Measures Committee, 1913-14; Secretary to Madras Govt., 1918-19 and 1923; Director of Industries, 1919-21; Member, Board of Revenue, 1922-24; Chief Secretary to Madras Government, 1925-30. Temporary Member of Council, 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929. Member of Council, 1930 to 1934. Served with British Red Cross in France, 1915-16. Retired from service 2nd June 1934. Add: Flowers Court, Pangbourne, Berks, England.

Chakko, Dr., K. C., B. A., D. Sc., M. I. E., I. E. S. b. at Mallapally 1892. Educ. M. G. M. H. School, Tiruvalla, 1902-08. Madras X'ian Coll., 1909-13. B. A. (Matha) 1st Cl. 1st 1913. Engineering Educ. Univ. Coll. London, 1913-16. B. Sc. (Hons) 1st Cl. 1916. Apprentice with Messrs. H. Adams & Son, London, 1916-17. Employed as Asst. in the Dept. of Sc. & Ind. Research, under Prof. E. G. Coker, Univ. Coll., Lond., 1917-21. Carried out various investigations in the Strength of Materials. M. Sc. (1910) & D. Sc. (1921) in Engineering, Univ. of London, for theses submitted. Part time Demonstrator at U C. L., 1920-21. Appointed Professor, College of Engineering, Guindy, in the I. E. S. in 1920-21. Fitted up Hydr. Lab. Introduced latest advances in Surveying, and the project courses for the Civil Engineer Students. Initiated the Engineering Coll. Magazine as first Editor. Member of Senate, Acad. Council, Bd. of Studies, etc. in the Madras University. Member of Council, and Secretary of the S. I. Centre of the Institution of Engineers (India). Hony. Lieut. 5th U. T. C. from 1922. Senior Commission as Lieut. from 1928. Promoted Local Captain, 1933. Held positions as Company Commander, Adjutant, Second in Command, etc. Taken keen and constant interest in conducting inter-collegiate, Olympic and other Sports in Madras.

Chakko, K. K.—Judge, Travancore High Court. Born on 13th Edavom 1056 M. E. at Puthenkavoo, Chengannoor, Travancore. His father belongs to the well-known Kandathil family in Central Travancore. Educ. Madras Christian College. Proceeded to England to study for the Bar in 1905 and was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1908. On return was enrolled as an Advocate of the Madras High Court where he practised for sometime. Subsequently, for a short time he practised in the Cochin Chief Court. Was enrolled later as a Vakil of the Travancore High Court. In 1092 he was appointed Sirkar Vakil in Trivandrum and in 1096 as Second Judge. In 1100 he was appointed District Judge at Parur. In 1103 he was appointed Senior District and Sessions Judge at Trivandrum. Now one of the Puisne Judges of the Travancore High Court. Add: Trivandrum.

Chakrapani Aiyangar, T. R., son of Mr. T. M. Raghavachariar, Tirumangalam Village, Villuppuram taluq. b. 1886. Educ. at the Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram; St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore; Christian College, Madras and Law College, Madras. Joined the Bar 1909. Govt. Pleader, Cuddalore from 17th Feb. 1930. Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, from Feb. 1933. Secretary of the Union Club for the last eight years. Was Secretary of the Pudupalayam Reading Room for over 15 years. Was the correspondent of an Adi Dravida School and the Secretary of Social Service League for four years; was the correspondent of B. Krishna Aiyar's Hindu Girls' School for 4 years; was an elected Municipal Councillor, Cuddalore and a nominated Taluq Board Member, Cuddalore, each for 6 years. Acted as Municipal Chairman Delegate, and Taluq Board President Delegate, for two months. Was a Director of the Pudupalayam Co-operative Society and the Pudupalayam Co-operative Stores for one term each. Was a Director in the Cuddalore Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund Society for eight years. Was the President of the Village Officers' Asson.,

Cuddalore and the President of the Village Officers' Conference at Villupuram. The Joint Secretary of the Shanmugha Vilasa Sabha, Cuddalore for the last three years. Legal Adviser of the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool. Add: Cuddalore.

Chandrasekar, S. N., M. A., Asst. Botanist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore; Educ. Hindu High School, Triplicane and Christian and Presidency Colleges. Post-graduate Research Scholar and Demonstrator at the same College. Was Asst. Prof. in the Women's Christian College; then Botany Asst., Madras Museum. Publication: Catalogue of Economic Products in the Madras Museum. Add: Lawley Road, Coimbatore.

Chandrasekhara Aiyar, K. S., Dewan Bahadur, B. A., B. L., Rajadharmapraveena, b. 2nd August 1869. Joined Mysore service as Asst. Commissioner on 28th July 1892; Asst. Secretary to Govt., 1896; Dy. Secretary, 1904; Secretary, 1906; Officiating Dt. and Sessions Judge, Bangalore, 1904. Judge, Chief Court, Mysore, 1907; Second Member of Council, 1916; Chief Judge, Mysore, 1911; First Member of Council, 1919, Chief Judge, 1919, (Retired), 1924. Chairman, Hindu Law Reform Committee, 1930 and Mysore Govt. Retrenchment Committee; Member, Mysore Univy. Council, 1931. Add: Basavangudi, Bangalore.

Chandy, J. J., L. M. & S., Retired Sanitary Commissioner, Travancore. Born March 1879. Had early education at the Government High School, Ernakulam and afterwards at the C. M. S. College, Kottayam. Afterwards studied Medicine at the Madras Medical College, graduating in 1904; taking the L. M. & S., degree joined the Travancore Government service in 1905 in the Sanitary Department as District Sanitary Officer, 1905—1912, District Sanitary Officer, Mavelikkara. 1912—1924, Superintendent of the Government Vaccine Depot, Trivandrum. Promoted as Sanitary Commissioner in 1924. Was instrumental in moving Government for the organisation of a Public Health Department on modern lines. Had all his service in the Public Health Department. Add: 'Kailas,' Kottayam.

Chandy, K., Rajasabha Bhooshana, B. A., Retired 1st Member of Council, Bangalore. b. 12th June 1873; joined as proby. Asst. Commsr. Diwan's Office, 1894. Asst., Census Supdt., 1900; Asst. Commsr., (1st class) 1903, Dy. Commsr. (First Class) 1914. Excise Commsr., and Inspector-General of Registration, 1917; Commissioner of Income-tax and ex-officio Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Inspector-General of Registration, 1922-23; Revenue Commsr., 1923-24. Member of Council, 1925-1929. Vice-Chancellor, Mysore University, 1930. Add: Aymanam, Kottayam, (Travancore.)

Chellaperumal Pillai, R. K., Rao Bahadur, Retired Officer, Indian Finance Dept. and Senior Assistant Auditor, M. & S. M. Ry. b. at Ramnad in July 1874. Belongs to a respectable family of Vellalars. His forefathers have held the position of Pradhanies or Chief Ministers in Ramnad State. His father who was chief Cashier in Palayampatti Estate, died in 1884. Educ. Ramnad, Trichinopoly and Madras; joined Government service in 1895. Held ministerial appointments up to 1919 when he was promoted to Gazetted Rank. Was Audit Officer, Railway Works, Delhi, from 1921 to 1924; joined M. & S. M. Railway as Assistant Auditor, July 1924. Was promoted to Senior Assistant Auditor in 1927. His keen interest for work, his treatment of subordinates, his sterling character, his winning manners and his expert knowledge and considered opinion in establishment matters were responsible for his marked advancement in official career. Has served in 2 important State Railway Constructions, Nagda-Muttra & Sara-Bridge constructions. Hony. Presidency Magistrate for six years from 1927. In recognition, Rao Saheb, January 1920. Rao Bahadur, June 1930. Retired from Government service in February 1925. Retired from Railway service, July 1932. Add: Manamadura, Ramnad Dt.

Chenchiah, Pandipeddi,—Son of the late Mr. P. Audinarayanaiyah, Dt. Munsiff, Madras Presidency. Born in 1886 in Nellore. Educ. Christian College, Madras. Took B. A. degree in 1907 in the First Class. Won Gold Medal in Ethics. Took B. L. degree in 1910 and was enrolled as High Court Vakil. In 1912 appeared for M. L. and was the only successful candidate that year. Won the Innes and Carmichael Prizes. Was sometime Asst. Lecturer for the B. L. and M. L. classes and was apptd. Special Lecturer in the Law College, Madras. Was the Special Judge in Pudukkottai in 1927 and 1928. Chief Judge of Chief Court since Sept. 1930. Went to England thrice, first to give evidence before the

Joint Parliamentary Committee appointed in connection with the Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms and afterwards to conduct the Medur Appeal in the Privy Council. Attended the Jerusalem Conference in 1928 and travelled in Egypt, Syria and Palestine. Add: Pudukottah.

Chennakrishna Chettiar, D. P., Cloth Merchant, Salem; s. of Dargam Pattabhi Chetty; b. Salem, Aug. 1871. Hindu, Vysia Vaishnavite; one s. two d's. Has been doing cloth business for the past 37 years. Municipal Councillor from 1914; Taluk Board Member; Vice-President, Salem Devasthanam Committee, and now President; Director, Urban Bank, Ltd. and Mercantile Bank. President, Salem Urban Co-operative Society, Town Bank, Ltd., Dhanopakari Nidhi, Ltd.; Honorary Auditor and Member, S.P.C.A., Salem. Hony. Visitor, Salem Central Jail; Member, Madras Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; Director, Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank, Madras; Vice-President, Gokulanatha Mahajana High School, Salem. President, Theosophical Society; Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. Nationalist, with great sympathy towards non-Brahmins. Add: Salem.

Chenoy, J. B., Dr., L. D., S. R. C. S. (Eng).—Professor of Dental Surgery, Medical College, Madras.

Cherian, P. V., Dr., M. B. B. S., (Madras), D. L. O., (London), F. R. F. P. S., (Glasgow), F. R. C. S., (Edinburgh). Surgeon-in-charge, Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, Government General Hospital, Madras, since July 1927. Born 9th July 1893. Educated at Government College, Trivandrum, Mission College, Kottayam, and Medical College, Madras. Qualified, April, 1917. On military duty, 1917-1922. Assistant to First Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras, 1923-1925. Did special work in diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat from 1925-27 at London, Glasgow, Edinburgh and Vienna. Add: Madras.

Chettur, Govinda Krishna, B. A. (Mad.), M. A. (Oxon). b. April 1898. Grand-nephew of Sir C. Sankaran Nair. Educ. St. Bedes European High School, the Madras Christian College, and New College, Oxford. Appointed to the Indian Educational Service, Oct., 1922, as Principal, Government College, Mangalore. Member of the Board of Studies in English, The Academic Council, The Standing Committee of the Academic Council, and the Senate of the University of Madras. Married Subhadra, youngest daughter of Rao Bahadur T. M. Appu Nedungadi, May 9th., 1925. One child, d. Padmini born on March 19th, 1929. Publications: Verse; Sounds and Images (London 1921); The Triumph of Love (1932); Gumataraya (1932); The Temple Tank (1932). The Shadow of God (1935) Prose: The Ghost City (1932); College Composition (1933); The Last Enchantment (1934). The Eternal Spirit (1935) Recrns. Tennis and Golf. Address: Lighthouse Hill, Mangalore.

Chettur, Subhadra, B. A., wife of Mr. G. K. Chettur, Principal, Government College, Mangalore. Educ. Girls' Mission High School, Calicut, and Queen Mary's College, Madras. Hony. First Class Magistrate, Mangalore; Member, Secondary Education Board, South Kanara; Member, Text-Book Committee, Madras; Member, District Educational Council, Mangalore.

Chetty, V. K., Chief Agent, The Century Insurance Co., Ltd., Edinburgh; Member, Executive Committee and Ex-Hony. Secretary, Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Member, Advisory Committee of the Government Royapuram Hospital, Madras; Member, Executive Committee, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras, (1932); Member, Senate and Academic Council, Annamalai University; Delegate of Southern India Chamber of Commerce to the Federation of Indian Chamber of Commerce, (1927) and (1933); Honorary President, Tiruvottiyur Union Board, Saidapet Taluk, (1919-1922); Member, Hindu Devasthanam Committee, Saidapet Taluk; Fellow of British Empire Exhibition (1924); Hony. Presidency Magistrate (1933); Certificate of Merit for services rendered in 1921 Census; Honorary President, Muthialpet Benefit Fund, Ltd., belongs to the Vysia Kula Beri Chettiar community of Madras, a trading community of varied interests and which were the first to enter into mercantile relations with the Hon'ble East India Company; has travelled extensively in western countries for a special study of labour problems, working of Co-operative Societies, Banking and Insurance.

Chidambaram Chettiyar, M. Ct. M., Banker; b. 2nd August 1908; e. s. of late Sir M. Ct. Muthia Chettiar, one of the richest and leading members of the Nagarathar community. Educ. Christian College. Chairman, United India Life Assurance Co. Ltd.;

Director, Indian Bank Ltd., Madras; Director, Little's Oriental Balm and Pharmaceuticals, Ltd.; Director, Madras City Co-operative Bank Ltd.; President, Managing Committee of the Sir Muthiah Chettiar's High School, Purasawalkam, Madras. Trustee, Hindu High School, Triplicane, Madras; Hindu Theological High School, Monegar Choultry and connected Trusts, Madras; and Exec. Committee Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Member, Port Trust (elected by S. I. Chamber of Commerce) Clubs: National Liberal Club, London; Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; Madras Race Club, Madras; Flying Club, Ltd., and Madras Gymkhana Club. Add: Bedford House, Vepery, Madras. Tel. "Emcete." Phone Nos. 2241 and 2261.

Chidambaram, S., F. I. P. S. (London). b. 21st October 1890; Secretary to Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar; was elected Fellow of the Incorporated Phonographic Society, London, in 1930; has travelled extensively in India and Europe. Add: Gopalapuram, Cathedral, Madras.

Chidambaram Mudaliar, K. P., Landlord and Forest Contractor, Vellore; s. of K. Parasurama Mudaliar; b. Vaniambadi, 1893; Educ. Mission College, Vellore; 1 d. Taluk Board President, Vellore, President, District Educational Council, North Arcot; Member, Religious Endowments Board, Justicite. Add: Vellore.

Chidambara Nadar, A., Advocate and landlord, Sivakasi. An influential Nadar elected by the Madura constituency to the Second Madras Legislative Council; was a member of the Senate. A Member of the Municipal Council, Sivakasi, Taluk Board, Sattur and District Board, Ramnad at Madura. Add: Sivakasi.

Chikkiah Naicker, M., son of Muthu Naicker, Balija by caste, Erode. Is a leading Merchant and Banker. He was born in 1900 and had a good education. He entered public life early and became Hony. Magistrate, President of the Village Panchayat Court and Member of the Erode Circle Temple Committee, Coimbatore Secondary Education Board and of the Madras University Senate, representing the Municipal Councils in the District. He is the Secretary of the Local Mahajana High School Committee. Member on the Excise Advisory Board, and leading Municipal Councillor; President of the Erode Urban Bank Ltd., and of the Coimbatore District Co-operative Audit Union. A supporter of the Self-respect Movement. Add: Erode.

Chinnaiya Pillai, T. M., M. A., B. L., Advocate, Chairman, Municipal Council, Salem. b. on 15th April 1895 at Trichinopoly. Educ. in the Municipal College, Salem and the Presidency College, Madras. Started practice as a lawyer at Salem in 1921; Elected Member of the Salem Municipal Council since 1928. Was elected Chairman of the newly constituted Municipal Council in Dec. 1931. A leading criminal lawyer at Salem taking keen interest in political, social and educational matters. Add: Salem.

Chinnaswami Ayyangar, P., Rao Sahib, had served the Govt. as Govt. Pleader and for sometime Public Prosecutor at Chingleput. He was also one of the founders of the Chingleput Co-operative Urban Bank and President thereof for some time. In the sphere of local and municipal affairs, he was a Councillor of the Chingleput Municipality and a Member of the District Board. Add: Chingleput.

Chintamani, C. Y.—Chief Editor of the Leader, Allahabad; s. of Sri Chirravoori Ramasomayajulu; b. 10th April 1880 at Vizianagaram. 5 s. and 1 d. Director, Newspapers Ltd., and Oudh Sugar Mills Ltd. Several times member of the U. P. Legislative Council; Minister of Education and Industries of U. P. Govt., 1921 to 1923; a delegate of the 2nd Round Table Conference; a most prominent member of the National Liberal Party. Add: 26, Hamilton Road, Allahabad.

Chulaparambil, Dr. Alexander, His Lordship Rt. Rev. D. D., Bishop of Kottayam.—b. Oct. 1877; had his ecclesiastical studies in the Papal Seminary of Kandy in Ceylon from 1897 to 1906; consecrated Bishop, and appointed Vicar Apostolic of Kottayam on 1st Nov. 1914; proclaimed Bishop of Kottayam, 21st Dec. 1923. Twice travelled all over Europe and Great Britain, in 1911 as Priest and in 1922 as Bishop. On the former occasion, visited Holy Land as well. In 1928 went to Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. Attended the Eucharist Congress held in Ireland. Add: Kottayam.

Coelho Manuel, A. T., B. A., B. L., Advocate, High Court, Madras, s. of Mr. N. S. Coelho. b. 24th Jan. 1895 at Mangalore. Roman Catholic Indian Christian. Inter and B. A. degrees in St. Aloysius' College, and

B. L. from Law College, Madras. Was a scholarship-holder for B. A., First Class and second in the Presidency in English and obtained College Gold Medal and University Jubilee Gold Medal. m. 4 s. and 2 d. Since 1919 Lawyer at Madras; commands extensive and lucrative practice in the High Court and in the mofussil. Member, Presidency Club, Madras. Is a justicite. Add: 10, Lloyd's Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Colaco, D. R., Rao Sahib, Retd. Health Officer. s. of Michael Colaco. b. at Cordel, S. Kanara, July 26, 1870. Roman Catholic Indian Christian. Educ. at St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. Studied in the Madras Medical College for Hospital Assistant's course and passed in the first class. Appointed as Hospital Asst.; was in charge of various Dispensaries and Hospitals in S. K. Dt. Appointed Dty. Inspector of Vaccination and Inspector of Sanitation in S. K. in 1896. Exempted from the higher medical qualification required for the Health Officer's course in 1916. Underwent the Health Officer's course in the Madras Medical College in 1916. In 1917 was appointed as Health Officer, Tuticorin and he served in this capacity till July, 1927. Has since retired. Was conferred the title of Rao Sahib in 1925. In appreciation of his services the public of Tuticorin presented him with a gold medal and a silver tea cup, saucer and spoon. Director, Roman Catholic Bank Ltd., Mangalore; Director, Catholic Co-operative Society, Mangalore. Member of the Millagiris Church Board, Mangalore. Member, Dt. Health and Welfare Association, South Kanara. Vice-President of the Council of St. Vincent de Paul's Society, S. Kanara. Member of the Catholic Assn., Mangalore. Was its Secretary for 4 years. Member, R. C. Union Club, Mangalore. Deputed as Member of the Health and Welfare Assn. held in Delhi 1919. Deputed as Member of the Science Congress held at Madras in 1920. Granted the first Presidency Shield for the Health and Welfare Exhibition held in 1921 at Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District. Politically a nationalist. Add: The Umbrage, Vas Lane, Mangalore, S. K.

Colaco Xavier, Rao Sahib. Retd. Deputy Collector. s. of John Salvador Colaco. b. at Mudibidiri, S. Kanara, 2nd July 1873. Roman Catholic, Indian. Educ. at St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. m. 2 s. and 4 d. Joined Government service as a Clerk in 1891. Supt., Settlement Office, 1900; Supervisor, Settlement Department 1905. Asst. Settlement Officer in 1909. Made Deputy Collector and Special Asst. Settlement Officer in 1913. Served as Settlement Asst. in several Districts. Served as Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury at S. Arcot, Cuddalore, Bellary, Malabar, Ramnad and South Kanara, 1924-29. Awarded title of "Rao Sahib" in 1921 June. Director, Roman Catholic Bank Ltd., Mangalore, since 1933. Is an active Member of the St. Vincent de Paul's Society, Mangalore, since 1928. Member, All-India Catholic Assn. Member, Roman Catholic Union Club, Mangalore. Moderate in politics. Add: Mercara Hill, Kankanady P. O.

Congreve, C. R. T., Proprietor of a Coffee Estate in the Anamalais; Director of various Planting companies; Add: Glendale Group, Coonoor, R. S. & P. O., Nilgiris.

Conran Smith E., C. I. E., I. C. S., Secretary to Govt. Local Self-Govt. Department. Educ. Corpus Christ College, Oxford, entered, I. C. S., 1915; Sub-Collector and Magistrate, 1917-20; Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor of Madras, 1921-23; Commissioner, Corporation of Madras, October 1928 to April 1931. In appreciation of his valuable services to the Madras Corporation, his statue was erected at the entrance to the Corporation Buildings. Add: Secretariat, Madras.

Coonhamed Coya, Khan Sahib, Merchant and Agent. Hony. Magistrate for 7 years and Municipal Councillor for 5 years. Had his education in the Native High School, Calicut, and in St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. Was an elected member of the first Reformed Legislative Council. Add: Calicut.

Cooverjee Ardeshir Dalal, Khan Bahadur. A prominent Parsi Merchant of Calicut and Proprietor of Cooverjee Ardeshir & Co., established in 1873 at Calicut; b. in 1852 at Broach. s. of the late Ardeshir Rustomji, Dalal, who was a big merchant. Educ. Elphinstone College, Bombay. His firm is engaged on a large scale in export and import business. Served as Member of the Local Municipal Council and takes a keen interest in all public movements and is of a charitable disposition. He was made a Khan Bahadur in 1925. Add; Calicut.

Cornelius Thomas Joseph, M. A., (Chicago). Graduated from Oberlin, Ohio, (U. S. A.); M. A. from University of Chicago

in 1922. General Secretary, Y. M. C. A. Son of Mr. Thomas Cornelius, b. at Madras. Indian Worked as Personal Assistant to late K. T. Paul and Dr. S. K. Datta; accompanied Dr. Sherwood Eddy, LL. D. to America in 1919 as his Secretary; spent 3 years in America and Canada and 6 months in England; did deputation work among the Y. M. C. A's in England, America and Canada for over a year, having been appointed to the position by the Foreign Committee of the National Council, Y. M. C. A. of England and by the International Committee of the Y. M. C. A. of United States and Canada; General Secretary of Y. M. C. A., Madura from 1929 to date. Member of the Executive Committee of the District Scout Council, Madura; Member of the Excise Licensing Board, Madura; Treasurer of the Executive Committee, Physical Education Association of Madura and Ramnad Districts. Chaplain, Pandyan Lodge, Madura. Chairman, Council of Management of the American Mission Hospital for Women and Children, Madura, and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Madura Bench Court. Add: 71, Hospital Road, Madura.

Cornish, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Henry D'Aurcey, Bar-at-Law, Judge, High Court, Madras. b. 7th August, 1877. Administrator-General and Official Trustee, 1921-26; acted as Judge, High Court, Madras, 1927; Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Madras, 1927 to 1928; Judge, High Court, Madras, since 1929. Add: Blacker's Gardens, Teynampet, Madras.

Cotelingam, J. P., M. A., Retired Principal, Wardlaw College, Bellary; b. 9th Dec. 1860; m. Miss Padmanji, f. d. of the Rev. Baba Padmanji of Bombay; Educ. Madras Christian College; Asst. Master, London Mission High School, Madras. Headmaster, Wesley College; Principal, Hindu College, Cuddalore, 1889-1891; Member, Bellary Dist., and Taluk Boards since 1895; first Non-official Vice-President, Dist. Board, 1901-04; Member, Bellary Municipal Council since 1903; Chairman, Municipal Council, 1901; Fellow of the University of Madras from 1898; only delegate from India to the fifth World Sunday School Congress, 1907; President, South India United Church, 1910; President, All-India Christian Endeavour Union, 1911; President, South Teachers' Union, 1915; Member, Legislative Assembly, 1921 to 1923. Add: Rock Cottage, Bellary.

Cotterell, Cecil Bernard, C. I. E., I. C. S., First Member, Board of Revenue, 1932. Educ. at Peter's School, York; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I. C. S., 1898; has served in Madras Presidency since 1899; Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari Department 1905; Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1912-15; Collector and District Magistrate, 1917. Add: Board of Revenue, Chepauk, Madras.

Crombie, Alan Douglas, C. I. E. (1935), I. C. S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras. b. 20th January 1894; joined the service, 25th August 1920; Asst. Collector of Malabar from December 1920 to May 1921; Asst. to the Resident in Travancore and Cochin, 1921; Asst. Collector of Malabar 1922; Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate, Palghat, 1922-23. Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Calicut and Berhampur, 1924. Under Secretary to Govt., Revenue Dept., 1925; on foreign service in Parlakimedi Estate from 30th November 1926 to 8th February 1929; Temporary Deputy Secretary to Govt. (Law and Education) 1929; Dy. Secretary to Govt. (Local Self-Govt. Dept.) 1930. Add: Govt. House, Madras.

Cunningham, Sir Charles Kt., C. S. I., Inspector-General of Police, Madras (1930). b. 8th May 1884; Asst. Supt. of Police, Vellore, 1904-05; Chingleput and Sivakasi, 1905; Tellicherry, 1906; Ongole, 1907; Parvatipuram, 1907-08; Supt. of Police, Nellore, 1910; Dy. Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1911-13; Services lent to the Travancore Durbar for employment as Commissioner of Police, 1915-1921; Supt. of Police, Madura and Kodaikanal, 1922-24. On special duty for the re-allocation of Police Stations, 1924; Supt. of Police, Coimbatore, 1926-28; Dy. Inspector-General, Northern Range, 1928; Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1928-30. Awarded King's Police Medal. C. S. I 1931. Knighted June 1933. Add: Sterling Road, Nungumbakam, Madras.

Curgenven, Hon'ble Arthur Joseph, B. Sc., I. C. S., Judge, High Court, Madras. b. 24th July 1876. Educ. St. Paul's School, and New College, Oxford; joined the service on 25th Oct., 1899; Asst. Collector and Magistrate, Bellary, Chingleput and Vizianagaram, 1900-02; Hd. Asst. Collector and Magistrate, Madanapalle and Coimbatore, 1902-1904; First Assistant Commissioner and Dt. Magistrate, Coorg,

The Hon'ble Sir K. V. Reddi, Kt.,
Law Member to the Govt. of Madras,
Madras.

The Hon'ble Justice Gilbert Stone,
Madras.

The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur
S. Kumaraswamy Reddiar, B. A., B. L.,
Third Minister with the Government of Madras.

Dewan Bahadur
Sir Alladi Krishnaswamy Aiyer, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate-General, Madras.

1905-1908; Commissioner, Coorg, 1908-1910; Dt. Judge, Kistna and Rajahmundry, 1912; Tempy. Dy. Secretary to Government, 1912; On spl. duty enquiring into the conditions of the Civil Debtors and on spl. duty to revise the Jail Manual, 1914-15; Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Mangalore, 1915. Dt. and Sessions Judge, Mangalore, 1915-17; Vizagapatam and Bellary, 1918; Anantapur, 1920-23; Guntur, 1923; Kistna, 1924-26; West Godavari (Ellore), 1926; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1926. Add: Sarle's Gardens, Greenaway's Road, Adyar, Madras.

Dastagir Sahib, Ghulam, B. A., L. T., District Educational Officer, Salem. s. of Md. Fakruddin. b. 1st July 1888 at Royapettah, Madras. (Muslim, Indian); B. A. from Christian College, Madras in 1911 and L. T. in 1916. Won the K. Immamdiar Gold Medal in English. m. the daughter of Khan Bahadur Abdul Karim Sahib, Retd. Spl. Asst., C. I. D. Madras. Entered service, 16th November 1912, Dy. Inspector, Guntur; Headmaster, Islamiah High School, Vaniambadi, 1917-18. Principal, Islamiah College, Vaniambadi, 1920-22. Dt. Educational Officer from 1923, Nellore, Vizag, Kurnool, Cuddapah, Anantapur, Salem. Add. Dt. Educational Officer, Salem.

Davies, J. A., M. B. E., M.L.C., Chairman, Municipal Council, Ootacamund from 1924 to 1931. Elected to the Third Legislative Council to represent Anglo-Indian interests. Was nominated to the Second Legislative Council. Editor, "South of India Observer" and Proprietor of the Nilgiri Press. Add: Oisemount, Ootacamund.

Dawood Sahib Sheik, K. A., Khan Sahib, Chairman, Municipal Council, Erode; son of Khan Bahadur K. Allaudin Sahib, an influential merchant and landlord of Erode; was b. in 1900. He was educated in the local London Mission High School. He comes of a Mahommedan family foremost in the town and is a prominent land-holder in the District. Is the hereditary trustee of the local mosque. He was the Chairman of the reception committee of the Majlis-ul-ulema Conference held at Erode about 1918, and was the Secretary of the Provincial Self-Respect Conference, held at Erode in 1930. Takes very keen interest in all civic affairs. Member of Taluk and Dt. Boards for the last five years. Is the Vice-President of the Mahajana High School, Erode. Is on the Municipal Council for several years, and Chairman of the Municipality for two terms during which the administration has improved considerably. In recognition of his services the Government have conferred upon him the title of Khan Sahib in 1933. Add: Erode.

Deivasikhamani Mudaliar, K., Rao Bahadur, Joint Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras. Born in March 1881; educated in Pachaiyappa's College. Started life as an organiser of Co-operative Societies. As soon as the first Act of 1904 was enacted, started the second Society in the Presidency and worked it as its Secretary. Entered Government service in the Co-operative Department in November 1905. Was responsible for spreading the movement in the Tamil Districts. Rose step by step to the position of the Manager of the Registrar's Office in 1911. In 1919 was made a Deputy Collector and Assistant Registrar in the Co-operative Department. In 1921 was appointed Personal Assistant to the Registrar. Was conferred the title of Rao Sahib in June 1923; was made the Joint Registrar of Co-operative Societies in July 1926. The title of Rao Bahadur was conferred in June 1928; acted twice as Registrar, and is acting from July 1933. Add: Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Desika Acharyar, K., Mahamahopadhyaya (1917). Retd. Principal, Sri Venkateswara Sanskrit College, Tirupati, at present Asthana Pandit, T. T. etc. Devasthanams; b. 15th October 1857. Examiner for the Oriental Titles' Examination, Madras University, 1915-19 and 1927; and also Andhra & Mysore Universities; Member, Committee of Oriental Studies, Benares University, 1917-18; Read Welcome Address to the Prince of Wales during his visit to Madras in 1922 and received presents and medals from him. Publications: Nitya Vibhutha Vibhava Karyadhikaranawasa and Vyasa Siddhantamarthandan. Add: N. Mada Street, Tirupati.

Desikachariar, T., Diwan Bahadur, (1909) Sir, B. A., B. L., Kt., (1922), K. I. H. (Gold) 1920. Advocate, Trichy; b. Sept. 1868. Educ. Pachaiyappa's and Presidency Colleges, Madras. Has been closely identified with Municipal and Local Board Institutions; was elected Chairman of Trichinopoly Municipal Council for one term and nominated President of the Dt. Bd. for 3 terms; President of the District Urban Bank, the National College,

Council, Dt. Health Assn., Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society and Dt. Scouts' Council, Trichinopoly. Was a nominated Member of the Madras Legislative Council for two terms and took a leading part in amending the legislation in connection with the District Municipalities Act and Local Boards Act, the Elementary Education Act and the Village Panchayat Courts Act; was a member of the Civil Justice Committee and the Malabar Tenancy Committee. President, Trichinopoly Hindu Devasthanam Committee and Chairman of the Trichinopoly-Srirangam Electric Corporation and Vice-President, Trichinopoly Flying Club and an authority in South Indian numismatics. Clubs: Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; Union Club, Trichinopoly. Add: 'Venkata Park' Reynold's Road, Cantonment, Trichinopoly and "Enderely" Coonoor Railway Station.

De Souza, F. X., M. A., LL. D. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law F. C. S. (Retd.), Coffee Planter, b. 27th July 1869. m. 1 d. 2 s Member, Legislative Assembly. Add: New Delhi, Lalbagh Estate, Tarikare P. O., S. Kanara.

Devadason, M., M. L. C. (Nominated), Vakil, Palamcottah.

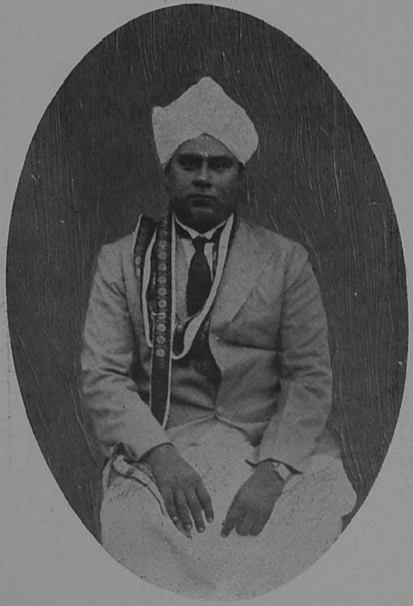
Devadoss, Sir David M., The Hon'ble Retd. Judge, Madras High Court; was elected to the Legislative Council by Central District Christians; resigned his seat on elevation to Bench. Barrister-at-law; a leading member of the Indian Christian community; educated in Palamcottah and Presidency College, Madras; practised as a High Court Vakil and after being called to the English Bar, transferred his practice to the Madras High Ct. Member of the Council of State since 1930. Add: 'Sylvan Lodge,' Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Devadoss, Lady Masilamany Chellammal. Educ. Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah; m. The Hon'ble Sir David M. Devadoss, 1902; Treasurer, Ladies' Recreation Club, 1920-21; Vice-President, National Missionary Society; Chairman, Madras Presidency Maternity and Child Welfare Association; Vice-President, Nurses' Association; Member of the Board of Visitors; Madras School of Arts; Member of Advisory Council, Queen Mary's College; Councillor, Madras Corporation, 1922; travelled in England and on the Continent, 1914 and 1927. Add: "Sylvan Lodge," Luz Mylapore, Madras.

Devagnanam, Samuel, B. A., Assistant Director, Madras Survey, Salem; s. of M. Arumainayagam. b. 24th Oct. 1890; Tinnevelly District. Indian Christian. Educ. S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly, B. A.; m. Chilorei, one s. one d. Hony. Secy. and Treasurer, Y. M. C. A., Trichinopoly, 1922 to 1923. Add: Salem.

Devayya Pattamada—Rao Bahadur, Retired Dy. Supt. of Police, Mercara, Coorg; s. of Mr. P. C. Devayya; Born at Benganad, Coorg, 1867. By Race, Hindu; Educ. Mercara High School. m. 4 s. and 3 d. entered Municipal service in 1888 and joined the Coorg Police Department as a Sub-Inspector in independent charge of a circle in 1893. Subsequently rose to the position of Senior Inspector in the Coorg Police Force. Mr. Devayya proved himself a strict disciplinarian and a keen detective. In recognition of his good work in the department he was given a certificate by the Chief Commissioner of Coorg in 1902. In 1910 he was presented with a gold medal by the Chief Commissioner for detecting and arresting the accused in a double murder case. In token of his long and meritorious service the Chief Commissioner with the approval of the Government of India presented him with a Delhi Durbar Medal in 1912. In consideration of his continued good work, His Excellency the Viceroy was pleased to confer on him the title of Rao Sahib in the King's Birthday Honours, 1920. In 1922 he officiated as Assistant Superintendent of Police, Coorg. The Post of a Deputy Superintendent was created in 1924 and Mr. Devayya was appointed to it. He was the recipient of the King's Police Medal in January, 1926, and it was presented to him by His Excellency the Viceroy Lord Irwin during his visit to Mysore in 1927. He retired from service on the 7th July, 1926, and he is now the President of the Mercara Municipality, where he is doing good work. Was Municipal President, Mercara for 5 years. Has been Dt. Bd. Member since 1934. Is the Chairman of the Bench of Magistrates, Mercara, Coorg. He was conferred the title of "Rao Bahadur" on 1st January 1930.

Dey, B. B.—Born, 1st November, 1889; graduated from the Calcutta University with double Honours in Chemistry and Botany in 1908. Obtained the M. Sc. degree of the Calcutta University, with mineral and metallurgical Chemistry as the special subject, in 1910, and worked for a short time as Lecturer in



S. N. N. Sankaralinga Aiyar,
Managing Director, Indo-Commercial Bank Ltd.,
Mayavaram.

Rao Bahadur
K. V. AL. R. M., Ramanathan Chettiar,
Banker, Madras.

H. H. Khan Bahadur Sir Ghulam Mahomed Ali, G. C. I. E.,
Prince of Arcot,
Madras.

The Hon'ble S. M. Padshah,
Member, Council of State,
Madras,

Chemistry at the Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. Proceeded to Europe in 1911, and after a stay of four years, mostly in London, and completing a course of advanced studies and research in Chemistry at the Imperial College of Science and Technology in South Kensington, returned to India in Dec. 1915, having won the Membership of the Imperial College (D. I. C.) the Associateship of the Institute of Chemistry—the second Indian to get this distinction at the time—and the Doctor's degree in Science of the London University, which was awarded for the first time to an Indian who applied directly for this high degree. Premchand Roychand Scholar and Mouat Gold Medalist of the Calcutta University. Appointed Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Calcutta, in the I. E. S. (offg.) in the vacancy caused by the retirement of Sir P. C. Ray in November, 1916. Appointed permanently to the Indian Educational Service as Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Madras, in April 1920. Acted as Chemical Advisor to the Government of India (Munitions Board) from 1918—20. Presided at the Chemistry section of the Indian Science Congress in Bombay in 1926. Went to Germany on study leave, and worked for a year (1927—28) in collaboration with several Professors in Berlin on Bio-chemical subjects. Author of a large number of original memoirs in Chemistry, Madras University; Member, Academic Council, and a past Fellow of the Senate, Madras University. Member of Boards of Studies and Examiner in several Universities in India. Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry; Member of the Indian Advisory Board of the Institute of Chemistry; Member of Council of the Indian Chemical Society, etc. Add: Madras.

Dhanukoti Pillai, R.—Born, 17th January 1884. Son of late Mr. A. Ramalingam Pillai, Trivandrum. Educ. Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. Deputed to Dehra Dun in 1906 for studying Forestry. Joined Travancore State service in 1908 as Ranger. Promoted as Asst. Conservator, 1910. Deputed in 1911 to Oxford for higher studies. Took his diploma in Forestry, and B.A. (Hons.) Oxford University. Returned to India in 1914 after the war, after undergoing training in Germany in Foresty. Appointed Deputy Conservator of Forests in 1919. Appointed Conservator of Forests, 1922 which post he still holds. Nominated Official Member, Travancore Legislative Council. Has been unsparing in his efforts to develop the utilisation of soft woods. Special efforts have been made for the scientific plantation of valuable species of timber to replace fellings in natural forests & he has been concentrating on artificial regeneration side by side with exploitation. Add: Trivandrum.

Dharakota, Zamindar of, **Madan Mohan-Singh Deo Sri Raja** (1911), b. 2nd Oct. 1875. Educ. Zamindar's School, Parlakimedi; Newington, Madras. Member, District Board, Ganjam 1926-27; Member, Madras Landholders' Association since 1896; Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1910-16; President, Ganjam, Dt. Land-holders' Association, 1910 to 1914. Publications: Kshestra Mahatmya, Thara Mahatmya, Onunohita Chitau Choutis, etc. Add: Dharakota, Ganjam District.

Dharmalingam Pillai, V., Rao Sahib, M. L. C. (Nom). Add: 4, Salai St., Vepery, Madras.

Dixon, Arthur Frederick William, M. A., I. C. S., Collector, Ganjam. b. 11th May 1892; joined service, 18th August 1920. Asst. Collector and Magistrate, Masulipatam, 1921; Bezwada, 1922; Spl. Asst. Settlement Officer, Masulipatam, 1925; Rajahmundry, 1927; Collector and Dt. Magistrate, East Godavari, 1927; Deputy Secretary, Law and Education Dept., 1929; Collector and Dt. Magistrate, 1933. Add: Collector's Bangalow, Chatrapur, Ganjam District.

Doraswami Reddiar, K. M., M. L. C., Landlord. s. of Mr. Muthukùmarappa Reddi. b. in 1879 Kochipalayam, South Arcot; Hindu, non-Brahmin. Educated St. Josephs' College, Cuddalore. Married. Was Member, Taluk Board, Cuddalore, 1932. Tirukoilore, 1913; Vice-President, Taluk Board, 1922; President, Taluk Board, 1925-1932; Member, District Board, South Arcot since 1913. Elected Member, Legislative Council by non-Mahommedan Rural constituency since 1930. Member, South Arcot District Temple Committee, since 1914. President of the Temple Committee, 1930. Member, Dt. Educational Council for six years from 1925. Was Member, Dt. Excise Advisory Committee for 3 years; is a justicite. Add: Kochipalayam, Anathur P. O., via Panrutti, S. I. Ry., S. Arcot.

Dornakal, Bishop of (Dec. 1912) Rt. Rev. Vedanayakam Samuel Azariah, first Indian Bishop; b. 17th August 1874. Educ. C. M. S.

School, Meignanapuram, C. M. S. College, Tinnevelly; Madras Christian College. One of the founders of the Indian Missionary Society in Tinnevelly, 1903; Hony. Secretary, 1903 to 1909; Hony. General Secretary, National Missionary Society for India, 1906 to 1909; visited Japan as a Delegate of the World Students' Christian Federation, 1907 and its Vice-President, 1909-11; visited England as delegate to the World's Missionary Conference, 1910; Head of Dornakal Mission; consecrated Bishop, Dec. 1912, LL. D. (Hon.) Cantab. Add: Dornakal, Deccan.

D'Souza, D. Dr., L. M. & S., Private Medical Practitioner. Son of Mr. Thomas J. D'Souza; b. at Moolky, S. Kanara on 3rd April 1882; Indian. Educ. at St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore; Medical College, Madras. m. 4 children; 3 d. and 1. s. Clubs: Presidency Club, Madras and National Indian Association, Madras. Staunch Nationalist. Add: Sembudoss St., G. T., Madras.

D'Souza, P. G., B. A., B. L., b. 7th Sept., 1874; joined Mysore service as Munsiff on 21st May 1900; Asst. Commissioner, 1901; Secy. to Govt. for Education, etc., 1915. Dy. Commissioner, 1920; Director of Industries and Commerce, Mysore, 1923; Chief Secretary to Govt., 1925; Revenue Commissioner, 1927. Add: Bangalore.

Duraiswami Ayyangar, C., Advocate, Chittoor; b. 1873. Educ. Madras; was President, Taluk Board and Member, District Board, Chittoor; Chairman, Municipal Council, Chittoor. Elected to the Legislative Assembly, 3rd session. Resigned membership, Legislative Assembly as per Lahore Congress decision. Publications: Gandhi Unveiled; Sri Venkatesa or the First Archa, Estates Land Act in Telugu with Commentaries. Lessons in Gita and Hinduism. Add: Chittoor.

Duraiswami Mudaliar, C. R., B. A., B. L., Advocate and Public Prosecutor, South Arcot. Born June 1871 in Madras. Educated in Muthialpet High School, and graduated in the Christian College, Madras in 1895. Employed in the Govt. Office and finally in the offices of the Madras High Court. Joined Bar at Cuddalore 1902 and enrolled as High Court Vakil in 1910. Director, H. P. M. B. Fund, Cuddalore, for a long time and Trustee of the same for the last 2 terms. Public Prosecutor from February 1927. Add: Cuddalore.

Dwarakanath, B., B. A., M. I. E. S., Genl., Supdt., Generating Stations, Bangalore; b. 24th May, 1877; joined Mysore service as Supt., Bangalore Power and Lighting Scheme, 1905; Supt., Power and Lighting, 1915; Chief Operator, 1917; Asst. Chief Electrical Engineer, 1919. Add: Bangalore.

Eapen, K. C., B. A., Managing Director, Travancore National Bank, Ltd. Educated C. M. S. College, Kottayam; H. H. The Maharaja's College, Trivandrum and Christian College, Madras; Member, Trivandrum Municipal Council; Economic Depression Enquiry Committee, sometime Member, South Indian Railway Advisory Committee; Board Member; Friend-in-Need Society; Humanitarian Society; Ex-Senior Judge, Trivandrum Panchayat Court; Member, Sri Mulam Popular Assembly, Vice-President, Trivandrum Y. M. C. A. Add: c/o Travancore National Bank Ltd., Trivandrum.

Ellapa Chettiyar, S., Dewan Bahadur, M.L.C., elected to the Madras Leg. Council by Salem; President, District Board, Salem; Dt., Educational Council, 1922; Municipal Councillor and Merchant. Add: "Sankara Bhavanam," Salem.

Fairely, W. M. Capt., 4/7th Rajput Regt. Educ. Barnard Castle, Durraham. Joined Indian Army from Northumberland Fusilliers in January 1919. Served during the late War with the B. E. Force; France 1916/18 N. W. F. Force, Afghanistan, 1919 M. E. Force, Mesopotamia, 1920/23. Awarded the following medals: British War Victory; Indian General Service; Afghanistan and Iraq, 1920. Commandant, 2nd Battalion, Nayar Brigade, Trivandrum, Oct. 1932. Add: Trivandrum.

Faisandier, A., Rt. Rev., S. J., Bishop of Trichinopoly. b. 30th June 1853 near La Puy, France; French. Educ. Society of Jesus. Consecrated Bishop of Trichinopoly, 27th June 1909; entered Society of Jesus in 1874; came to India in 1889. Add: Catholic Mission, Trichinopoly.

Fernandez, William John, L. M. & S., (Madras), 1910; K. S. G., (1930). Medical Practitioner. s. of Mr. Victor Manual Fernandez. b. 20th Oct. 1886 at Mangalore; Indian Christian. Educated St. Aloysius College, Mangalore, (1904) Medical College, Madras; Medical Adviser to Loyola College, St. Patrick's Orphanage, Adyar and some convents and priests of the city. Served Government from 1911 till 1921 as Asst. Surgeon and 3rd Surgeon,

General Hospital, Madras. Add: 23, Perambore, Barracks Road, Vepery, Madras.

Fernandez, Victor Rosario, Rt. Rev. Dr., Bishop of Mangalore. Appointed on the 16th May 1931 and consecrated Bishop on 21st Sept. 1931 by the Delegate Apostolic. s. of Mr. Peter Fernandez. b. 21st May 1881 at Mangalore; Indian Catholic. Educ. Secular studies in St. Aloysius College, Mangalore and the Ecclesiastical studies in St. Joseph's Seminary, Mangalore. Ordained Priest on 19th March 1910. Add: Bishop's House, Mangalore, Kodiyalbail, P. O., S. Kanara.

Forster, Sir Martin Onslow, Kt., Ph. D., (Wurzburg). D. Sc., (London). F. I. C., F. R. S., (1905), Director, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore (1922-1933); b. 1872. Educ. Private Schools, Finsbury Technical College, Wurzburg University, Central Technical College, South Kensington; Asst. Professor of Chemistry, Royal College of Science, 1902-13; Director, Salters' Inst. of Industrial Chemistry, 1918-22; Hony. Secretary, Chemical Society, 1904-10; Treasurer, 1915-22; Longstaff Medalist, 1915; President of Chemistry Section, Br. Association, 1921; President. Indian Science Congress, 1925. Publications: Contributions to Transactions of the Chemical Society. Add: Mysore City.

Foulkes, R., M. L. C., (Nominated), O.B.E. President, District Board, Madura; President, District Educational Council, Madura. Educ. Warminster, Wiltshire, England. Recreations: Cricket, Tennis, Music, Scouting. Add: Fisher's Gardens, Madura. Madras Add: Madras Club.

Ganapati Sastri, G., B. A., B. L., Rao Saheb, Ex-Dewan, Pudukottai State. s. of T. Gangadhara Sastrigal; b. 5th March 1876 at Tiruvalangadu. Educ. Maharajah's College, Pudukottai, 1882-1892; St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, 1892-94 and Madras Law College, 1895-97; enrolled Pleader 1900 and practised at Pudukottai till Aug. 1907 (except for a period of three years from 1902 to 1904 when he practised at Trichinopoly); appointed State Vakil and Public Prosecutor, Pudukottai State, 1904; Puisne Judge, Chief Court, Pudukottai State, from Aug., 1907 to July 1915; acted in the said interval as Chief Judge and ex-officio Councillor for three months in 1910 and five months in 1914. Chief Judge and Ex-officio Councillor from July 1915 to October 1922 when the ex-officio Councillor's place was abolished; and continued as Chief Judge up to 28th Feb. 1929 when he was appointed permanent Dewan. Acted as Dewan in 1926 and 1928; was Secretary, Pudukottai Agricultural Association, 1906-1909; Assistant State Scout Commissioner since 1924. Was conferred the title of Rao Saheb on 1st March 1929. Retired in March 1931. Add: "Chintamani", Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Gangarazu Mothey, Merchant and Zamindar, Ellore; was elected to the second Madras Legislative Council by Kistna, Ellore. Spent large amounts on charities. Secretary and Treasurer, Kistna Jute and Cotton Mills Ltd.; Rao Bahadur, (1903). Recently performed Tulabharam on his attaining his 60th birthday. Weighed himself with gold, silver and precious stones and distributed the value for public institutions and various other charities. Add: Ellore.

Garstin, W. A. M., Lt. Col.—Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States. Add: Trivandrum.

Gawne Ewan Moore, B. A., J. P., Collector and District Magistrate, South Kanara. s. of Col. J. M. Gawne. b. 26th March 1889 at Camberley, Surrey; British. Educ. Wellington College and Brasenose College, Oxford; Hons. in Classics and Philosophy. m. one child, Mary, b. 15th Dec. 1917. Clubs: Madras and Adyar. Add: Mangalore.

Gayathrinatha Aiyer, R. A.—Born in May 1880 at Irinjalakuda. Early education in the Maharaja's College, Ernakulam. Joined the Madras Christian College and took the B. A. degree in 1902. Completed B. L. course in 1904. Entered Madras Govt. service in 1906 in the newly organised Co-operative Department under the first Registrar, the late Sir P. Rajagopalachari. Entered Cochin State service in 1914 as Registrar, Co-operative Societies, and took the initiative in the reorganization of the Co-operative Department. During the last 21 years he has been the head of the Dept. and the movement has been flourishing. Add: Trichur.

George K.,—Land Revenue and Income-tax Commissioner, Travancore State. b. in May 1883. Educated in the C. M. S. College, Kottayam, up to the F. A. Passed the B. A. from Madras Christrian College in 1903. Was placed first in the Presidency in the First Class in English and History. Won the Gunn Gold Medal, the Elizabeth Miller Medal, the

Miller Medal and the Ripon Medal from the Christian College and the Christian College Medal, the Jubilee Medal and the Northwick Prize from the University. Was Tutor in the Christian College from March to July 1904. Entered the Madras Accountant General's Office as Second Grade Clerk in August 1904. Promoted as Asst. Supt. in 1906. Was appointed Asst. Account Officer in the Travancore Finance Department in Feb. 1910. Became Chief Account Officer and Ex-officio Financial Secretary to Govt. in 1918. Appointed Chief Secretary to Govt. in 1925. Was convener of the Education Expenditure Committee appointed in 1919. Is the compiler of the Financial Codes and Manuals in use in the State. Has been a nominated member of the Travancore Legislative Council from 1920 and the Standing Finance Committee from 1923. Add: Trivandrum.

Gnanamuthu, G. D., Captian, L. M. & S., Assistant District Medical Officer, South Arcot, Cuddalore; was born on 28th Oct. 1888. Son of late Mr. S. Gnanamuthu, B. A., L. T., of the Madras Christian College, Madras. Educated in Madras. Had worked in Burma for three years, 1909-1912. Joined the Madras Medical College and passed taking L. M. & S. degree, Madras University. In 1916 joined the Madras Medical Service. In 1918 volunteered as an I. M. S. Officer and served in Lahore, Bolarum and in the North-Western Frontier, Bannu. In 1921 reverted to the Civil Medical Service, Madras. Served as an Assistant Surgeon in Nandyal, Kurnool District, Pithapuram, and as Assistant District Medical Officer, East Godavari and Tanjore Districts. Still in service. Acted as District Medical Officer, South Arcot for a short period, Address: Assistant District Medical Officer, South Arcot, Cuddalore.

Gnanaprakasam Pillai, C., B. A., B. L., High Court Vakil, Park Road, Trivandrum. (Tamil Catholic) High Court Vakil, Trivandrum, First Grade Pleader, Tinnevelly, Madura and Ramnad Districts. Editor, "The Herald". Add: Trivandrum.

Gnanasundara Mudaliar, P. K., Rao Saheb, Assistant Secretary to Government, Revenue Department, Madras; entered Government service as a clerk in the Madura Collectorate in January 1919. He obtained rapid promotion to the post of a Deputy Tahsildar in 1926 when he was taken into the Revenue Secretariat, and was soon promoted to the place of Superintendent. In two years he was promoted to be Assistant Secretary and his excellent work as Assistant Secretary was recognised by the title of Rao Saheb being conferred on him. Add: Madras.

Gnanayya Naidu, Mandagiri Maria, Manager, Catholic Mission Inam Lands in Guntur. Born on 15th August 1884; Catholic. Educ. St. Joseph's Epn. Boys' School Bellary; Head Master, St. Joseph's Convent Girls' School, Guntur, (1904-21); Agent to His Grace the Archbishop of Madras for Catholic Mission Inam and other landed property (1921-29); from 1929 Agent to His Lordship Bishop of Nellore for Roman Catholic Mission Lands. Public Life: First Class Bench Magistrate, Guntur; President, Co-operative Credit Society, Mutlur, Guntur; Life Member, Catholic Indian Association of South India; Member, Executive Committee, Andhra Catholic Association; Member, Nellore Diocesan Standing Committee of the All-India Catholic League. Add: Guntur.

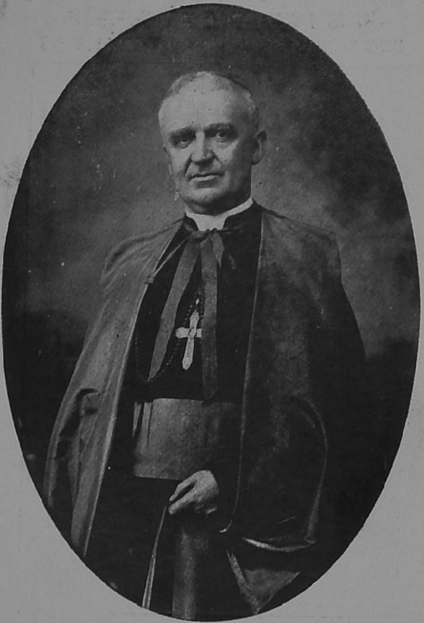
Goldsmith, Rev. Malcolm George, Missionary of C. M. S. in Madras and Hyderabad, Deccan. Educ. Kensington, Proprietory Grammar School; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1872; C. M. S. Missionary, Madras, 1872-73; Calcutta, 1874-75, Principal, Harris' School, Madras, 1883-91, Hyderabad, 1891-1909; Hon. Canon, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1905. Add: Royapet House', Royapettah, Madras.

Gonsalves, A. C., B. A., B. L., was born on 18th September 1883. Educ. St. Aloysius' College wherefrom he graduated in 1906. Took B. L., from Law College, Madras in 1909. Joined the local Bar as a District Court Vakil in 1910; enrolled himself as a Vakil of the Madras High Court in 1919, and as an Advocate in 1928. He is practising both in the Civil and Criminal courts in South Kanara. He commands a decent practice in South Kanara. He was the Secretary of the Aloysian Association for three years and then for 2 years its Treasurer. He was the Director and legal adviser of the Mangalore Catholic Co-operative Society for about 10 years. He has been a Director, Trustee and legal adviser of the Roman Catholic Provident Fund, Mangalore for the last 15 years. He is one of the benefactors of the Science Division Building of the St.

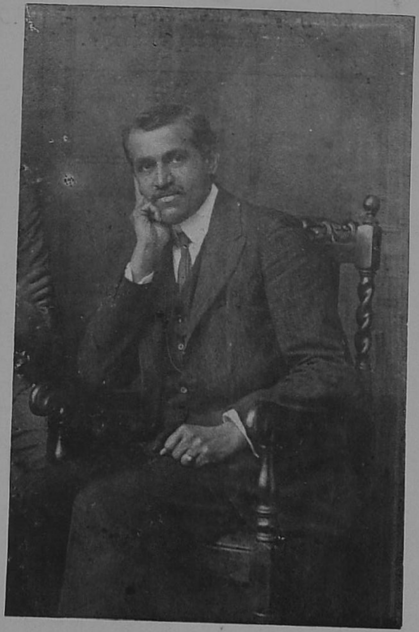
Sir Alexander Tottenham, I. C. S., C. I. E.,
Administrator, Pudukkottai State,
Pudukottah.

Abraham Varghese,
Chief Justice, Travancore High Court,
Trivandrum.

13196.



His Excellency the Most Rev. P. Kierkels, C. P.,
Delegate Apostolic of the East,
Bangalore.



P. C. Lobo, B. A., BAR-AT-LAW,
Retd. District & Sessions Judge,
Madras.

Aloysius' College. He takes a keen interest in politics, and served in the local Municipal Council as an elected representative for the Court Ward for 9 years. As a Municipal Councillor, he successfully advocated the opening of markets in the different wards and several other works to improve the town. He was the 1st elected Christian President of the Mangalore Taluk Board from 1932 to March 1934 in which capacity he distinguished himself by opening new Bd. Schools, encouraging the opening of new roads and the improvement of hospitals. The Board which consisted of almost all non-Christian members, unanimously passed a resolution appreciating the valuable and sincere services rendered by him to the Bd. and unveiled his portrait in the Board's office. He is now a Dt. Board member, S. Kanara and has been elected as one of its representatives on the Excise Licensing Board, and as one of its Appeal Committee members. Add: Advocate, Mangalore.

Gonsalves Rev. T., S. J., B. A., D. D., Principal, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, since 1932. Son of N. C. Gonsalves. Born at Mangalore 1880. Indian. Graduate of the Madras University. B. A., 1900 from St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore; D. D., 1914. Professor of Physics since 1916. Bursar of the College. Add: Mangalore.

Gopala Iyengar, K., b. 8th Nov. 1890 s. of S. Kasturi Ranga Iyengar; Educ. in the Presidency College, Madras. Joint Proprietor, "The Hindu", Madras. Add: "Farm House", Mowbray's Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Gopalakrishna Ayyar, V., Rao Bahadur (1923) Retired. Asst. Secretary, Finance Dept. b. 16th Oct. 1878; Educ. St. Peter's College, Tanjore; started service in the Chief Secretariat, 1898; Rao Sahib, 1918; Rao Bahadur, 1923. Asst. Secretary to Govt. Finance Department from 1920-33. Add: 'Venkata Vilas', Gopalakrishna Ayyar Road, Tyagarayanagar, Madras.

Gopal Menon, C., Rao Bahadur, (1933) Is the first Indian to take the certificate of the Institute of Bankers, London and in virtue of that became a life associate of that Institute. Is Treasurer, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union; Director, Madras Co-operative Insurance Society; Member, Madras Horticultural Society; given evidence before the Royal Commission on Labour; Member, Madras Unemployment Committee. Is a member of the Central Advisory Committee for Light Houses (New Delhi). Elected by Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce. Merchant, Madras. Elected to the 2nd and 3rd Legislative Councils by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, Madras. Dubash, Messrs. Wilson & Co., Madras. Educated Native High School, Zamorin's College, Calicut, Teachers' College, Saidapet. Entered life as Commercial Instructor and Supt., Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. In 1896 he joined the late firm of Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., in the banking department of the firm and subsequently became a Dubash and after the failure of that firm in 1906, carried on his business with Messrs. Wilson & Co., Madras. Became a member of the Madras Mahajana Sabha, the oldest political institution in the city; was secretary of the Sabha for about ten years and President for four years. Was also Secy. of the National Fund and Industrial Association. He was also elected as the President of the Fund. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the Indian National Congress held in Madras in 1914. He was conspicuous in his work as the Secretary of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, the oldest Indian Chamber in India. Was Hony. Secretary of the Chamber for eight years and is now its Vice-President. He represented the South Indian Chamber on the Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and was the Secretary and Treasurer for the Session of the Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce held in Madras in 1927. Was for several years one of the Directors of the Indian Bank Ltd., is a Director of the United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., was for a long time member of the Senate and Academic Council of the University of Madras. He is a Director and Treasurer of the Madras Co-operative Central Land Mortgage Bank Ltd. He was an Examiner in the Govt. of Madras Technical Commerce examinations, and Chairman of the Sub-Committee to revise the Government Technical Examinations Scheme in "Commerce". He was a Member of the Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee appointed by the Govt. of India; was President, Madras Temperance League and Hony. Magistrate in the city of Madras. He is the Vice-President of the Automobile Association of Southern India, a Member of the Railway Rates Advisory Committee and a member of the Board of Referees in Income Tax matters. He has given

evidence before the Indian Industrial Commission, Indian Fiscal Commission, Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee, etc. He has visited Great Britain and the Continent in 1922. Is a Member of the Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. For several years a Trustee of the Madras Port Trust, Member of the Council of the Madras Library Association, Member of the Executive Committee of the Indian Road Transport Development Association, Fellow of the Institute of Shorthand Writers, India. Was conferred "Rao Bahadur" on the King's Birthday in June 1933. Add: "Kelston", Pantheon Road, Egmore, S. C., Madras.

Gopal Menon, K., Capt., L. M. & S., Asst. D. M. O., Coimbatore. s. of late T. Gopal Menon. b. at Guruvayoor, S. Malabar, Oct. 1889. Hindu by religion and Nair by caste. Early education at Victoria College, Palghat till 1909. Took the L. M. & S. from the Madras Medical College in 1915. m. to the daughter of Vakil Kunhiraman Nair of Tirur. Two children, 1 s. and 1 d. Soon after he took the L. M. & S., degree he was posted as House Surgeon at Calicut where he continued for a short time. Then he went on the Hospital-ship, Madras, as an Asst. Surgeon till June 1916. Joined Madras Medical Service in September 1916. Early in 1917 took a Commission in I. M. S. and served over 5 years in different places outside India, viz. Mesopotamia, Persian Gulf, and for a short time in France, etc., during late War. On his return to India served as Medical Officer of the Gurkhas in the Malabar Rebellion. He has specialised in Women's and Children's diseases and was serving for over 6½ years in the Maternity Hospital, Madras, from where he was posted to the Local District Hospital as a D. M. O. Clubs: Member, I. O. A. and Local Club. Add: Coimbatore.

Gopal Menon, K. P., b. Nov. 1883 at Kottayam, Travancore. Educ. Kottayam, Madras Christian Colleges; went to England in 1906. Travelled on the Continent as a representative of the Student Movement with Dr. John, R. Mott; was elected a member of the Royal Asiatic Society in England; called to the Bar in 1909 (Middle Temple); worked for three months under Sir Horatio Sheppard, former Judge of the Madras High Court. Was presented to H. M. King Edward VII at the Royal Levee in St. James in 1908. Returned to India; set up practice in Madura in 1909 having got enrolled in Madras, Travancore and Cochin. Was Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor of Ramnad for three years; was elected to the Madras Legislative Council from the Madura rural constituency in 1921. Was appointed a Judge of the Trav. High Court in June 1933 and continues as such. Add: "Gopi Vilas", Kottayam and "Mani Bhavan," Trivandrum.

Gopalanunny, Moopil Nayar, Mannarghat, b. 21st Thulam 1046 M. E. in the aristocratic family of Kunnathat Swaroopam at Mannarghat, in South Malabar, as the third male member of the Swaroopam which consists of the three Sthanoms. The first Sthanom being the Moopil Nair's belongs to the Senior male member of the Swaroopam and the second to the Elaya Nair. The other and the third Sthanom belongs to the Ammanethiar, the senior-most lady of the Swaroopam. Married Kalyani Kutty Amma of Chemmanthatta Kunnath House, the daughter of Bhanu Thampuran of Walluvanad Rajah's family of Ayiranazhi Kovilakam in South Malabar. Had three sons and one daughter of whom only two sons survive. Came to the Sthanom of Mannarghat Elaya Nair, which is the second Sthanom of the Swaroopam, on 15th Dec. 1926 on the death of his eldest brother, Mr. K. Ramanunny Moopil Nair. On the 5th Oct. 1930 became the Moopil Nair of Mannarghat which is the first Sthanom of the Swaroopam. Is the senior-most male member of the Swaroopam, which follows the Marumakkathayam Law of Inheritance in Malabar. Is a land-lord. The Swaroopam had rendered great assistance to the Government during the Mopila Rebellion in 1894; and his services were recognised by the then Governor of Madras by certificates issued to his Swaroopam. A sum of about one and a half lakhs of rupees has been lent to the Government in the shape of War Loan out of the Moopil Sthanom funds. Is a Sanskrit scholar and has a sound knowledge of Astrology. Add: Mannarghat.

Gopalaswamy Aiyangar, N., Dewan Bahadur, 1922, Secretary to Govt., P. W. D. since 1932. Inspector of Local Boards and Municipal councils. b. 31st March 1882; Educ. Wesley, Presidency and Law Colleges, Madras; Assistant Professor, Pachaiyappa's, 1904; Deputy Collector, 1105; Collector and District Magistrate, since 1920. Member, Indian

W. Erlam Smith, M. A.,
Director of Public Instruction, Madras.

A. S. Panchapakesa Ayyar, M. A., I. C. S., F. R. S. L.,
District and Sessions Judge,
Masulipatam.

Dr. T. S. S. Rajan, M. L. A.,
Trichinopoly.

M. S. Ramaswami Aiyer, B. A., M. R. A. S.,
Madura.

Legislative Assembly, 1927; Vice-President, Indian Officers' Association, Madras; Registrar-General of Panchayats and Inspector of Local Bodies, 1921-28. Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Anantapur, 1930-32. Add: "Tilak Bhavan," Cathedral Post, Madras.

Gopalaswami Mudaliar, Bava, C., b. 4th Dec. 1890. Educ. Board High School, Tiruvalur: Municipal Councillor since 1919. Chairman. Was President, Taluk Board, Nannilam, Member of the Dist. Board, 1922. Member of the Dist. Educational Council, Tanjore, 1922 to 1925. Add: Tiruvarur. Tanjore Dt.

Gopalaswami Mudaliar, M., Dewan Bahadur, B. A., B. L., M. L. C., Was President, District Board, Bellary. Educ. Christian College and the Law College, Madras. Began practice in Bellary 1896; was five times elected Chairman of the Bellary Municipality from 1910 to 1924; appointed Public Prosecutor and Govt. Pleader in 1916. Constructed two hostels for boys; established a Cosmopolitan Club and got built a big hospital. He has successfully carried out a water-project for the town and worked up a scheme to lay light railways in some outlying portions of the District. President, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society and President, Central Famine Relief Fund. Served as a Member of Ceded Districts Irrigation Committee. Took interest in the starting of the great Tungabadra Project. Member, Legislative Council, Madras. He is also member of several committees of the Legislative Council. Add: Advocate, Bellary.

Gopalaswami Naidu, P., Diamond Merchant; Proprietor, Messrs. P. Gopalaswamy Naidu & Sons, Saint Thomas' Mount; Branch: —234, Govindappa Naick Street, G. T., Madras. The Indian Medical Works, Alanthoor and Oriental Book Depot, Madras. Honorary Magistrate, Saint Thomas' Mount; Director and Treasurer of the Adambakkam Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi Ltd., Member of the Saidapet Taluk Rural Compulsory Education School Attendance Committee, 1928. Publisher, Humourist monthly Tamil & Telugu Journals "Vinodhan" and "Vinodhini" and "Kaliyugam" and Lokasanchari and Patron of the Mount Standard Badminton Club. Add: Pudupet Street, St. Thomas' Mount, P. O., Madras.

Govinda Menon, K. P., M. A. (Hons.), Madras, B. A. (Hons.), Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, Vice-Principal, Govt. College, Mangalore. b. on 3rd Sept. 1899 at Pulappura House, Feroke, South Malabar. s. of Mr. Mullassery Gopala Menon. Educ. at Zamorin's College, Calicut, Presidency College, Madras; Christ Church, Oxford and Middle Temple, London. Married in 1926, Komattil Sri Parvathi Ammal, eldest daughter of late Mr. T. C. Krishna Menon, Retd. Judge, Chief Court, Ernakulam.

Govindan, A. K., B. A., Retired Deputy Collector; Chairman, Municipal Council, Cannanore. Son of Rao Sahib A. Chathu. Born at Tellicherry, N. Malabar. Hindu, Indian. Educated, Government College, Calicut; Brennen College, Tellicherry & Presidency College, Madras. Took B. A. in July 1896 from Presidency College. Joined the Madras Board of Revenue, 1898. Rose to the position of a permanent Second Asst. and was posted direct as Deputy Collector in 1917 to Coimbatore. Served later in N. Arcot, S. Kanara, Malabar and S. Arcot. Was Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Malabar for about 2 years. Acted for sometime as 1st Grade Sub-Collector. Retd. in 1931. President, Public Library Asscn.; Public Health Assen; North Malabar Dt. Scouts Council; Chirakal Taluk Thiyyar Higher Education Fund; Chirakal Taluk Thiyyar Maha Jana Yogam, all of Cannanore. Member, Malabar District Board since 1932. Was President, Chirakkal Taluk Board, since abolished. Member Cosmopolitan Club, Cannanore. Takes keen interest in all public matters. Add: Retd. Deputy Collector, Cannanore.

Govindan, E. K., Rao Bahadur, born at Tellicherry, North Malabar District. Eldest son of the late Dewan Bahadur E. K. Krishnan, Sub-Judge, and grand-nephew of late Mr. Churia Kanaran, the first Malayalee Deputy Collector. Educ. Government College, Calicut and Presidency College, Madras. After taking his B. A. degree joined Madras Secretariat and served in various Departments. Became Deputy Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate at Anjengo. Then Manager, Resident's Office. Was appointed Deputy Collector in Tinnevelly in 1922. Served as a Deputy Collector in Ramnad. Became Indian Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, thereafter. In 1927 was made Acting Asst. Agent to the Governor-General, being the first Indian to hold that place. Retired from service, in Sept. 1930 to take the place of a Member in the Council of Administration at Pudukkottai. Became

Dewan of the State in March and Assistant Administrator in November 1931. Retired from Pudukottah service in March 1933. Was made a 'Rao Saheb' in 1924 and a 'Rao Bahadur' on the 1st January 1930. Add: Tellicherry.

Govindan Nair, Ullattil, s. of the late Rao Bahadur Chingachan Veettil Gopalan Nair. b. 9th Nov. 1877; enrolled as High Court Vakil on 23rd July 1902. Appointed District Munsiff on 1st July 1907. Became acting Sub-Judge on 17th Oct., 1919; made permanent Sub-Judge in December 1925; was Additional Sessions Judge, Coimbatore, from October 1928 till 11th June 1930. Promoted as Selection Grade Sub-Judge in July 1929. Was Sub-Judge, Dindigul and was sometime special Judge to try the Riot Case at Pudukottah.

Govinda Panicker, P., Rao Sahib (1929) B. A., LL. B., Advocate, Cannanore. s. of P. Kunhappa Vaidyar. b. on 19th July 1894 at Pallikunnu near Cannanore. Hindu Astrologer caste. Mathematics graduate of the Madras University, June 1914. LL. B. of the University of Bombay, June 1917. Married to Chakkolangara Madhavi Ammal, June 1918. Two s. and 4 d. Asst. Professor of Science, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, June 1914 to April 1915; Mathematics and Science Teacher, St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, June 1915 to December 1917; Hony. Secy. Cosmopolitan Club, Cannanore, 1920 to 1932; Hony. Secy., United Cosmopolitan Club from Oct. 1933. Hony. Secy., Malabar Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Cannanore from Sept. 1922 to date. Hony. Visitor to Central Jail, Cannanore, from June 1922. Non-official Member, Jail Advisory Board for premature releases. Was Hony. Secy. to North Malabar and S. Kanara Flood Relief Committee, 1923-1924. Was Hony. Secy., South Indian Liberal Federation, Cannanore, 1923-26. Joint Secretary, North Malabar Tenants' Association, 1923-27. Is a liberal. He was the first Graduate of the Astrologer community in Malabar. His father P. Kunhappa Vaidyar was one of the organisers of the Temple movement for the Billavars of S. Kanara and he was the Thanthri of Sri Gokaranath Temple, Mangalore. Joined the Bar at Cannanore in Feb. 1919 as a 1st Grade Pleader and was enrolled as an Advocate of the Bombay High Court in Feb. 1930. Legal Advisor to the Arakkal Raja from 1923. Director of the Cannanore Bank Ltd. Club: United Cosmopolitan Club, Cannanore. Add: Advocate, Cannanore.

Govinda Pillai, C. S., M. B., Ch. B., L. R. C. P. & S. Born in 1893 at Cheppad, Karthikapally Taluk, Travancore. Educ. S. D. V., Alleppey; Maharaja's College, Ernakulam. Medical studies in Madras and Edinburgh. Appointed Health Officer at Trichinopoly in 1923. Appointed Asst. Health Officer, Corporation of Madras, 1924. Appointed Health Officer, 1926. Add: Egmore, Madras.

Govinda Pillai, Malloor, K., B. A., B. L., High Court Vakil, Trivandrum. b. at Kottayam in 1898. Is one of the leaders of the High Court Bar. Was Senior Professor in the Trivandrum Law College for 10 years and Principal. At the invitation of the Madras University delivered special lectures in Criminal Jurisprudence. He was connected with the University as an Examiner, Reader and a Member of Senate and Council. He is one of the respected leaders of the Nair community. In the early years he guided the Keraleeya Nayar Samajam as its Secretary and assisted in the passing of the Nayar Regulation. He is the Founder of the Travancore "Vidyabhivardhini Mahasabha." He wields a facile and powerful pen and is an engaging conversationist. His activities are not confined to law, literature and politics and social reform. As the Vice-President of the Keraleeya Hindu Sabha he has not spared himself in reducing the rigour of certain Hindu religious observances. He has taken a prominent part in the starting of several institutions like the National Club, the College Day, the College Onam Day, the Travancore Arts Festival, the Academy of Music, the Bhasha Sahitya Samajam, the Keraleeya Kala Samithi, etc. He has written several farces in Malayalam and composed many verses. He is a keen sportsman, an enthusiastic tennis player and has done much in the direction of reviving national games. He was the Vice-President of the Travancore Central Co-operative Bank for many years. Presided over various literary conferences including the "All-Kerala Sahitya Parishad" held at Kottaikkal and Quilon. Has established a village in a prominent part of the Trivandrum town known as the "Malloor Gramam." Add: Trivandrum.

Gour, Sir Hari Singh, Kt. 1925; M. A., D. Litt., D.C.L., LL. D., M.L.A.; Barrister-at-Law.

b. Saugor; Central Provinces, 25th Nov. 1872; Educ. Downing College, Cambridge and Inner Temple, London; B. A., 1892; M. A., 1895; LL. D., 1905; is also LL. D., of Trinity College, Dublin; Hon. D. Litt. 1st Vice-Chancellor, Delhi University; Member, Indian Central Committee; Member, Joint Select Committee on Indian Reforms, 1933; Vice-President, Empire Parliamentary Association (Br. Indian Branch); is a social reformer, speaker and Jurist. Pubns. Law of Transfer in British India (6th Edn. 1930); Penal Law of British India (4th Edn. 1928); Hindu Code (3rd Edn. 1929); "The Spirit of Buddhism," 1929; "His only Love" (1930) "Passing Clouds" (1930) Random Rhymes. Stepping West-ward; contributor to English magazines. Add: Nagpur.

Govindarajachari, V., B. A., (1916), B. L., (1920); Advocate, High Court, Madras. s. of Mr. V. Narasimhachari. b. 13th Oct. 1896 at Gollalapalam, Vizag. District; Hindu; Educ. Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram and Law College, Madras. Quinn Gold Medalist, General Macdonald Gold Medalist, Cardozo Prizeman and Morehead Law Scholar. m. five boys. Practising as Advocate since 1921. Legal Adviser to University of Madras since 1932. Hony. Legal Adviser to the Cosmopolitan Club, Madras and Member, Managing Committee, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. For several years, Member, Managing Committee, the Madras Advocates' Association; Member, Bar Council, Madras, since 1931. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. Add: White House, Luz Church Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Govindoss Chathurbhoojadoss, Dewan Bahadur (1911) Delhi Durbar Honours; Senior Partner of the firm of C. Khusaldoss and Sons. b. February 1878 at Madras. s. of Chathurbhoojadoss Khoosaldoss of Madras. Leading Indian merchant. Was Sheriff of Madras in 1914. A well-known philanthropist. Presented the City of Madras a statue of H. M. the King Emperor. Vice-President of the S. P. C. A. since 1915, and Southern India Chamber of Commerce since its constitution; was for several years Member, Port Trust; for 4 years Director, Madras Telephone Co., Ltd.; Director Madras City Co-operative Bank Ltd., from its inception. President, Hindu Central Committee, Madras. Was Director of the Indian Bank Ltd., and Hindustan Bank Ltd. Was Member of the Madras Legislative Council for one year representing South Indian Chamber of Commerce. Nationality: Guzerat Vysia. Educated at Madras. Recreations: Motor Driving. Politically a loyalist. Add: Madras.

Gray, R. A., M. C., Secretary & Treasurer, Imperial Bank of India, Madras. Scotch; Educ. George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Served in S. African War, 1900 to 1902; Great War, 1914-1919. Entered service, Bank of Madras, 1907. Was Dy. Secretary and Treasurer of Bombay Circle of the Imperial Bank of India, 1925-1930. Offg. as Secretary and Treasurer, 1928. Manager, London Office of the Bank, November, 1930 to Sept. 1932. Add: "Underwoods Gardens," Adyar, Madras.

Green, L. B., M. B. E. (1919); Deputy Director of Industries since 1922; b. 11th June 1892. Educ. Taunton School; Southampton and Lincoln Technical School, Assistant Director of Industries, 1915; Acting Director of Industries, 1919. From 1917 to 1921 served under the Indian Munitions Board, and the Board of Industries and Munitions as Asst. Controller of Munitions. Deputy Controller of Munitions Manufacture and Controller of Munitions; subsequently acted as the representative in Madras of the Chief Controller of Surplus Stores. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society. Add: Post Box 432, Triplicane, Madras.

Guptan Nambudiripad, A. K. T. K. M., of Desamangalam; born in 1892. Educ. Zamorin's College, Calicut. Completed his B. A. course in the Presidency College, Madras. Specialised in Economics under the able guidance of Dr. Gilbert Slater, University Professor of Economics, and took his diploma. In 1919 the responsibility of conducting the rice business started by his father, the late Sankaran Namboodiri, fell on his shoulders and he has been in charge of that business ever since. He is one of the leading rice merchants in Calicut. Is a Director, Malabar Spinning and Weaving Co. Ltd., Kallai, started by his grandfather, the late Mr. A. K. T. K. M. Narayanan Namboodiripad. Takes much interest in the economic and social regeneration of his community. Presided over the twenty-first session of the Namboodiri Yogakshema Sabha held at Mavelikkara in 1928. Was Secretary of the Malabar Chamber of Commerce and elected as one of the Vice-Presidents of the same Chamber. Takes a keen interest in the Chamber. He was elected as the

President of "The Calicut Rice Merchants' Syndicate," an association formed to safeguard the interests of the rice merchants. Add: Calicut.

Guruswamy, L. C., Rao Saheb, a nominated member of the Madras Legislative Council from 1920 to 1930. Madras Corporation Council from 1926 to 1929, Chingleput Dist. Board and Trivellore Taluk Board from 1927 to 1931. Member of the Senate of the University of Madras. Hony. Presidency Magistrate for the city of Madras. Vice-President, the Chingleput District Educational Council. President, the Arundhateya Maha Sabha, Madras, an Organisation for the Arundhateyas (Mahadigas) and other Depressed Classes in South India. Proprietor of Messrs. L. Cotappah & Son, a well-known and long-standing Harness and Saddle Makers in Madras, recipients of Gold Medals for the excellent execution of State Harnesses and Warrants of Appointment by His Excellency the Governor of Madras and Ruling Chiefs of States in Southern India. Add: 'Cotappah House,' 18, Velayudhachary Street, Komaleswaranpet, Mount Road, P. O., Madras.

Gurusami Mudaliar, M. R., Dr., B. A., M. B., C. H.—Born 16th June 1883. Joined service 21st July 1910. Second Physician, Govt. General Hospital. Professor of Materia Medica, Madras Medical College, 1921; Professor of Pathology, 1922 to 1925. Professor of Therapeutics. Add: Madras.

Habibullah Sahib, Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Dr. Sir Md., K. C. S. I., K. C. I. E., Kt., LL. D., Retd. Member, Viceroy's Executive Council; s. of late Mr. Aushukh Hussain Khan Sahib, a member of the ancient Carnatic family; b. 1869. Educ. Zilla High School, Saidapet; became a Pleader, Vellore, in 1888; Hony. Chairman, Vellore Municipal Council, 1895-1898; Was paid Secretary of the Municipality, Sept. 1901 to 1905 when he was made its paid Chairman; Khan Bahadur in 1905; was Vice-President of the North Arcot Dt. Board; Non-official President of the Vellore Taluk Board; President of the District Board; Member of the Legislative Council, 1909-1912; attended the Delhi Coronation Durbar in 1911; was presented to the King Emperor at the Royal Court held at Calcutta after the Coronation; was appointed temporary Member of the Madras Executive Council, 1919 Was appointed Commissioner, Madras Corporation, being the first non-official to be chosen to that office in 1920; C. I. E., June 1920; Member of Madras Executive Council, Dec., 1920-24. Member, Viceroy's Executive Council, 1925-30; Gave evidence before the Royal Commission on Decentralization and the Public Services Commission and was appointed as the Provincial Representative on the Indian Reforms Committee. Was conferred Knighthood, June, 1922; a Member of the Royal Commission on Superior Civil Service, 1923-24. Led the Indian Delegation to a Round Table Conference in S. Africa, 1926. K. C. I. E., June 1924; K. C. S. I., June 1927. Led the Indian Delegation to the League of Nations, Geneva, 1929. Represented India on the Dominion Laws Committee, 1929. Appointed Dewan of Travancore in March 1934. Add: "Bhakthivilas," Trivandrum.

Hajee Ali Bharami, V., Khan Bahadur, s. of Ahmed Bharami, who belongs to an Arab family settled down in Calicut nearly a century ago; b. 1872 in Calicut. Joined his father's business early in life. He is the Secretary of the Mopila Amelioration Committee, which was started after Mopila Rebellion and also a Trustee of the Devadhar Malabar Reconstruction Trust. Has made large endowments to the local Madrassathul Mohammedia School of which he is one of the Managing Directors. Is also Secretary of the Humayathul Islam which works for the social, economic, religious and educational development of the community. Was made a Khan Bahadur in 1926. Add: Calicut.

Haji Hakim Syed Magdoom Ashruff, Unani Medical Practitioner, b. 1892. s. of Syed Ghulam Rasool Sahib; educ. under his grandfather, Hakim Ghulam Mahommed Moquim Sahib alias Meanjan Sahib and Moulvi Hakim Hyder Hussain Sahib, Unani Physicians. m. d. of Mir Mohamed Ghouse Sahib Razavi, Bangalore; three children; m. 2nd time her cousin sister, in which has seven children; Proprietor, Islami Pharmacy, Madras; Secy., The Eastern Medical Association of Southern India, The Khuddusia Thibbee College, The Unani Darush Shifa. Anjumani Himayathul Islam and the Muslim Orphanage. Trustee, Ameerunisa Begum Sahib Mosque's Endowments, Triplicane. Examiner, Govt. School of Indian Medicine; Member, Mahommedan Educational Association of Southern India. Secretary, Urdu Society, George Town; Secy.,

Southern India Unani Thibbee Conference; Executive Member, All-India Unani and Ayurvedic Conference, Delhi; Vice-President, Indian Medical Association, Madras. Is politically an Independent Nationalist. Add: 202, Jani Jahn Khan Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Haji Kasim Saheb, Haji Abdulla, Khan Bahadur, elected to the second Madras Legislative Council by South Kanara Merchants and President, Udipi Taluk Board. Khan Bahadur, (1926). Add: Udipi.

Hameed Sultan Maricair, V., Khan Bahadur, General Merchant, Commission Agent and Landlord, Deck Passenger-Broker, Dubash and Stevedore Contractor, British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. s. of Vapacandoo Maricair; b. 1895 at Negapatam; Educ. at Negapatam; son-in-law of the late Hon. Sir A. K. G. Ahmed Thambi Maricair; entered business in 1916 in partnership with his father as Export and Import Agents; Municipal Councillor; Govt. Khazi, Negapatam. Member, Port Conservancy Board, Negapatam. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras and local clubs. Add: Negapatam. Telegrams: Thabooth, Negapatam.

Hamid Ali, B. A., B. L., LL. D. (London) Bar-at-law.—Lecturer, Law College and Advocate, High Court, Madras. s. of Khan Saheb, Mahdihusein Saheb Bahadur, Dy. Collector (Retd.) and Ex-Dewan to the Rajah of Ettaiyapuram. b. on 14th October 1893. Educ. S. P. G. High School, Trichinopoly, Presidency College and Law College, Madras, University College, London; B. A., 1917 and B. L., 1920; enrolled as High Court Vakil, Madras, 1921. Called to the Bar (Middle Temple, London), 1927. Passed the LL. B. (Hons.) qualifying examination (London University) 1925. Awarded a grant-in-aid by the High Commissioner for India, in London. Took the Doctor of Laws degree of the London University, 1930. Appointed Lecturer, Law College, July 1931. Takes a keen interest in educational and social matters. He is the organizer of the Islamic Culture Society, Madras.

Harichandrudu Nayudu, A., M. L. C. Representing Godavari East. N. M. Rural. Merchant and Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council; Cocanada. Add: Cocanada.

Hassan Badsha, T. M., Merchant and Proprietor, T. M. Hassan & Co., s. of T. Hajee Abdul Wahab Sahib and the grandson of Hajee Abdul Gan Sahib, b. 28th Oct. 1899. Educ. Madras. m. 1919. Three children. Entered his father's business 1932, one of the oldest and famous tanners in S. India for the past 51 years and well-known in England. Represents a large number of English, Continental and Japanese Manufacturers. Exporter of skins and hides, mineral ores & raw produce. Member, S. India Chamber of Commerce; The Philaldelphia Commercial Museum, Philadelphia; The S. Indian Athletic Association Ltd. Madras Race Club. Add: Ghani Munzil, 116, Angappa Naick St., Madras.

Hashim, Khan Sahib K.—Born at Tellicherry on the 1st July 1895. Son of Mr. B. Mammoo, one of the pioneers of Moplah education and Manager of the premier Moplah Institution, the Anwarul Islam, from its inception. Educ. in the Town Moplah School, the Bassel Mission High School and the Brennen College, Tellicherry. Graduated from the Madras Christian College in 1917. Was Government Scholarship-holder throughout his educational career. Selected as probationary Deputy Tahsildar in 1918. Served for ten years in the Coimbatore District in various capacities. Was Deputy Tahsildar of Satyamangalam during the great floods of 1924 and for the yeoman services rendered then he was awarded a gold medal by the grateful public of the taluq. In 1924-25 he was Special Officer for flood-relief work in Coimbatore District. In May 1925 was promoted as Tahsildar and in 1928 was appointed Deputy Collector of Pollachi. In addition to his duties as Deputy Collector he was Chairman of the Pollachi Municipality. When he resigned the Chairmanship on the appointment of a Special Dty. Collector for the post, the Council passed a unanimous vote of appreciation of his work as Chairman. Was transferred to Trichinopoly in July 1929. He was Secretary of the Viceroy's Reception Committee, Secretary of the Flood Relief Committee, 1930, Secretary of the Loyalist Committee, Secretary of the Trichinopoly Union Club and President of the Malayalee Association. For his strong and tactful handling of the Civil Disobedience Movement in Trichinopoly and for the prompt and vigorous steps he took to relieve those affected by the floods of 1930 in Trichy District, he was awarded the title of Khan Sahib. Was sometime Forest Panchayat Officer. Was Sub-Divisional Officer, Calicut, and has now

been transferred to Chidambaram. Add: Chidambaram.

Hawes, A. P., Director, Madras Publishing House, Ltd. b. 6th Sept. 1902, Darjeeling. Educ. Bedford, England. London School of Printing. Doing business as Advertising Agent in Calcutta and was engaged in other general business; came to Madras in 1930 as Dy. Supt., Associated Printers. Manager from April 1931-33. Member, Madras Flying Club and Race Club. Add: Mount Road, Madras.

Hayles, Alfred Arthur, Managing Director and Editor, the Madras Mail. b. 7th March 1887. m. Sybil Anne Copeland, 1928. Educ. London and Paris. Joined staff of the Madras Times, 1912; became Asst. Editor, the Madras Mail, 1921. Editor and Managing Director, the Madras Mail, 1929. Add: Sunnyside, Wesley College Road, Madras.

Hegde, Mahabala, B., Dewan Bahadur, B. A., B. L., b. in 1872 at Brahmavar in Udipi Taluk, S. Kanara District. Educ. in the old Municipal School, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, and Law College, Madras. After taking his B. L. degree he joined the Mangalore Bar. Was Official Receiver of the District, 1915 to 1924. In 1920 he was elected Chairman of the Mangalore Municipality. In 1923 was elected Member of the Madras Legislative Council from Non-Brahmin rural constituency, uncontested. In 1925 was appointed Public Prosecutor and Govt. Pleader for the Dist. Has since retired. In 1926 was elected President of the Dt. Board, Mangalore. Was conferred the title of Rao Bahadur first and later the title of Dewan Bahadur in recognition of his meritorious public services. Add: Mangalore.

Holdsworth, B. G., entered the I. C. S. in 1916. Served during the War in Mesopotamia, Palestine and Egypt. Reverted to civil duties in May 1920 as Asst. Collector, Madura. Became Special Asst. Settlement Officer, Tanjore in August 1920 and Special Settlement Officer in the same district in Oct. 1923. Special Settlement Officer, Kistna. West and East Godavari, June 1924 to Sept. 1926. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Land Revenue and Settlement, 1927 to 1930; Secretary to the First Round Table Conference, Oct. 1930 to Jan. 1931. Administrator, Pudukottai State, Nov. 1931. Now District Collector, Salem. Add: Salem.

Humayun, M., Khan Sahib, B. A., Additional District Magistrate, Tanjore from 1933. Son of Mr. M. Hussain; b. on 4th August 1886 at Peddapuram. Indian Mohammedan. Free thinker and believer in all religions. Graduated from Madras Christian College, 1906. Revenue Divisional Officer, March 1919-20. Special Assistant Agent, Belligounda, 1923 to 1924; Special Revenue Officer, Berhampur, 1925-27. Asst. Settlement Officer, Masulipatam, 1920, Vizag., 1921 to 1922. Personal Assistant to Collector of Kistna, 1920; Officer-in-charge, Settlement Party, Salem, 1929-31. Revenue Divisional Officer, Guntur, 1932. Chief hobby: gardening. Recreations: light reading. Add: Tanjore.

Hussain, Sir Ahmed, K. C. I. E., C. S. I., Nawab Amin Jung Bahadur, Peshi, Minister to H. E. H. the Nizam since 1914 and Chief Secretary to Nizam's Govt., since 1896. Educ. Christian College, and Presidency College, Madras University; B. L., 1889; M. A., 1890; Deputy Collector, Madras Presidency, 1889-92. Asst. Private Secretary to H. E. H. Nizam, 1893; F. S. A., 1912; F. R. A. S., 1914; LL. D., 1926. One of the Hyderabad delegates to the Round Table Conference, London, 1930 to 1931. Add: Hyderabad.

Hydari, Sir Akbar, Nawab Hyder Nawab Gunj Bahadur, Kt. 1928; Hony. L.L. D., (Oosmania), Honorary L.L. D. (Madras). Finance and Railway member, Hyderabad State, Executive Council. b. 8th November 1869. Educated St. Xaviers' College, Bombay. Joined Indian Finance Department, 1888. Assistant Accountant General, U. P., 1890. Dy. Accountant General, Bombay, 1897, Madras 1900, Examiner, Government Press Accounts, 1901, Comptroller, India Treasuries, 1903, Accountant General, Hyderabad State, 1905, Financial Secretary, 1907, Secretary to Government, Home Department 1911, Ag. Director-General of Commerce and Industries, 1919, Accountant General, Bombay, 1920. Finance and Railway Member, Hyderabad State Executive Council, 1921. Member, Co-operative Credit and Mines Departments, 1927. Official Dir., Singareni Collieries, Co., Ltd., and Mining Boards, 1925. Director of several joint stock concerns, Mills and Banking Institutions. Chairman, Inter-University Board, 1925; First President, Hyderabad Educational Conference, 1915, President, All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference, Calcutta, 1917, delivered the Punjab University convocation Address, 1925, Fellow of the

Bombay, Dacca, Aligarh, Muslim and Hyderabad Osmania Universities. Conceived and organised the Osmania University with Urdu as the medium for higher education and English as a compulsory second language. Initiated designing and casting of the Urdu Nastaliq type. Negotiated the purchase of the N. G. S. Rly. for the State. Led the Hyderabad delegation to the three Round Table Conferences in London. Member of the Parliamentary Jt. Select Committee, 1933. Specially interested in Ajanta Frescoes and Indian paintings. Pubns. Hyderabad State Budgets and Educational Addresses. Club: United Service, Secunderabad. Add: "Dilkusha," Khairatabad, Hyderabad, Deccan. Tel. Hydari, Hyderabad, Deccan. Phone: 426 (Finance Office) and 77 (Bungalow).

Hyderabad, Nizam of.—H. E. H. (1918). Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizami-ud-Daulah, Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur Fateh Jung., G. C. S. I., (1911); G. B. E., (1917); b. 1886; Educ. privately under Sir Brain Egerton and Syed Hussain Bilgrami; Religious instruction from Moulvi Anwar Ullah Khan. m. in 1906, Dulham Pasha, d. of Nawab Jehangir Jung. Two sons. Ascended the throne, 1911. An enlightened ruler and an efficient Administrator. Takes great interest in the moral and material welfare of his subjects. Is responsible for the construction of two of the biggest Fresh Water Reservoirs, "Osman Sagar" and "Himayat Sagar," at a cost of about 75 lakhs, the High Court at a cost of over 20 lakhs, a General Hospital costing another 20 lakhs and the Oosmania University. Has contributed during the recent World War nearly 2 crores in the shape of free gifts and 1¾ crores as subscription to the various War Loans. The Premier Prince of India entitled to a salute of 21 guns. Extent, 83,000 sq. miles. Population, over 13 millions. Add: Hyderabad.

Ignatius, W. P., Merchant, Madras. b. August 1899. Br. Cochin, B. A., 1919 and took B. L., course but left off owing to Non-Co-operation Movement in 1921. Took prominent part in all Congress activities. Was elected to All-India Congress Committee on many occasions and took part in several Congress sessions. A strict no-changer; in 1923, did propaganda for boycott of council elections. Underwent rigorous imprisonment twice, each time six months. Led the first batch of the South Indians to the famous Nagpur Flag-fight. Was for 5 years prominently connected with khaddar movement. For 2 years was Manager of the Tiruppur Khadi Vastralayam, the biggest Khadi institution in India. In 1927 was Chief Organiser of the All-India Khadi Exhibition held with the Congress sessions, Madras. For the next 2 years was Organising Secretary of the Hindi movement in South India and was largely responsible for its popularity. Has travelled widely in India; is a good public speaker. Is a Journalist; Sole Proprietor, the Jayabharatham Company, Madras, Agents of several Swadeshi manufacturers of Soaps, Biscuits, etc. Add: Post Box 83. Tels: Manorama. 6, Sunkurama Chetty St., Madras.

Indraiah, C., M. L. C., representing Godavari, West N. M. Rural. Add: Advocate, Narasapur, West Godavari Dt.

Ismail Hajee Essa Sait, born in 1077 M. E., s. of late Mr. Hajee Essa Hajee Moosa Sait. A leader of the Cutchi Memon community and a prominent merchant and landowner. Owns extensive properties in Cochin, Travancore and Br. Malabar. His father the late Mr. Hajee Essa was a great philanthropist who gave away properties in Cochin and Br. Malabar to the value of Rs. 5 lakhs for public charities. He is one of the founders of the Muslim Madrassa. Sometime Hony. Bench Magistrate for the town of Mattancheri. Was lately returned unopposed as Muslim Member in the Cochin Legislative Council. Add. Cochin.

Ivanios, The Most Rev. Mar, O. I. C. D. D., M. A., b. at Panikar Veettil, Mavelikara, 21st September 1882. Took the degree of Master of Arts in History and Economics at the University of Madras in 1907. From 1908 to 1912, Mar Ivanios, then known as Father P. T. Givergis, was the Principal of the M. D. High School, Kottayam, the leading educational institution of the Jacobite Church in Travancore. From 1912 to 1919, he was Professor of Economics and Syriac at the Serampore College (University of Calcutta) while at Serampore, he decided to dedicate his life in a special manner for the good of his fellow-men and in order to carry out the idea, he acquired certain properties at Ranni in Travancore and named it Bethany. In 1919, he left Serampore and founded the Bethany Orphanage, the Bethany Poor Dispensary, and the Brotherhood and Sisterhood of the

Imitation of Christ which keep the Rule of St. Basil. On May the 1st 1925, he was consecrated Bishop of Bethany with the episcopal title of Mar Ivanios. On February the 15th 1928, Mar Ivanios was installed Metropolitan of Bethany. On the 20th September 1930, His Grace along with his Suffragan Mar Theophilos, Bishop of Tiruvalla, made his submission to the Pope. His Holiness recognised the validity of the Holy Orders and consecration of the re-uniting prelates, decided to keep them in their office and jurisdiction. In May 1932, His Grace paid his ad limina visit to His Holiness the Pope, and received the Sacred Pallium from the hands of the Pope himself. By the Apostolic Constitution "Christo Pastorum Principi" dated the 11th June 1932, His Holiness established the Ecclesiastical Province of Trivandrum and the Hierarchy for the Malankara Syrian Rite, and appointed Mar Ivanios Metropolitan Archbishop of Trivandrum. Mar Ivanios' re-union with the Roman Catholic Church created a great sensation throughout the country. It is an important event in the annals of Christianity in Malabar. His Grace presided over the Twelfth Annual Session of the Malabar Catholic Congress in 1931, and attended the XXXIInd International Eucharistic Congress in Dublin and lectured at a meeting of the Congress (Oriental Section) held in the University College over which His Eminence Cardinal Bourne presided, and again lectured to the International University Congress in Fribourg, Switzerland, in 1932. Add: Archbishop's House, Trivandrum.

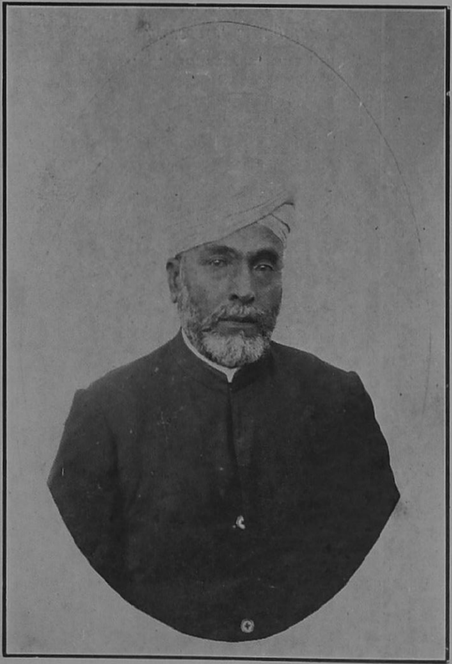
Iyengar, K. R. K., Major, I. M. S., b. 5th July 1883 in Mysore. Educ. in the Central College, Bangalore. Medical education in Edinburgh and London. M. B. Ch. B. (Edin). 1908, D. P. H. (England) 1910. M. D., (Edin.) (Hons.) 1926. Asst. Bacteriologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of Mysore, 1911-1914. Joined Indian Medical Service, 5th July 1917. Research Dept. of the Govt. of India from 26th Nov. 1914. Director of Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor and late Officiating Director of the Central Research Institute, Kasauli. Author of numerous papers in the Indian Journal of Medical Research. Add: Coonoor.

Iyengar, Mrs. Usha, Wife of Major K.R.K. Iyengar, I. M. S., daughter of late Lt. Col., N. P. Sinha, I. M. S., and niece of the late Lord Sinha of Raipur. b. Jan. 10th, 1893. Educ. in Bedford College, London and University College, London. B. A. (London), Hons. in Literature in 1913. Hony. Magistrate, Coonoor, 1930. Member of the Nilgiri Dist., Board, 1930. Chairman of the Indian Girl Guides Association, Coonoor. Add: Coonoor.

Jacob, K., Mrs., Thangamma, d. of Mr. K. E. Eapen, Vakil, Chengannoor, Travancore. b. in Oct. 1901 at Chengannoor, Syrian X'ian. Educ. Nicholson Girls' School, Thiruvella, m. Mr. K. Cherian Jacob, Agricultural College. Coimbatore. Nominated member of the Coimbatore Municipal Council for three years. District Board Member, Coimbatore. Member, The National Indian Association, Ladies' Branch, Coimbatore. Was Hony. Secy., The Maternity and Child Welfare Association, and Secretary, District Girl Guides Association; she was the first elected Lady Councillor of the Coimbatore Municipality. She has been unanimously elected by the District Board as a Member of the Madras University Senate. Add: Coimbatore.

Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V., b. 22nd Sept. 1876 in Kumbakonam. Educ. Madras Christian College and Presidency College. Entered Govt. service, in the Revenue Dept. of the District of Tanjore; served in all offices from the Collectorate down to the Deputy Tahsildar's Office. Was transferred to the Archæological Dept., in 1909 where in the capacity of Manager as well as Officer-in-charge, toured throughout the Presidency of Madras often times, both for purposes of conservation of buildings and excavation of ancient and historical sites. Underwent training in the Public Works Dept. for the maintenance of Excavation Accounts. Served in the Madras Museum as Archaeological Asst. on special duty. Worked in the Publication section of the Epigraphical Dept. and the Madras Record Office. Retired on 22nd Sept. 1932. Acted as guide to Governors, Commander-in-Chief etc., on their visits to temples and other ancient monuments. Publications:— "South Indian Shrines", "South Indian Customs", "South Indian Festivities", "South Indian Kolam" (Folk Art), etc. Also "Tamil District History" Series which are popular in schools. Add: Retired Archaeologist, 59, Easvarankoil Street, Mambalam, Tyagarajanagar Post, Madras.

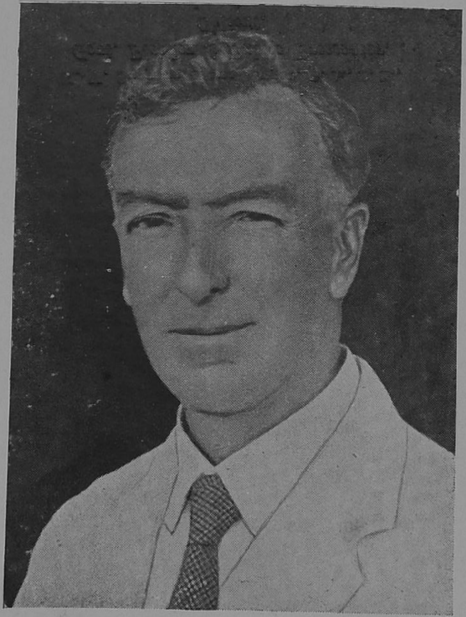
Jagannatha Raju, G., Rao Bahadur, M. L. C., Deputy President, Madras Legislative



Khan Bahadur
M. Abbas Khan, M. L. C.,
Bangalore.

K. V. Suryanarayana Ayyar, B. A., B. L.,
Govt. Pleader & Public Prosecutor,
Calicut,

A. C. Gonsalvez, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Mangalore.



A. A. Hayles,
Editor, Madras Mail,
Madras.

Council. Represents Vizagapatam, N. M. Rural; President, District Board, Vizagapatam.

Jagannatha Rao, Addanki B., born in March 1875. s. of Mr. Bheema Rao. Educ. Hindu College, Tinnevelly; took B. A. degree from the Kumbakonam College, and Madras Christian College and B. L. from the Law College, Madras. Set up practice in 1902 at Tinnevelly. Add: Tinnevelly.

Jagannatham, H. M., M. L. C., Merchant and Military Contractor. s. of H. Muniswami; b. 30th Oct. 1894; m. 1924. President, All-India Arundateeya Central Sabha, started for the amelioration of the Arundateeya community; Vice-President, Madras Provincial Depressed Classes' Federation. A member of the Madras Legislative Council. Member of the Madras Corporation Council from 1929 to 1932. Director of the Madras City Co-operative Bank. Member, Depressed Classes Mission Society, Madras. Secretary, the Madras Arundateeya Co-operative Society; Central Committee Member of the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, (1930-31). Committee Member, Jagannatha Bhaktha Jana Sabha. Member of the District Propaganda Committee of the Madras Government's Temperance Propaganda Board. The first member of the Arundateeya community to give evidence before a Royal Commission. Gave evidence before the Simon Commission on behalf of the Arundateeya community and on behalf of the Depressed Classes of the Madras Presidency. Gave evidence before the Lothian Committee. Member of the Madras Government's Advisory Committee on Industries. Took prominent part in the discussions of the Bombay Emergent Conference 1932, and was one of the signatories to the Poona Pact on behalf of the Depressed Classes of Madras. Add: 16, Veeraraghavan Street, Perambur Barracks, Madras.

Jamal Mahomed, M., Haji, Ex. M. L. A.; Merchant, dealing in hides and skins. b. Jan. 1882, s. of M. Jamal Moideen Sahib, Muthawalli, Madras-a-Jamalia. Perambur; was President, Skin and Hide Merchants' Association, Madras; for many years and is now Vice-President, Madras Presidency Muslim League; President, Southern India Chamber of Commerce, from 1929, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, 1931; Member representing Indian Commerce of Madras Presidency in the Indian Legislative Assembly; leading Merchant of Madras; Dir., Bank of Hindustan Ltd., Madras; Member, Central Banking Enquiry Committee. Member, Second Round Table Conference, London, 1931. Add: 16, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras.

Jambulinga Mudaliar, T. M., Rao Bahadur, President, Dt. Board and Dt. Educational Council, South Arcot. Chairman, Municipal Council, Cuddalore. s. of Mr. T. Masilamani Mudaliar. b. at Tirukandeswaram Village, Cuddalore taluk 1892. Hindu. Non-Brahmin. Educ. Cuddalore and Madras. m. in the year 1911; 6 d. Vice-President, Dt. Leprosy Council; Director and Member, Executive Committee, the S. Arcot Co-operative Central Bank Ltd., Cuddalore; Member of the Senates of Madras and Annamalai Universities; Member, Provincial Road Board, Madras; Member, South Indian Railway Local Advisory Committee; Member, District Secondary Education Board; President, Co-operative Supervising Union, Nellikuppam; Member, Advisory Committee, Hd. Quarters Hospital, Cuddalore; Member, S. Arcot Dt. Temple Committee, Non-official visitor, Dt. Jail, Cuddalore; Non-official visitor, Aziznagar Settlement, Aziznagar. Member, Nellikuppam Panchayat Board. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Cuddalore, Free Mason, Mount Lodge, Justicite. Rao Bahadur in June 1934 (Birthday Honours). Add: President, District Board, S. Arcot, Cuddalore.

Jambuswami Rao, S., Madura. Son of Rao Bahadur G. Srinivasa Rao. b. 4th Oct. 1884 at Madura; joined the Indian Bank Ltd., in 1921 as Cashier and Accountant having resigned Govt. service. Agent, Indian Bank Ltd., Madura Branch from 1929. Maharatta Madhav. Educ. Madura College; married. has 2 d. and 1 s. Hony. Secy., Victoria Edward Hall and Library for 8 years. Member, Madura Sri Kudulalayar Devasthanam Committee for 6 years; Madura Circle Committee for 3 years; Madura Sri Minakshi Devasthanam Committee; Director, Madura—Ramnad Central Co-operative Bank for one year; Director, Madura Urban Co-operative Bank for 7 years; Madura—Ramnad Chamber of Commerce Executive Committee for 1 year. Councillor, Madura Municipality for 1 term. Member, Board of Directors, Madura Swadeshi Co. Ltd., Member, Board of Directors, Madura College; Trustee, Sri Minakshi Seva Sangham, President, Hindi Prachara Sabha; Member,

Managing Committee, Victoria Edward Hall and Library; Treasurer, Buy Indian League; President, Rathrichathram; Member, Social Service League; Madura Union Club; Sourashtra Club; Madura Dramatic Club. Moderate in Politics interested in removal of untouchability, widow marriage, education and uplift of women. Add: 47, West Tower Street, Madura.

Janakiram Chetti, G, b. 13th May, 1906, s. of the Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti, C. I. E. Merchant and Landlord; elected Councillor of the Madras Corporation since 1929; was for several years Hony. Presidency Magistrate, Madras; is a Trustee of the Victoria Public Hall; Non-Official Visitor to the Madras Penitentiary; Member of the Executive Committee of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce; is a visitor to the Senior Certified School, Chingleput; Member of the Countess of Dufferin Fund; Member, S. P. C. A. and is on its Executive Committee; member of the Managing Committee, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor; Hony. Secy., of the Depressed Classes Mission Society, Member of the Standing Committee (Works) of the Corporation of Madras; Member, Madras Port Trust Board, Pachaiyappa's Trust Board, Excise Licensing Bd., Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, and Central Executive Committees of the Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society. Add: "Gopathy Villa," San Thome, Madras.

Janaki Rao, K., B. A., L. T., Principal, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram; b. 14th November, 1877; educ. Presidency College, Madras and Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram; Lecturer in Physics, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram, 1910. Add: Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram.

Javad Hussain, Khan Bahadur, Commissioner, Corporation of Madras from 8th Jan. 1934. s. of late Khan Bahadur, Nawab Mahomed Razakhan, Retired Collector and District Magistrate. b. on 11th Feb. 1893; Muslim; took his Bar-at-Law from King's Inn, Dublin, 1915. m. 7th May 1920. Has 2 s. Add: "South Hatch," near Nichol's Road, Chetput, Madras.

Jayaram Naidu, C., Rao Sahib, M. L. C., Proprietor: C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Publishers and Book-sellers. s. of Mr. C. Coomaraswamy Naidu. b. in 1885 at Madras; Non-Brahmin Naidu. Educ. at Madras. m. Elected twice as Member, M. & S. M. Railway Advisory Board. Elected to the Madras Legislative Council representing Chingleput Dt. since 1930. Director, Asiatic Govt. Security Life Insurance Co., Ltd., Bangalore. Member of the Senate of the Annamalai University elected from the Legislative Council; was for sometime President, District Board, Chingleput; also President of the Tiruvellur Temple Committee for some years. Politically a Justicite. Add: No. 68, Lauder's Gate Road, Vepery, Madras.

Jayarama Ayyar, K. S., B. A., B. L., b. Nov. 1887; Educ. Hindu College, Tinnevelly, Kumbakonam College and Presidency College, Madras; B. A., 1908; B. L., 1911: joined Bar after apprentising under the late Sir K. Srinivasa Iyengar in 1912. Ever since practising on the Appellate side of the Madras High Court. Is a prominent member of the Bar. Member, Cosmopolitan Club. Phone: 8070. Add: Sri Nivas, East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Jayarama Iyer, K. S., Alamelu Mrs., wife of Mr. K. S. Jayarama Aiyar, Advocate. A prominent Musician. Born 1893. Brahmin. President of the All-India Music Conference, Kumbakonam, Feb. 1933. Patron of Music. Active worker for the cause of Indian Music. Add: "Sri Nivas," 30, East Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Jeelani, Dr. Haji Sayid Abdul Khadir Sahib, Proprietor, Khader and Yusuf Bros., Madras. b. 1867. Educ. Madras. Passed in Medical College; joined the Military Dept. in 1888; was in the Burmese War, 1885-89 and in Chin-Lushia Expedition of 1889-90. Got War Medals for both these services. Transferred to the Civil Medical Dept., Burma; rose to be Medical Officer and Supdt., of Jail, Burma; retired and settled in St. Thomas Mount. Government Khazi for St. Thomas Mount. Represented N. Madras Mahommedan Constituency in the Legislative Assembly. Was Honorary Magistrate and is Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. Add: St. Thomas Mount.

Jeevarathnammal, C. O., Mrs., B.A., L.T., Headmistress, Government Boarding Training School, Conjeevaram. d. of Mr. O. Kandaswamy Chetty. Born, 1906 at Madras; Non-Brahmin Hindu. Educ. at Presentation Convent, and Presidency College, Madras. m. to Mr. C. Subbraya Chetty, Manager, Mills Sales Depot, Binny & Co., Madras. 3 sons. She is the first Non-Brahmin

The Hon'ble Justice
P. Venkataramana Rao Naidu,
Madras.

Dr. Hakim Syed Niamathulla,
Proprietor, Islami Pharmacy, Madras.

Begum Sultan Mir Amiruddin, B. A., (Hons.)
Salem.

Mrs. Alamelu Jayarama Iyer,
Madras.

Hindu lady graduate of Southern India outside Malabar and Travancore and Cochin States. Appointed Assistant Mistress in Hobbards School for Mahommedan Girls, Madras in 1922. Appointed Headmistress, 1933. Add: 239, Lingi Chetty Street, G. T., Madras.

Jeggaraj, T. S., B. A., B. L., Advocate and Public Prosecutor, Salem: Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council and Member, Dist. Board, Salem. s. of T. D. Savarinatha Pillai, b. Krishnagiri, 1st June 1886. Indian Catholic Christian. Educ. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly and Law College, Madras. Politically an Independent Liberal. Add: Salem.

Jeypore, Raja Sri Sri Sri Vikrama Deo Varma, Azam, Maharajah Ujadud Dowlah Mahabathassar, Yedal, Yemenay, Salathnuth, Sumsamay Kholapathay, Islam Sree Jhadkhand Badusha, Jeypore Circar, Rajah of Jeypore. s. of late Sri Krishna Chandra Deo Maharajalingaru and the late Maharani Sri Rekha Patta Mahadevi Garu. born on 28th June 1869. m. Sri Sri Sri Hira Devi Patta Mahadevigaru, d. of the late Sri Nirakar Singh Deo, and the late Sri Hemakumari Devi of Patna; ascended the Gadi on 20th Feb. 1931. Confirmed as Rajah of Jeypore by the Government on 6th June 1931. Recreation: Literature. Learnt Sanskrit, Telugu, Oriya & Hindi. Add: Fort, Jeypore, Vizagapatam Dist. Nearest Railway Stn., Salur, B. N. Ry., 70 miles from Jeypore; Race: Solar Race. Hd. Qrs., Fort, Jeypore, Vizagapatam Dist.

John, V. K., Dr. Born on 20th July 1893. Educated in the Ernakulam College. Passed B. A. and B. L. with distinction and set up practice in Ernakulan in July 1917; was a successful lawyer. In September 1924 he went over to England; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in January, 1927. He also took the degree of Doctor of Laws at the London University. He is now an Advocate of the Madras High Court. The Law College Council recognised his academical distinctions and appointed him as a special Lecturer in the Law College. Has carried on special research on the agrarian problem in Malabar and is considered an authority in that subject. Sometime Special Appellate Judge in Pudukottai State. Add: White's Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Johnstone, D. P. (Major) C. I. E., O. B. E., R. A. M. C., Retd. Surgeon to H. E. the Governor. b. 1876; Educ. Queen's College, Cork; joined R. A. M. C. Jan., 1904. War Service, France, 1914-16; Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bombay, 1918-19. Add: Government House, Madras.

Jones, Cyril Edgar, I. C. S., Addl. Secretary to Govt., Finance Department. Joined service 25th October 1915; Asst. Collector, Coimbatore, 1916-1917. Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Pollachi and Gobichettipalayam, 1917; on Military duty as Asst. Recruiting Officer, Coimbatore, 1917-1919; Spl. Asst. Settlement Officer, Cuddalore and Tanjore, 1919-1920; Special Settlement Officer, Tanjore, 1920-23.; Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Tanjore, 1924-25; on special duty in connection with the acquisition of lands for S. I. Ry., 1925-28; Dy. Secy. to Govt., Finance Dept., 1929-32. Add: Secretariat, Madras.

Joseph George, b. 5th June 1887, e. s. of C. I. Joseph of the Travancore P. W. D. Educ. Travancore, Madras Christian College, and the University of Edinburgh; M. A. First class certificates. Honours Group in Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1908. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple; set up practice at Madura, and was connected with the South Indian Mail, 1912-15. Joined Indian Home Rule League, 1917; President, Madura—Ramnad and Tinnevelly Presidency Association Group Conference, 1917; went on deputation to England with B. V. Narasimha Iyer and Manjeri Rama Iyer, but was turned back by the War Cabinet from Gibralter, 1918; joined Mahatma Gandhi's Satyagraha Movement against Rowlatt Act, 1919; gave up practice after congress passed resolution about Non-co-operation, and edited 'Young India' during Gandhiji's imprisonment & the 'Independent', Allahabad, 1920-21; led Vaikom Satyagraha Movement; remained a No-changer, but resumed practice on Gandhiji's advice to allow Swarajists complete freedom of action, and withdrew from politics after 1926; Member, All-India Congress and Working Committee for several years; President, Trichinopoly District Conference, 1918, and Tamil Nadu Provincial Conference, Salem, 1923; President, Malabar Catholic Congress, 1932. Is a frequent contributor to the Press. Add: Madura.

Josyer, G R., M. A., F. R. E. S., F. M. U. b. April 1891. Educ. Maharaja's College, Mysore and Presidency College, Madras. M. A., in 1916; organised the First Mysore Civic and Social Conference and Edited the Mysore Social

Review, 1917; Fellow of the Royal Economic Society, Great Britain: Member of Royal Society of Literature. Awarded "Great Silver Medal" by Institut Historique et Heraldique de France, Paris, for his works, "Sociology," "Tippu Sultan" etc., 1934. Organiser and Secy., First Mysore Reforms Conference, 1923; Founder and General Secretary, Mysore State Congress; President, Dharma Pracharaka Sabha, Bangalore; President, Mysore Dt. Automobile Association; Doddayachenhath Inamdars' Association. President, Mysore Merchants' Chamber; Presdt., Mysore Journalists' Assocn. Publications: "Sociology" or the Law and Progress of mankind and their institutions, Principles of Commerce. Andrew Carnegie, Tippu Sultan, South Indian Philosophy, Problem of Wealth, Economics of Caste; Mysore and Arya Mahilakeerti, Lady Teazle, etc. Add: Josyer & Co., Mysore.

Kaboor, S., Dr., B. A., Ph. D., F. C. I., (Birm.), F. S. S., (London). Retired Manager of the General Assurance Society, Ltd., Ajmere. Add: "Kaber Asram", Teynampet, P. O., Madras.

Kachapikesa Mudaliar, T. S., Rao Sahib, B. A., Dubash. The South Indian Export Co. b. 1896; Educ. Madras X'ian College; a prominent figure in Madras commercial circles and public movements; a social worker, Member, Exec. Committee, Madras Depressed Classes Union Society; Hony. Treasurer, the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Honorary Secy. and Treasr., San Thome Dispensary, Trustee of the Town Planning Trust; the Victoria Public Hall; Exec. Committee, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor; S. P. C. A., S. I. Chamber of Commerce; Director, the City Co-operative Bank, Purasawalkam. Director-Treasurer, The Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund. Non-official Visitor, Reformatory School, Chingleput, for many years. Hony. Presidency Magistrate for many years. Rao Sahib, March 1929. Councillor of the Madras Corporation elected by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, 1929. Chairman, Standing Committee Works, Corporation of Madras. Add: "Ajmer," Kilpauk, Madras.

Kalai Raja, A. R., F. B. E. E., s. of Al. Ar. Arunachalam Chettiar, Zamindar of Devakottai, Ramnad District. b. in 1904. Educ. in Madras. Attended Wembley Exhibition in 1924. Had a continental tour. Appointed a Fellow of the British Empire Exbn., in 1924. Had acquaintance in high circles during his stay in London. Club: Cosmopolitan. Recreations: Tennis and Horse Riding. Add: "The Palace." Devakottai, Ramnad Dt.

Kaleswara Rao, A.—An active political and social worker since the inauguration of the Andhra Movement. Writer of several books in Telugu. Suspended practice during the Non-Co-operation Movement and courted imprisonment. Elected Member, Legislative Council which he resigned in obedience to the Lahore Congress mandate. He was imprisoned again for one year in the Civil Disobedience Movement of 1930; was the General Secretary of the Andhra Provincial Congress Committee, and the President of the Andhra Swarajya Party; was in prison again for the third time for one year during 1932 and for the fourth time for three months in 1934. He was also the Chairman of Bezwada municipality for two terms and is an accredited Congress leader of Andhradesa.

Kalidoss Iyer, T. N., B. A., B. L., Advocate and local Govt. Pleader. s. of Naganatha Sastrigal, Tanjore; b. Oct. 1893, took a leading part in the Punjab Relief Fund Collections and Jallianwalla Bagh Memorial Fund, the Nationalist Conference and the All-India Libraries' Conference at Madras, 1919-1927. Was Treasurer of the National Health and Baby Week Celebrations in the Tanjore Dt. for two consecutive years. Organised the First Railway Passengers' Conference at Tanjore in 1921. Went to Delhi in 1923 to place and press before the Railway Board certain important resolutions of previous Passengers' Conferences held at Madras. Is the elected President of the Railway Passengers' Association at Tanjore, the leading and the only registered body of its kind in S. India. Prominent Member of the S. I. Ry. Advisory Committee since 1925. Also the President of the Cottage Industries Association, Tanjore; was nominated by Govt. on the Cottage Industries Committee; was invited in 1930 by the Railway Rates Committee to discuss with them the amendment of the Indian Railways Act. Is an elected member of the Senate of the Annamalai University. Add: S. Rampart, Tanjore.

Kalimullah Sahib Chida Mahommed. Khan Bahadur (1922). M. B. E., (1924). b. 15th Feb., 1886; Educ. Wesley College, Madras; entered Police service, 1907; on special duty in C. I. D., 1914-19; Chief Intelligence Officer

in the City Police during the War. On special duty in charge of food control, Madras City, 1919; awarded King's Police Medal, 1920. Khan Sahib, (1920). Head Quarter Asst. Commissioner of Police from 1921 to 1928. Now Dy. Supt. of Police. Add: Dy. S. P. Cannanore.

Kalyanasundara Mudaliar, V. R., Rao Bahadur. Hony. Magistrate, Madras City. b. 29th March 1874. Entered Military Accounts Dept., 1892. Retired as Deputy Controller of Military Accounts, Calcutta, 29th March 1929. Rao Sahib, 1914, Rao Bahadur, 1919.

Kamaraja Pandya Nayakar, Tirumalai Viswanadha Kandasami, M. L. C., Zamindar of Bodinayakanur, Chairman, Municipal Council, Bodinayakanur and Member, District Board, Madura. s. of Mr. T. V. Kandaswami Nayakar. b. Oct. 1888 at Bodinayakanur. Hindu Sivaite, Rajakambala community. Educ. Bodinayakanur. m. daughter of Bommachi Nayakar of Arumayanayakanur Zamindar's family who died leaving a daughter; 2nd wife is the sister of Saptur Zamindar and has a daughter by her. 3rd wife is the sister of Peraiyur Zamindar. Member, Madras Legislative Council from 1930 representing Southern India Land-holders. Member, Madura District Board, 1929; Chairman, Municipal Council, Bodinayakanur from 1929. Chairman, Madùra District Religious Endowment Committee; President, Madura District Landholders' Association. President, Travancore Cardamom Planters' Association and of the Cardamom Planters' Co-operative Bank. President of the Victoria Memorial High School Committee and Patron. Hobby: Shooting; an expert Card Player specially in Bridge Games; Good Tennis player. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras, Madura; Member, Union Club, Madura. Politically a modified justicite. Add: The Palace, Bodinayakanur.

Kandaswami Chetti, O., Rao Bahadur, (1919). Lecturer in English, Madras Christian College from 1892 to 1924; b. 18th April 1868. Educ. Madras Christian College. Secretary to the Rev. Dr. William Miller, 1889-91; Member, Publicity Board, 1919-23; Member, Labour Advisory Board since 1921. Joint Secretary, Madras Hindu Social Reform Association since 1910. Went to England in 1920 and again in 1924. Journalist, and social and political worker. Publications: United India and Native States, 1905-08; Social Reform Advocate, 1914-18; and Life of Rev. Dr. Miller. President, First Adi-Dravida Congress held at Chidambaram in Sept. 1922. Add: 264, Thambu Chetty Street, George Town, Madras.

Kangudi, Rajah (1930) **Sahib of,** Meherban Dostan, Kambinayani Javvaji Venkatapathi Nayanimvaru, only son of the late Zamindar; b. 11th Dec. 1897; educ. Newington Institution for about 7 years while the Estate was under the Court of Wards. Assumed charge of his Estates in Dec. 1918; since then he is leading a very active and industrious life with the sole object of helping his tenants and people. Got his estates surveyed at a cost of 2 lakhs which augmented his land revenue, renovated temples, etc. Has opened two Cattle Breeding Stations. Has also organised an association for the improvement of the breed of the cattle of his estate by name "The Kangudi Cattle Breeders' Association." Is contributing largely towards the maintenance of many charitable, educational and religious institutions in and outside his Estate. Has established a Poor House and a Dispensary at Vijilapuram. In 1921, changed his headquarters from Kuppam to Bhattuvaripalli, a very healthy place 13 miles away, where he has constructed, at great cost, a palace with extensive quarters for all the staff. An enlightened gentleman of progressive ideas. Add: "Carass," Ootacamund.

Kannammal, S. R., is the wife of Mr. S. Ramaswamy Naicker, who is a prominent merchant and public worker. Age, 44. Municipal Councillor, Erode. She is the sister of Mr. E. V. Ramaswamy, the founder of the Self-Respect Movement. During the time of Non-co-operation, when Mr. E. V. Ramaswamy was arrested and imprisoned, she led the volunteers and carried on picketting disobeying Sec. 144. She devotes much of her attention towards the welfare of the public in general and womenfolk in particular. Her attempts towards female education, as befitting a Lady Municipal Councillor of Erode, are praiseworthy. She tried her utmost to get the Council pass resolutions to give equal opportunities to ladies in appointing them as mistresses even in boys' schools, as clerks, vaccinators, typists, bill collectors, etc. Add: Erode.

Kanthimathinathan, S., Dr., Ophthalmic Surgeon, Salem. Born 13th August 1892, at Sankaranainarkoil; son of S. K. Sivasankaram Pillai of Ettaiyapuram Samsthanam. After a brilliant medical career joined Madras Medical Service on 1st April 1916; volunteered for

active Military Service; served on board H. M. Hospitalship, "Madras" as British Warrant Officer. Recipient of certificate of merit from His Excellency Lord Pentland, the Governor of Madras; British War Medal and Victory Medal. Specialised in opthalmology and served as Eye Surgeon at Guntur and Coimbatore and continues at Salem since June 1932. A contributor to the "Antiseptic". Add: Salem.

Karunakara Menon, C. P., Rao Bahadur, (Jan. 1935), Secretary, Madras Services Commission; Madras.

Karunakara Menon, C. R., B. A., B. L. Commissioner of Mangalore Municipality. b. 1st Oct. 1899, at Calicut, S. Malabar. Son of late Mr. P. P. Rama Menon, District Munsiff, Tellicherry. Hindu, Nair. Took B. A. from Presidency College, Madras, 1921. Took B. L. degree from Law College, Trivandrum, in 1924. m. 3 s. and 1 d. After taking B. L. degree from the Madras University he set up practice in the Dt. Court at Calicut in Sept. 1926. Appointed Municipal Rev. Officer, Calicut in May 1928. Continued there till May, 1921. Appointed Commissioner, Mangalore Municipality in May 1934. Is Member and Director, Cosmopolitan Club, Calicut. Add: Mangalore, S. K.

Karunakaran, M.—Born at Tellicherry. Matriculated at the Basel Mission High School, and passed the F. A. at the Brennen College, Tellicherry. Graduated at the Madras Christian College. Entired Govt. service in the Revenue Dept. Was sometime Chief Clerk in the Madras Secretariat. Then came back to Malabar as a Sub-Magistrate and after becoming a Tahsildar and Huzur Sheristadar, Calicut, was posted as Divisional Officer, Tellicherry; was similarly in charge of other divisions in other districts such as South and North Arcot, Tanjore, South Canara. Was Sub-Judge and Dy. Collector, Cochin, and retired as Treasury Dy. Collector, Malabar. When in charge of Tindivanam Division was also Municipal Chairman of Villipuram during the non-co-operation period. Is now the elected Chairman of the Calicut Municipality. Add: Calicut.

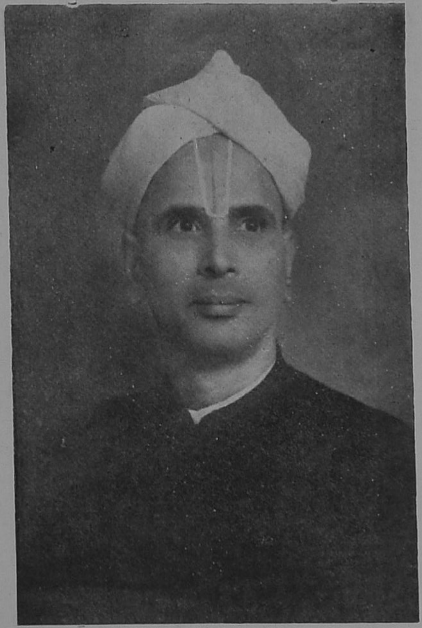
Karunakaran, T. C., B. A., B. L., Calicut. Educ. at Municipal High School, Cannanore, Malabar Christian College, Calicut. Took B. A., degree in 1914 from Madras Christian College and B. L. degree from Madras Law College. Set up practice in the Calicut District Court as Vakil. s. of Mr. T. Krishnan, Vakil, Cannanore. b. 19th May 1894 at Cannanore; Hindu by religion and belongs to Thiyya community. He is one of the leading criminal Vakils of Calicut and is the legal advisor to the leading European firms in Calicut. Writes to Weeklies and periodicals under the pen-name "Dhalo", President of the Old Students' Association of Malabar X'ian College. Takes active interest in cricket and is a Member of the local Indian Cricket Club. Add: Star Villa, Coast Road, Calicut.

Karuppan Chettiar, A. Rm. A., Editor, "Dhanavanikan", (a commercial weekly) Rangoon, b. 1911; Educ. at the Municipal High School, Tiruvannamalai; a Nationalist and Social Reformer; Add: 182, Barr St., Rangoon and Kottaiyur, Ramnad District.

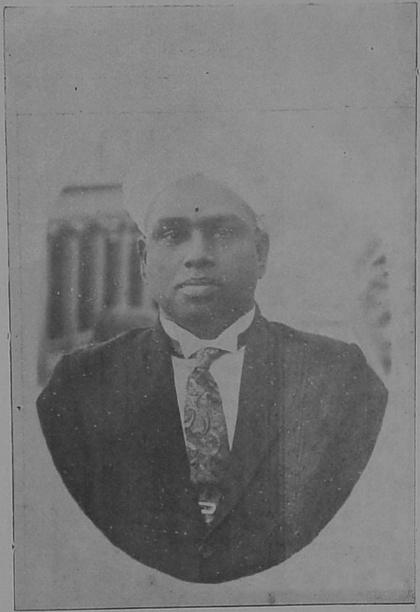
Karvetnagar, Raja of—Raja Kumara Venkata Perumal assumed title 1907; b. 14th March 1903. Educ. Christian College, Madras. Add: Karvetnagar, Chittoor Dt.

Kasi Chettiar R. M., Merchant and Banker; b. 1909. s. of Ve. Rm. N. Ramanathan Chettiar; belongs to one of the most respectable and richest Nattukottai families of Kondanoor. Is an enterprising young man and has business in Burma. Returned to India in April 1928 after a long tour in Burma, Malay States, Siam, Cambodia, Annam, etc., for about 2 years. Member, League of Nations Union, Madras; Add. Kondanoor, S. India.

Kasinatham Chettiar, C. A. C., s. of C. A. C. Arunachalam Chettiar of Kothamangalam, Ramnad Dt.; a well-known banker with extensive business interests in the Federated Malay States, Burma, Indo-China, and other centres; an enlightened member of the Nattukottai Chettiar community taking keen interest in all progressive movements; has travelled widely in the East; was an Hony. First Class Magistrate and is now the President of Pallatur Bench Court; was an Honorary Correspondent to the Publicity Board, Madras, during war time; Director, the "Swadesamitran", Ltd., Madras and the "Subbaiah—Chettiar Trading & Banking Corporation Ltd." of Pudukottai. Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce and Nagarathar Association and other important Institutions in Madras Presidency and a Freemason—Publications:—Industrial Conditions in India; the Great War and after; Female Education and Infant Marriage in Madras Presidency; and Indigenous Banking. Club — Cosmopolitan,



The Hon. Justice S. Varadachariar,
Madras.



S. Bhupathy Chetty, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Madras.

The Hon. Rao Bahadur A. T. Pannirselvam, BAR-AT-LAW,
Home Member to the Govt. of Madras,
Madras.

Mrs. Rukmani Lakshmipathi, B. A., M. L. C.,
Madras.

Madras and Lawley Institute, Ooty. Add: "Lakshmi Vilas," Kothamangalam, Ramnad District.

Kasivisvanatha Pandian, C., Chinna Samuham (Present Raja's Brother), Palace, Ettaiyapuram, Tinnevelly Dt. s. of Jagaveera Rama Venkateswara Ettappa Naiker Aiyan, the late Raja of Ettaiyapuram, the premier Estate in the Tinnevelly Dt. b. 7th March 1888; studied up to Matriculation. Has a special taste in Fine Arts; underwent training in Drawing and Painting in the Govt. School of Arts, Madras, and obtained Govt. Diploma. Takes a keen interest in zoological studies; has a very large aviary of birds collected from all parts of the country. Is much interested in music; has a good taste in Tamil Literature and has edited a Tamil Drama by name "Dayalan". Is a good sportsman. Gets an income of nearly Rs. 35,000 per annum from his own Pampakam villages. Add: Ettaiyapuram P. O.

Kasturi Renga Ayyar, T. V., Rao Bahadur. b. in 1877; had a brilliant educational career and passed his B. A. in his 18th year. Entered Cochin State service in June 1865 as a teacher in the Ernakulam College. Appointed Tahsildar in 1901 and chosen three years later as Asst. Settlement Peishkar. Became Secy. to the Dewan in 1907 and Devaswom Supt. in 1909. Two years later was placed on special duty as Chief Tour Officer in connection with His Highness the Maharaja's visit to Delhi. Appointed Dewan Peishkar in 1912 from which office he retired in 1929. He was recalled and appointed again as Dewan Peishkar of the State. He was one of the members of the Cochin Port Conservancy Board, representing the Durbar. It was the memorandum that he drew up in 1920 on the question of constitutional reforms that formed the basis of the Legislative Council of the State. During his period of retirement he was invited by the Govt. of Baroda to submit a scheme for the development of the Okha Harbour. Was sometime Acting Dewan of Cochin during the absence of the permanent Dewan. Add: Trichur.

Kay, Kenneth, Mg. Director, Binny & Co., (Madras) Ltd., Chairman, Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1928 and 1932. Member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1926-28; Member of the Madras Port Trust, 1923-1930; President, the Employers' Federation of Southern India, 1925-26. Director and Chairman of several companies and associated with various public bodies. Add: "Eccleston House," Nungambakam, Madras.

Kelaokar,, M. K., Major, M. B. E. (1923), M. B., B. S., (Bombay) 1918, D. T. M. & H., (England,) 1930, M. R. C. P. (Edin), 1931, I. M. S., Officer i/c. of Government Medical Store Depot, Madras. Son of late Dr. Krishna Rao Kelaokar. Born 30th April 1893 at Kolhapur; British Indian. Educ. Rajavan College, Kolhapur. Medical education in Grant Medical College, Bombay; subsequently in London and in Edinburgh. Specially qualified in Medicine and in Tropical Medicine. Married. Appointed to M. S. Department on 31st May 1933; joined I. M. S. on 18th August 1919. Promoted Captain, 18th August 1920; Major, 18th Feb. 1931. Service mostly on the N. W. Frontier. Distinguished service as Sanitary Officer of the advanced Waja Force during Rajmak operations, 1922-33 for which decorated with M. B. E. Member, Presidency Club, Madras. Add: Roundhay, Harrington Road, Chetput, P. O., Madras.

Kelu Nedungadi, T. M., M. A., born in 1887. Educ. Zamorin's College, Calicut; and Presidency College, Madras. Was Professor in the Zamorin's College from 1909 to 1918; Professor, Victoria College, 1918 to 1920; Principal, Zamorin's College, 1922 to 1924; from 1924 to 1925 was Assistant Professor of History and Economics in the Presidency College, Madras; Professor of History and Economics in the Govt. Victoria College, Palghat, from 1925 to 1929. Appointed Principal, Brennen College, Tellicherry, in June 1929, in which capacity he still continues. Member of the Senate, Madras University elected by the Principals of Second Grade colleges; and also elected Member of the Academic Council. Add: Tellicherry.

Kesari, K. N., Dr., Physician and Proprietor, Kesari Kuteeram, Indian Chemists and Druggists, Egmore, Madras and Lodhra Press, Colour Printers. Hindu, Brahmin, Madras. Started business in 1900. Editor, "Grihalakshmi," Post Box No. 752, Egmore, Madras. Add: Kesari Kuteeram, 123, Poonamallee High Road, Egmore, Madras.

Kesavlal Kalidas Sait, Merchant and Municipal Councillor. Son of Mr. Kalidas Vithalji Sait. Born 27th November 1909 at Erode. Gujarati Baniya. Educ. at Erode & in London Mission and Mahajana High Schools

and passed S. S. L. C. in 1926. Married to Jayakuvar Bai, daughter of Tarachand Velji of Madras. Has one daughter. Entered business after the completion of studies. Took part in congress activities in 1930. Underwent imprisonment in 1932 and was released after the expiry of the term. Was President of the Reception Committee of the Conference of Tamil Nad held at Erode in 1931. Elected Municipal Councillor unopposed in 1931 and continues as such. A firm believer in the ideals of Mahatma Gandhi. Takes part in all the social movements such as the removal of untouchability. Member, Erode Taluk Club and Reading Room. Politically a Nationalist. Add: Merchant, Erode.

Kesava Pai, M., Rao Bahadur (1921), M. D., O. B. E., (1932) Civil Surgeon. Retired, b. Dec. 1879; Educ. Canara High School and Government College, Mangalore, Medical College, Madras; Madras Bacteriological Department from 1904-1921, Member of the Plague Commission, 1905-07; Asst. to the Director, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, 1907-11; Ag. Assistant Director, King Institute, Madras, 1914-20; Ag. Director of the King Institute, 1920-21. Director, Tuberculosis Institute and Supdt., Tuberculosis Hospital from 1924-34. Add: Harris Road, Madras.

Kesava Ramamurti Naidu, K., M. L. C., Represents Cocanada City, N-M. Rural. Add: Cocanada.

Kewalram Chellaram, Merchant, Sole Proprietor of "Kewalrams." Son of Mr. Chellaram Gianchand. Born 26th July 1897 at Hyderabad, Sind; Hindu. Educ. Nava Vidyalaya High School, Hyderabad, Sind. Formerly Partner in family business of Chellaram Gianchand. Since 1931 carrying on independent business in the style "Kewalram's" or Kewalram Chellaram. Director of "Swatantra," Hyderabad, Sind, a Weekly social organ; Secretary of Young Bhaibund Association; President of Bhaibund Sports Club, Hyderabad, Sind. Clubs: Cosmopolitan Club, and Madras United Club, Madras; Bhaibund Sports Club, Seth Dialdas, M. Club, Hyderabad, Sind. Add: 9/11, Rattan Bazaar, Madras or Bhaibund Press, Hyderabad, Sind.

Khadar Pillai, M. K., Hajee, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib; sometime President, Municipal Council, Alwaye; Member, S. M. P. Assembly, Economic Development Board and General Merchant. Was also Member, Travancore Legislative Council. Has now retired from business. Add: Alwaye.

Khaja Khan Sahib, B. A., Khan Sahib (1916) b. Dec. 1863; Educ. Christian College, Madras; Assistant to the Educational Advisor to H. E. H. the Nizam, 1910; retired as Assistant Inspector of Schools; Hony. Presidency Magistrate, Madras, up to 1925; Member, Executive Committee, S. B. and V. L. Society. Publications: Translation of Mubtala: Author of the Philosophy of Islam; "Studies in Tesawwuf" "The Secret of Anal Haq," "Wisdom of the Prophet," and other books. Add: 69, Jani Khan Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Khalifullah, P., Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur (1921), M. A., B. L., M. L. C., Pleader, b. 1889; Educ. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly and Presidency College, Madras. Chairman, Municipal Council, Trichinopoly, 1919-23. Had visited Great Britain for purposes of study; belongs to a very respectable and influential trading family. Add: Khaliff Mahal, Trichinopoly.

Kochu Govinda Marar, K., Rao Sahib.—One of the leaders of the Nair community in Trichur. Owns extensive landed properties. After passing Matriculation he underwent a course of Agricultural studies at Saidapet. On his return he opened two new estates, one at Pullayil and the other at Pattikad and converted Government lands originally lying waste to productive soil. He takes keen interest in civic questions and has been a prominent figure at all Industrial Exhibitions held in Cochin and Travancore. In 1910 he was unanimously elected by the Trichur Municipality as its Chairman. He is the Honorary Director of the Trichur Museum. The title of Rao Sahib has been conferred on him by the British Government in recognition of his services. Add: Trichur.

Koder, Samuel Sabattai, a very prominent member of the White Jews community which settled down in Cochin several centuries ago. b. 14th June 1869; m. 1887, Esther Elias Roby; Warden of White Jews Synagogue since 1903; President, Malabar Jews' Association; Proprietor of the firm of S. Koder, Cochin and Trivandrum; also Proprietor of an Oil Mill at Ernakulam; takes keen interest in public matters; Chairman of the Cochin Municipal Council from 1920-24; also Chairman of the Mattancheri Municipality for about

Rao Sahib Caitan Villavarayar,
Landlord, Tuticorin.

K. Palaniswami Nadar,
Merchant, Virudunagar.

Khan Bahadur S. K. M. Shahul Hameed Marakayar,
Vice-Chairman, Port Trust,
Tuticorin.

Alexander Gnanamuttu, M. A.,
Principal, Hindu College,
Tinnevelly.

five years; now elected member, representing the Jewish constituency in the Cochin Legislative Council. Member, Cochin Port Conservancy Board; has served on several committees both in British India and Cochin State. Has endowed a prize in the Maharaja's College at Ernakulam. Add: Cochin.

Kolandai Reddi, C., Rai Sahib, M. L. C., represents Kistna N. M. Rural, Advocate; Chairman, Municipal Council, Bezwada.

Kolanthavelu Mudaliar, M., Madras, Commission Agent, and Madras Representative to Messrs. Muller & Phipps (India), Ltd., New York and Messrs. Dayton Price & Co., Ltd., New York; Hony. Presy. Magistrate; Member of the Executive Committee of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce and Chennapuri Annadana Samajam. One of the Secretaries of the Madras Temperance League and Madras Liberal League; Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Hindu Good Templars' League; Member of the Managing Committee, and Governing Body, Y. M. I. A.; Member of the Progressive Union School Committee; Member, Excise Licensing Board, and S. P. C. A. and Red Cross Society; takes an active part in all political, temperance and social movements. Add: 115, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery, Madras.

Kolandavelu, M. T., son of late Mr. T. K. Muthuswamy Chettiar, Landlord, Shiyali. Born on the 7th Jan. 1913. Educated at S. M. Hindu High School, Shiyali and National High School, Negapatam. Belongs to an ancient and repectable family. Is one of the richest Mirasadars of the Tanjore District. Add: Shiyali.

Koman, M. C. B., B. A., B. L., b. 14th May 1897. Son of late Rao Bahadur Dr. M. C. Koman. Early education, Presentation Convent, George Town. Graduated from the Christian College and Law College, Madras; joined Queen's College, Cambridge, and returned to India and joined Indian Civil Service in 1923 as Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Masulipatam. Was Sub-Collector and joint-Magistrate, Chingleput. Was Under Secretary to Government for over 3 years and later Deputy Secretary to Government in the Local Self-government Department. Add: Berhampur, Ganjam. Dt.

Koman Nayar, K., B. A., B. L., Advocate, Palghat: is the son of the late Mr. Kongot Sekharan Nayar, and comes of a respectable family. Born in 1874 at Manhapra in the Palghat Taluk. Took his B. A. degree from the Presidency College, Madras and B. L. from the Madras Law College. Apprentised under Mr. J. L. Rozario, sometime Acting Advocate-General. Settled at Palghat and set up practice in 1902. His legal advice is widely sought for by the general public, and he is loved and held in esteem by all. He is a great lover of music. Was once a Municipal Councillor. In 1925 was returned unopposed as Member to the Taluk Board from the Palghat Town Firka. Was elected by the Taluk Board as a Member of the Malabar District Board. Was also the Vice-President of the District Board for nearly three years. When the seat of the President, Malabar District Board fell vacant in 1926, he acted as President. Add: Palghat.

Kondappa, A., M. L. C., representing Anantapur, N. M. rural; Advocate. Add: Anantapur.

Koppu Menon, Ambat, B. A., B. L., Advocate—Born January 1900. Belongs to a well-known Tarawad, Ambat House, Malabar. Graduated from the Madras Christian College in 1924. Had a distinguished academic career; was the Secretary of the Madras Debating Society, History Students' Union and the College Brotherhood. He took his B. L., degree in 1926 and settled at Madura as a lawyer. He is one of the leading criminal lawyers in Madura. He takes an active part in the public life of the province. He was the Vice-President of the Non-Brahmin Youth League and is the Secretary of the Madura Free Thinkers' Association; also an active member of the South Indian Liberal Federation, and a well-known public speaker. He is a standing Counsel to the Madura Municipality. He is also a Member of the Executive Committee of the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society of Madura and Ramnad. Add: Madura.

Kothandarama Nayudu, T., Diwan Bahadur (1908) was President, Taluk Board, Hospet; b. 10th April, 1848, entered Government service, 1871; Tahsildar, 1897; retired 1913; Diwan of Sandur for about 16 years; Rao Bahadur (1903); Chairman, Municipal Council, Hospet, for 6 years. Add; Hospet, Bellary Dt.

Kothari, Chandulal Motilal, B. A., LL. B., Member of the Commerce, Board of the

University of Madras; Mg. Director, French Automobiles, Ltd., Madras; Member of the Executive Committee of Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Member, Board of Industries; Director and Honorary Secretary, Madras Stock Exchange. Belongs to Modh Bania community and comes of a very respectable family of Cutch; matriculated in 1904; graduated from St. Xavier's College in 1908. Took his degree in Law in 1911. Joined commercial line in 1914. It was through his energies that Madras Stock Exchange was opened by H. E. Lord Willingdon, Governor of Madras, in 1920. Add: Broadway, Madras.

Kothari, R., Chimanlal, B. A., LL. B., Diamond Merchant. Son of Mr. Rikhavchand Ujamchand Kothari. Born in 1900 at Palanpur. Indian. Educ. at St. Xavier's College, Bombay and passed B. A. Married in 1918 after Matriculation and has three sons and two daughters. Holds nationalistic views leaning towards congress. Add: 439, Mint Street, Madras.

Koti Reddi, K., B. A., LL. B., (London), B.C.L., (Oxon.), M.L.C., Bar-at-law, Cuddapah. b. 1887. Educ. X'ian College, Madras and Oxford. Elected to the Second and Third Madras Legislative councils; Secretary, Reddi Jana Maha Sangham, Madras. Nationalist in politics. Add: Cuddapah.

Kottal Uppi, Sahib Bahadur, M. L. A., representing West Coast and Nilgiris Muhammadan. Add: Kottayam, Kuttuparamba Post.

Krishna Ayyar, R. V., Dewan Bahadur; B. A., M. L., born 31st July 1884; Rao Bahadur, 1924; Dewan Bahadur, 1932; Secretary, Madras Legislative Council, since 1924; Dt. Munsiff, 1910-21; Asst. Secretary, Law Dept., 1921-23; Special Asst. Secretary in charge of General Elections, 1923; Legal Advisor, Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1925; Secretary, Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society and Indian Officers' Association. Member, Annamalai University Syndicate, Club: Cosmopolitan. Add: 33, East Mada St., Mylapore, Madras.

Krishna Iyer, M. S., Rao Sahib, Sub-Assistant Registrar, Administrative Department, Madras High Court; entered service in the High Court as a clerk. By dint of hard and sincere work he rose to the post of Sub-Assistant Registrar in 1925. The title of Rao Sahib was conferred in recognition of his faithful services to the High Court and the public. Add: Madras.

Krishna Chettiar, M. B., F. T. S., Inamdar of Gangaikothur, Palakode (Salem Dt.) Vysia, b. 1877; toured throughout India visiting all important places. Chairman of the Union Panchayat of Palakode for the past 16 years; Member, Taluk and District Boards and non-official President of the Bench Court at Palakode; is maintaining a Dharmasala at Palakode, started by his family many years ago. He is a member of the Mahajana Sabha and the Suguna Vilasa Sabha at Madras. President of the Co-operative Credit Society at Palakode. Attended several Provincial conferences and congresses as Delegate. Attended Coronation Durbar in Delhi in 1911; presented with a certificate of honour. Member, Theosophical Society. Endowed a Lecture Hall in the Theosophical Lodge at Salem. Helped Mahommedan Society at Salem with a substantial roofing for their hall and a Poor Students' Home. Is the donor of a Vysia Dining Hall at the Madanapalle College Hostel. Add: Salem.

Krishnamachariar, Raja Bahadur, G., B. A., B. L , M. L. A., b. Oct. 1867; Mannargudi, Tanjore District. Educ. Native High School, Mannargudi, Kumbakonam College, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly and Presidency College, Madras; B. A., 1886; B. L., 1889. Apprentised under late Mr. Eardley Norton and on his advice set up practice at Hyderabad. Within 10 years became leader of the Residency Bar and occupied the best position in the Nizam's Court. Appointed Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, 1904; conducted some of the very important cases on behalf of the Nizam and continued to be his confidential advisor. Nominated to the Hyderabad Legislative Council; Advocate-General, Nizam's Govt., 1909 to 1913; President of the Judicial Committee, 1914 to 1924; did some special service to the Nizam in the settling up of Nawab Salar Jung's estate matters; reformed Nizam's Legislative Council with a non-official majority; drafted the new constitution and put it into working order in conjunction with Sir Ali Imam; Rao Bahadur in 1918; Diwan Bahadur in 1924; Raja Bahadur conferred in 1925 by H. E. H. the Nizam; responsible for leading a public agitation against the Sarda Act. Member, Legislative Assembly, elected by Tanjore-cum-Trichinopoly, Non-Muhammadan

Rural, 1930. Add: Srirangam, Trichinopoly and 2, Windsor Place, New Delhi.

Krishna Menon, C., M. A., Manager, State Aided Bank of Travancore, Ltd., Alleppey. s. of Dewan Bahadur C. Karunakara Menon. b. 15th March 1895. Educ. Wesley College, and Christian College, Madras. Presidency College, Madras; B. A. (Hons.) in English Language and Literature in 1917. Took M. A., in 1919; Asst. in Military Accounts Dept., Poona. Joined Central Bank of India in 1920. Worked in different capacities, latterly as Accountant in Madras. Joined the State Aided Bank of Travancore Ltd., in 1930. Add: Alleppey.

Krishnayya, Danta, Dr., B.A., M.B. C.M., (Madras). D. M. O., Tinnevelly, May 1931. s. of Mr. D. Venkatramiah. b. 1st July 1884 at Nellore. Hindu Brahmin. Graduated from the Christian College, Madras in Dec. 1902. Passed M. B. & C. M. in April 1908 from Madras Medical College; won the University Prize in Zoology in 1902. m. 2 d. and 1 s. Was Professor of Biology in the Vizag. Medical College from 1924 to 1931; was Lecturer in Surgery in the Tanjore Medical School from 1915 to 1924. Add: D. M. O., Palamcottah.

Krishnan, C., B. A., B. L., M. L. C., Mg. Director of the Calicut Bank, Ltd., Editor of the "Mitavadi," and an Advocate of the Madras High Court; b. 1871. s. of the late Chankarankumarath Paran, a prominent and rich member of the Thiyya community of South Malabar. Educ. Govt. College, Calicut and the Presidency College. Began practice as a lawyer but gave it up and started the Calicut Bank Ltd., in 1909 which has now branches in several important places on the West Coast and in Madras and Colombo. Has served on the local Municipal Council, on the Malabar District Board and was the first non-official President of the Calicut Taluk Board; Chairman, Malabar Dt. Propaganda Committee. He is now a nominated member of the Madras Legislative Council representing the Tiyya community of Malabar. Add: Calicut.

Krishnan, Kotieth, B. A., B L., graduated from the Presidency College in 1900 and took the B. L. degree in 1905 from the Madras Law College. Advocate. Son of Mr. Kotieth Ramunni. b. in March 1879 at Tellicherry. Hindu. Educated at Madras. m. in 1902; has 5 s. and 4 d. Set up practice at Tellicherry in 1906 and later was a District Munsiff at Calicut but resigned to continue practice at the bar. Was the Chairman of the Tellicherry Municipal Council from 1923 to 1929. Was a nominated Member of the Legislative Council from 1925 for 4 years. Is the President of the Sri Gnanodaya Yogam, an Association started by his father in 1907 for the social and material improvement of the Thiyya community in North Malabar. Was a Member of the Raghaviah Committee that was appointed to report on Tenancy Reform. Wrote a commentary on the Malabar Tenancy Bill in Malabar. Wants to get Swaraj by constitutional means provided the masses are able to take their proper share in the Govt. of this country. Add: Advocate, Tellicherry.

Krishnan, T., a Pleader of Cannanore and the President of the Cannanore Bar Association; has completed fifty years of active practice at the Bar. Born on 20th April 1862. Enrolled as a Vakil in 1881. m. 3 s. and 7 d. Was the Secretary of Queen Victoria Golden Jubilee Celebration Committee of Cannanore in 1887; was also the Secretary of the Prince of Wales' Visit Commemoration Committee in 1906 when His Majesty the Present King visited India as the Prince of Wales. He was presented with a Durbar Medal for services rendered in connection with the Delhi Durbar in 1911. He started the Edward Memorial Committee at Cannanore and the present Edward Memorial Town Hall is the result of his efforts. He was an elected Member of the Cannanore Municipality for many years and was Chairman for over 7 years. The Cannanore Bar Association celebrated his Golden Jubilee in a fitting manner. He is also President of the Brahmo Samaj at Cannanore. Add: "Sri Vilas," Cannanore.

Krishnan Nayar, Chettur—Rao Bahadur; b. in 1877. Educated at the Victoria College, Palghat, Pachaiyappa's College and Christian College, Madras. Took B. A. degree in 1897; passed B. L. from the Madras Law College in 1900. Apprentised for law under the late Sir C. Sankaran Nair. Enrolled as a Vakil of the Madras High Court in July 1901; worked as a Junior under Sir C. Sankaran Nair for 3 years till 1904. Settled for practice at Madura, 1904. Appointed Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Madura, in 1916 and continues as such. Was appointed Special Judge of Pudukottah in 1925 and 1926. Was appointed lecturer in Criminal Procedure

Code by the Bar Council Madras, for the year 1934, first time that a member of the mofussil Bar was selected for the Lectures. Was nominated Municipal Councillor for 3 terms till 1920 when the District Municipalities Act came into force. Was nominated Dt. Board Member for 3 terms till June 1932. Nominated Member, Madura Sree Meenakshi Devasthanam Committee from Feb. 1931. One of the founders and organisers of the S.P.C.A., Madura, and its Hony. Secretary from 1920 and continues as such; was conferred the title of Rao Sahib in 1925 and Rao Bahadur in 1929. Add: "Meenakshi Mahal," Madura.

Krishnan Nair, M., Dewan Bahadur, Sir; Retired Member of Council, Madras; aged 64. Educ. Alatur (Palghat); studied with Sharp Scholarship in Govt. College, Calicut and special Scholarship in the Madras Christian College; passed with first class Honours and graduated in 1889; B. L., 1893 and enrolled as High Court Vakil in 1894 and practised at Calicut; was member of the Calicut Municipal Council for nine years and its Chairman for three years. Was elected member of the Madras Legislative Council for four terms from 1903 to 1910; was Member of the Malabar Dt. Agricultural Advisory Council and President of the Calicut Agricultural Association and President of the Dt. Congress Committee; one of the founders of the Calicut Cosmopolitan Club; Chief Judge of the Travancore High Court, 1910-14; Dewan of Travancore, 1914-1920; Dewan Bahadur on New Year's Day, 1915; awarded a Certificate of Honour for collection of War Loans and mentioned in C-in-C.'s despatches. A year prior to retiring from the Dewanship of Travancore, H. H. the Maharajah was pleased to present him with a pair of gold Veerasringalas, a rare honour bestowed only on one previous Dewan in the past for meritorious services; one of the leaders of the moderate party on the West Coast, elected to the First, Second and Third Legislative Councils after the reforms by Malabar. Law Member of Council, 1928 to April 1934. Knighted, 1st Jan. 1930. Add: Palghat.

Krishnamachari, Sir V. T., O.I.E., (1926), Knighthood (1933). b. 1881. Educ. Presidency College and Law College, Madras; entered service as Dty. Collector, 1903; Dewan Peishkar, Cochin, 1908-11; Asst. Secretary to the Board, of Revenue, 1913-16; Under Secretary to Govt., 1916-19; was on special duty with the Southborough Committee, 1919; Trustee, Vizianagaram Estate, 1919 to 1922; Collector of Ramnad, 1923-24; Secretary to Govt., Law Dept., 1924 to 1927; Dewan of Baroda from 1927. Attended Round Table Conference in London (1930, 1931 and 1932). Attended as a delegate to the Joint Parliamentary Committee. Member of the Reserve Bank Committee. Member of the Indian Delegation on behalf of the Indian States to the 15th session of the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1934. Club: Cosmopolitan, Madras; Sayaji Vihar, Baroda. Add: Dilaram, Baroda.

Krishnamurthi, D., B. A., B. L., M. L. C., Rao Bahadur; Ex-Chairman, Cocanada Municipality; b. on 19th May 1890; is one of the prominent leaders of Andhradesa. Is a leading lawyer, a brilliant orator both in English and Telugu, a politician of the Sapru-Sastry School, and a progressive justicite. Son of late Ramaswami Garu, Telegraph Master of Cocanada, an alumnus of P. R. College, he took his B. A. degree from the Christian College, Madras and was graduated in law in 1916. Commencing practice at Cocanada in 1917 he soon rose to be a leader of the local bar on the criminal side. He entered civic life as a Municipal Councillor in 1921 and was the Chairman for over 5 years (1926-31). The Electric Lighting scheme and the spacious and artistic market of Cocanada will ever be associated with his name. His philanthropic work, in starting relief funds for those rendered homeless by such devastations as fire, floods and epidemics will always be remembered by the citizens. He is the trustee of two charities namely, M. S. N. Charities and M. Subrahmanyam Charities. The uplift of his community (Padmasali-weavers) is another sphere of his activity and he was elected as the President of the 6th All-India Padmasali Mahajana Sabha held at Hyderabad (Deccan) in 1929. He has been nominated to the Madras Legislative Council in recognition of his services to the public and labour in particular. He is elected to the Andhra University Senate by the Legislative Council and takes a very keen interest in all educational problems. Title of Rao Bahadur was conferred upon him in 1930. He was appointed Commissioner, Hindu Religious Endowments Board, Madras in July 1933 and is now at Madras. Add: No. 2, Krishna Iyer Street, Cathedral P. O., Madras.

Krishnamurthi, H., B.A., Dt. Regtr., Nellore; b. 26th Oct. 1899, son of a rich landlord in Ganjam District and son-in-law of Sir A. P. Patro. Educ. Vidya Sagar College, Calcutta; passed B. A. degree examination with distinction in 1923; joined registration department, 21st Sept., 1923; appointed permanent Registrar of Assurances, 22nd Aug. 1926; Asst. to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, 8th Dec., 1929. Add: Nellore.

Krishna Rao, A. S., Rao Bahadur; Advocate, Nellore. Educ. Christian and Law Colleges, Madras; active political worker; Member of the Madras Liberal League; has been a member of the Nellore Municipal Council, Taluk Board and District Board; was President of the Nellore District Board; sat in the old Council and the first two Reformed Councils as an elected representative of Nellore. Add: Nellore.

Krishna Rao, G., Jaghirdar of Myleripalayam (Coimbatore Dt.) b. 6th March 1887; s. of Sirkel K. Govinda Rao, Tanjore Palace. Educ. St. Peter's College, Tanjore, (1908). Took charge of the ancestral Jaghir at Coimbatore and Estates in Tanjore, 1908. Jaghir conferred on the family by the East India Company in 1826 for loyal, meritorious and distinguished services rendered to the State. Manages them with distinction and credit. Member of the Land-holders' Assocn. of Madras in 1908 where his work is highly appreciated. Member of the Madras Literary Society and Madras Liberal League. Life Member of the Madras Library Assocn., 1928. Elected Member of the League of Nations' Union, (1925). Member of the Red Cross Socy., (1927). Convener of the 1st Zemindars' Conference in Dec. 1927. Represents the Madras Land-holders' Assocn. Is a Fellow of the Madras University, Sept. (1928). Re-elected 1930. Add: "Kimberley," Kilpauk, Madras.

Krishna Rao, I. V., Rajah, b. May 1899; Eldest s. of Rajah I. Venkata Rayanimvaru of Venkatagiri. Educ. privately. Nephew of the late Maharajah of Venkatagiri and the Maharajah of Bobbilli. m. 1926 the younger daughter of the Maharaja of Jetprole. Is now Managing the Jetprole Estate. Keen sportsman and regular follower of Madras Hounds. Is a Zemindar and large landholder. Recrns: Shooting, Motoring, Polo, etc., Add: Narayanbagh, Mount Road, Madras. Gollapuram in Nizams' Dominions.

Krishna Rao, K. M., Diwan Bahadur, Retired Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor; b. October 1872; Educ. Madras Christian and Law Colleges. Was Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor at Guntur from 1905 to 1932. President of Guntur Bar Association from 1924 to 1928. Takes interest in cattle shows, agricultural exhibitions and other public activities. Rao Saheb 1911, Rao Bahadur 1929 and Diwan Bahadur 1931. Add: "Sri Krishna Vilas," Guntur.

Krishna Rao, Bhonsle, R., M. R. A. S., Rao Bahadur (1926); I. S. O. (1932); was Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Madras; b. 9th June 1870; Educ. St. Peter's College, Tanjore. Late Member of the Senate, Annamalai University; Member of the Senate and Academic Council and Chairman of the Board of Studies in Marathi, Hindi, Oriya, etc. of the Madras University; Member of the Board of Studies in Tamil of the Andhra University and Member of the Indian Historical Records Commission. Ex-Member of the Executive Committees of the Tamil University, Madras District Educational Council, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, National Indian Association and All-India Oriental Conference held in Madras. Member of the Executive Committee of the Boy Scouts, Schools and Collegiate Athletic, the Anjuman, Indian Officers, Pasteur Institute, Madras Library and National Health Associations. Joint Secy., and Treasurer, Madras Olympic Association; Treasurer, Children's Aid Society, S. P. C. A., the Madras Pinjrapole, and the Society for the Protection of Children; District Commissioner. (Boy Scouts), Madras. President of the Old College Co-operative Society and the Madras Literary Academy. Represented the Madras University at the Shivaji Tercentenary Research Conference, Poona; was awarded a Thanks Badge for distinguished services to Scouting, and gave evidence before the Salaries Committee of the Legislative Council. Publications: Warren Hastings and Bhagavad Gita, The Differential Calculus and Electricity and Magnetism in Ancient India; His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales and God Vishnu, Alexander the Great and Brahmin Sanyasins. Ophir newly identified. Add: 'Stonegift', New Mambalam, Teynampet P. O., Madras,

Krishnaswami Ayyar, Alladi, Dewan Bahadur; Sir, B. A., B. L., b. May 1883; Advocate-General, (1929), Madras. Educ.

Christian College, *Madras; B. A. degree* 1904, B. L., 1906. Enrolled 1907; was apprentising under the late Justice P. R. Sundara Ayyar; was connected for over 13 *years with* the Madras Univy. Has been twice Member of the Syndicate of the Madras University; held lectureship in the Madras University; Member *of the Committee of the Sanskrit College*, Mylapore. Takes great interest in all public, social and religious movements. Has subscribed large amounts to all charitable and educational institutions. Helps several poor students. Has a large and lucrative practice in the Madras High Court. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, (1926); Diwan Bahadur (1930). Delivered the Andhra Univy. Convocation Address (1930), Knighthood (1931); Endowments in the Educational Institutions such as Ramakrishna Students' Home, Annamalai University Medal, etc. Add: "Ekambara Nivas", Luz Church Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., Rao Bahadur *(1895). Retired Assistant Commissioner of* Police; b. Aug. 1856. Educ. Kumbakonam College, S. P. G. College, Tanjore and Presidency College; Asst. Commissioner of Police, Madras, 1899—1909, retired 1909; awarded Certificate of Honour, 1911. Takes great interest in all charitable movements. Is now managing the Venkatramana Dispensary, Mylapore. Add: Kutcheri Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Krishniengar, B. V., was conferred title of Dharmaprakasa, by H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore in 1926. Inamdar. s. of late Mr. B. K. Venkatavaradiengar. b. 31st October 1876 at Bangalore. Sri Vaishnava Brahmin. Educ. Central College, Bangalore. m. Was a Member of the Bangalore City *Municipal* Council, and Vice-President and Hony. Magistrate of the Bangalore City. Chairman, Market Committee; *Director*, Bank of Mysore. Has made endowments in the University of Mysore; also constructed a small building with about 12 beds in the Minto Opthalmic Hospital, Bangalore City, for poor patients. Is a freemason. Add: "Manorama," Kempegowda Road, *Bangalore*.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Sakkottai, Emeritus Professor, Madras and Mysore *universities; M. A., Madras, 1899, M. R. A. S.*, 1903, F. R. H. S., 1904, Fellow of the Madras University, 1912. Fellow of the Mysore University, *1919; Honorary* PH. D., *Calcutta* University, December, 1921; Professor, Central College, Bangalore; Professor of Indian History and Archæology, University of Madras, since 1914-1929. b. 15th April 1871. Educ. *St. Joseph's* College and Central College, Bangalore. Founder and Hony. Vice-President of the Mythic Society; Branch Secretary, *Joint Secretary, Secretary* and Editor of Journal, 1908-1916; Secretary and Editor of Journal, South Indian Association, Madras, 1917-1918; Secretary of the Madras *Economic Association, 1915-1919; Joint Editor*, Indian Antiquary, 1923; President, Faculty of Arts, Madras University; Chairman, Boards of Studies in History and Dravidian Languages, Madras University; Member of the Board of Examiners, Madras University, 1905-1920; Examiner for M. A. Ph. D., and Premchand Roychand Studentship, Calcutta University; Reader, Calcutta University, 1919; Examiner for Allahabad, Aligarh, Benares and Mysore universities. Elected Hony. Correspondent of *the* Archæological *Survey of India*, 1921; General Secretary, Indian Oriental Conference, 1926 *onwards*. Rao Bahadur, 1928; Member, Indian Historical Records Commission, 1930; Fellow, Asiatic Society, Bengal, 1931; President, Bombay Historical Congress, 1931. Title "Rajasevasakta" conferred by His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore; 1932. Add: "Sripadam," 143, Brodies' Rd., Mylapore, Madras. S.

Krishnaswami Aiyangar, R., B. A., B. L., Advocate; b. 1886, Vridhachalam; educ. Town High School and St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore; and Madras Presidency College; *First Grade Pleader, Cuddalore*, 1912. *High* Court Vakil, 1917. Govt. Pleader, February 1927—1930; Advocate, 1928; for sometime Asst. Secretary, Bar Association; Pudupalayam Co-operative Stores and the Central Bank, South Arcot; Hony. Secretary, (1922-1927); and President, Central Bank, (1927-1929); Vice-President of the Co-operative Loan and Sale Society, Cuddalore; Member of the Managing Committee of the Union Club, the Pudupalayam Co-operative Society, the Madras Provincial Co-*operative Union and the S. Arcot Co-operative* Audit Union. Has a seat in the non-credit committee of the Madras P. C. U., and is a *nominated District Co-operative propagandist*. Convener of the Rural Reconstruction Centre at Tirupachanur, Villupuram Taluk; Member of *the S. Arcot Temperance Committee* and the Madras Central Land Mortage Bank, Ltd.

One of the nine Co-operators invited by the Madras Government in 1928 to draft the Bill relating to the Madras Co-operative Societies Act. VI. of 1932. Non-official Visitor of the South Arcot District Jail from Aug. 1932. Moderate in politics. Elected President, Pudupalayam Co-operative Stores in 1933. Add: Pudupalayam, Cuddalore.

Krishnaswami Aiyangar, T. R., B. A., son of the late Dewan Bahadur V. Rajagopalachariar, B. A., B. L., Deputy Collector. b. in 1881; educ. in the Presidency College. Was selected in 1905 by the Board of Revenue for appointments in the higher grades. Entered service in May 1905. Services lent in 1906 to the Travancore Durbar, as Private Secretary to the Dewan of Travancore under Mr. S. Gopalachariar. Served in 1907, as Secretary of the Survey Committee of the Travancore Durbar. Appointed in 1911 as Guardian and Manager of His Holiness, the Jagadguru Sri Sankarachariar of Kamakoti Peedhom. Handed over charge in the same year to the Guardian, appointed by the Court. Appointed Magistrate in 1913, and Tahsildar, 1914. Served from 1922 as District Labour Officer for the elevation of the depressed classes in Tanjore District. Appointed in 1925 as Deputy Collector. Became Special Deputy Collector for acquisition of lands for the Cauvery-Mettur Project. Appointed in November as Special Officer for the acquisition of lands for the Dindigal-Pollachi Railway. Appointed again as Special Deputy Collector in July 1926 for the acquisition of lands for the Madura-Bodinaickanur Railway. Served in the Districts of Coimbatore, South Arcot and Tanjore as Deputy Collector in the years 1927 and 1928. Appointed in January 1929 to administer the Uthumalai Zemin, in Tinnevelly District. Appointed in March 1931 as Special Deputy Collector for the trial of suits of the Sivaganga Zemin in Ramnad District. Ag. Second Presidency Magistrate for the town of Madras since June 1932. Add: Mylapore, Madras.

Krishnaswami Chetty, C. V., Rao Bahadur, B.A., B. Sc., (Tech.) A. M. I. E. E., M.I.E., Electrical Engineer to the Corporation of Madras; b. at Madras in 1883. Educ. Madras Christian College and Manchester College of Technology. He received his B. A. degree at the University of Madras and B. Sc. degree at the Victoria University of Manchester; responsible for the electrification of street lighting in the City of Madras, and for the introduction and installation of Radio in Madras. The title of Rao Bahadur was conferred on him for the efficient lighting arrangements in the City in 1929. Both Mr. & Mrs. Chetty in turn received Kaiser-Hind Silver Medals for their public services. Add: Acton Lodge, Mac. Nichol's Road, Chetpet, Madras.

Krishnaswami Iyer, C. V., Rao Sahib, Retired District Judge. Born 20th December 1877 at Kumbakonam. Educ. National High School, Trichinopoly, St. Thomas Seminary and Wesleyan Mission College, Presidency College, and Law College, (B. L. in 1900); Carmichael and Innes Prizeman in Law in Madras University; enrolled as High Court Vakil (1901) after a course of apprenticeship under the late Mr. V. Krishnaswami Iyer, C. S. I., and practised in Madras; Lieutenant of the volunteers of the Indian National Congress (1903); District Munsiff (1907), and Sub-Judge in September 1919; President, Provincial Social Conference at Tinnevelly in June 1920; Secretary to the Civil Justice Committee by the Government of India, (1924-25); Attache in the Legislative Department of the Government of India (1925); Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department, November 1925 to April 1926; Sanctioned Deputy Secretary to Government of Madras, Local Self-Government Department; Draftsman to Madras Government, July 1926 to December 1928; Secretary, Malabar Tenancy Commission, August 1927 to March 1928; District Judge of Anantapur, Rajahmundry and Nellore (1929 to 1932); Retired 20th December 1932; Joint Editor, "The Bharata Dharma" a journal of Liberal Hinduism; interested in Literature, (Sanskrit and English) Music and other fine arts. Add: Pilathope, Mylapore, Madras.

Krishnaswami Iyengar, W., Rao Sahib, Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras; comes from North Arcot District. He started life as a clerk in the Corporation in 1900. He took his B. A. degree in 1915. After passing through various ranks he became permanent Assistant Revenue Officer in 1929, and was promoted as Revenue Officer in 1930. The title of Rao Sahib was lately conferred on him in recognition of his good work in the premier municipality in the Presidency. Add: Madras.

Krishnaswamy, E. V., b. 14th Purattasi, Easwara Varsham, s. of late Mr. E. Venkata

Naick; educ. Town High School, Erode. After leaving school, joined business and conducted it till 1912. Is the Proprietor of the "Naicker Chatrom", a magnificent and commodious rest house, situated near the Railway Station. Is well-versed in Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Hindi, Sanskrit and English. Is a well known writer in Tamil. He has been a Member of the local Municipality for several years. Is also the Vice-President of the Mahajana High School Committee. Add: Erode. Is also a Councillor in the Erode Municipality. Add: Erode.

Krishnaswami Iyer, K. V., Rao Bahadur (Jan. 1935) B. A., B. L., Advocate, Madras; b. 1885 at Kumbakonam. Educ. Town High School, Kumbakonam, Kumbakonam College and Madras Presidency College. Graduated 1903, B. L., 1905. Enrolled, 1907; nominated Member of the Law College Council; Member of the Senate, Chairman of the Tamil Lexicon Committee; Member, Board of Studies in Law; Examiner for M. L. examination and Member of the Syndicate of the University from 1923. Takes active interest in matters relating to the work of the University and Education generally and legal profession. Has organised the Madras Library Association of which he is the President; is a member of the Executive Committee of -the Sanskrit Academy and Trustee of the Music Academy. Has been nominated to the Legislative Council for purposes of the Public Libraries Bill. Author of a booklet on proportional representation by single transferable vote. Recreation: Tennis. Clubs: Cosmopolitan Club, Mylapore Club and National Indian Association, Madras. Add: 6., North Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Krishnaswami, P., Capt., Rao Bahadur, M. B., C. M., (1909), M. R., C. P., (1930), Physician, General Hospital, and Surgeon, 3rd District, Madras. Professor of Therapeutics, Madras Medical College. Son of Mr. P. Ramaswami Aiyer. b. 30th May 1885 at Tiruvellore, Chingleput District; Hindu Brahmin. Educ. Madras, London, Edinburgh and Vienna. m., 1907; has 4 children. Entered Madras Medical Service, 1909. Trustee, P. S. High School, Mylapore, Madras. Add: 99, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery, Madras.

Krishnaswami Mudaliar, T. B., M. A., B. L., District Educational Officer, S. Arcot. b. 12th Jan. 1887; s. of N. Balasubramonia Mudaliar, Headquarters Police Inspector, Tinnevelly and later Trichinopoly; brother of T. B. Ramachandra Mudaliar, B. A., Assistant Secretary to Govt., Local Self-Govt., 1922 to 1932. Educated at the Madras Christian College. Pursued a course of post-graduate studies for M. A. for six months under Prof. Mark Hunter at Rajahmundry. Winner of the Ripon Gold Medal for proficiency in English; Chinnaswami Pillai Prize for Proficiency in Tamil; Ramalingam Chettiyar Prize for Elocution; Principal's Studentship and Principal's Prize. Also Cardozo Prize of the University of Madras. Practised as lawyer at Tinnevelly, 1913-1918. Was offered and accepted Chief Professorship of English at the Pachaiyappa's, 1918-22; was offered and accepted Junior Professorship in the Indian Educational Service in 1922 at the Presidency College; Professor of English at the Kumbakonam College, 1923-24; at the Victoria College, Palghat, 1925. District Educational Officer, Ramnad, 1926-1930, D. E. O. South Kanara, 1930-1931, Salem, 1931-34; since 10th July 1934 at Cuddalore. Publications:— Verse: The Singing Seasons; Satya, a lyrical Drama and Swallow-Flights. Drama: Nur Jehan. Prose: Scope and Function of Poetry; Selma, a Romance; The Queen of the Coral Reefs; Dream Palace and other stories. The Life Beautiful; Three Masters of Religion; Noble Indian Women; Scenery of S. Kanara & Coorg; Courtallam and its Precincts; Pictorial Tour through Ramnad. On Poetry & Poets; Flower-Offerings; Salem Stories, etc. Connected with the Scout Movement since 1919. Add: S. Arcot.

Krishnaswami Pavalar, T., Editor, "Desabandhu," Madras; Secy., District Congress Committee, Madras and National League of Youth, Tamil Nadu. President, Tamil Nadu Youth League. A Tamil Scholar. Is an ardent Congressman. Add: Chintadripet, Madras.

Krishnaswami Vandayar, A., son of the late Rao Bahadur V. A. Vandayar, head of the Poondi Estate, Tanjore District. One of the premier landlords of the Tanjore District, and well-known for his munificence. b. 1906. Educated S. P. G., Tanjore. m. 2 s. Vice-President of the Tanjore Temple Committee, and Secretary of the Kallar Maha Sangham, Tanjore. Member, Papanasam Taluk Board and Tanjore District Board. Interested in problems of rural reconstruction, the spread of elementary education, and in management

M. V. E. Ratnaswamy Nadar,
Mittadar, Tuticorin.

S. A. Motha,
Merchant, Tuticorin.

A. M. M. Velayudha Nadar,
Merchant, Sattur.

A. M. M. Sinnamma Nadar,
Banker and Merchant,
Tuticorin.

of religious institutions. Club: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Add*: Poondi, Tanjore Dt.

Krishna Warrier, P., Rao Bahadur; Retired; Personal Asst. to the Surgeon-General. *b.* 1879 at Nellaya, near Cherpalcheri, Walluvanad Taluq, Malabar. *Educ.* Board Middle School, Cherpalcheri High School, and Victoria College, Palghat; Zamorin's College, Calicut. Joined Madras Medical College and passed L. M. & S., in 1906. Began service as a Civil Asst. Surgeon in 1906 in the General Hospital, Madras, and held various appointments as Asst. and District Medical Officer until 1919, when he was specially selected for appointment of Supt., Reformatory School, Chingleput. He did much to improve the institution and his work was appreciated by the authorities. After a further period as District Medical Officer he was appointed Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General in 1929, in which office he continued till 22nd April 1934, when he retired.

Krishnayya, H. V., B. A., F. C. S., Deputy Director of Agriculture at Headquarters, August 1929; *b.* 8th Dec. 1875; joined Mysore service as Apprentice Geologist, 1895; Chemist for the Geological and Agricultural Depts., 1914; acting Director of Agriculture, 1915, 1918, 1923, 1930, 1931 & 1932. Permitted to retire from service from 8th Dec. 1932. *Add*: Malleswaram, Bangalore.

Krupanidhi, G. V., M. A., B. L., born at Tanjore, 24th June 1896. *Educ.* at the Madras Christian College and the Law College. Soon after being apprentised, gave up law to join the Non-Co-operation Movement, in 1920. Later joined Maulana Mohammed Ali in his National University at Aligarh. In 1921, joined the "Swarajya," Madras, which he served both on the managerial and the editorial side. Was for long printer, publisher and editor of the paper, well-known for his uncompromising nationalism and for his lucid style of writing. Joined Free Press Service at Delhi as Editor, "The Guardian." *Add*: Care of Free Press of India, Nori Gate, Delhi.

Kudus Badsha Sahib, M. A., Sayed, Khan Bahadur, Jagirdar and Yegaboga Mirasadar. Jagir, Annappanaicken Kuppam, Shrotriemdar of Shrotriem of Pondavakkam. A leader of the Mahommedan community in Madras. Associated with all the movements for the educational and political amelioration not alone of his community but of the Presidency in general. Represented his community in the Madras Corporation for 15 years and in the Madras Legislative Council; also a representative of the commercial community on the Madras Port Trust for about 14 years; was Vice-Turkish Consul in Madras for 20 years; was Sheriff of Madras; a pioneer in mica mining. *Add*: Khasmahal, High Road, Triplicane, Madras.

Kudva, V. N., I. C. S., belongs to one of the oldest Gowd Saraswath families of Karkala, South Kanara; *b.* on 13th November 1898; the only son of the late Mr. Narayana Krishna Kudva, M. A., B. L., who died in 1900 after a brilliant career at the Mangalore Bar. Was educated at the Christian High School, Udipi and at the Presidency College, Madras. Obtained a first class and stood first in the list of candidates in the B. A. Hons. (Mathematics) examination in 1919 and won the Stuart Prize of the Madras University. Joined Clare College, Cambridge in Oct. 1919; won in an exhibition in 1920 and a College Scholarship in 1921, in which year, he passed the I. C. S. examination. Became a Wrangler in 1922, On return to India, was serving in the Telugu Districts and the Agency except during the period from Dec. 1930 till April 1933, when he was the Estate Collector of Sivaganga, a Zemindari in the Ramnad Dt. He is married to Rajivi Bai, the d. of Mr. K. Ramachandra Nayak, a landholder of Karkala.

Kumaramangalam, Zamindar of, See Dr. P. Subbarayan.

Kumaramangalam, Zemindarini, Radhabai Subbarayan, second daughter of late Rao Sahib K. Ranga Rao of Mangalore. *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras and Somerville College, Oxford; *m.* Dr. P. Subbarayan, Zemindar of Kumaramangalam, May 1912; 3 *s.* and 1 *d.* Member, Madras Dt. Educational Council, 1921-23; Member, Queen Mary's College Advisory Committee since 1919; Member, Senate and Syndicate, Madras University, 1923-26 and 1930. Chairman, Madras Presidency Maternity and Child Welfare Association. Member, Salem District Board. Member, R. T. C., 1930-31. Member, R. T. C. Franchise Committee; *Clubs:* Madras and Nilgiri Ladies, India; University Women's and Overseas Club—London. *Add:* 'Fairlawns,' Egmore, Madras.

Kumaran Murkoth, born in 1874 at Tellicherry in North Malabar; was educated at the

Brennen College, Tellicherry and the Madras Christian College; is a Malayalam Scholar of repute, Author and Journalist; is author of many prose books in Malayalam including original novels. The Life of Sri Narayana Guru written by him was adjudged to be the best Malayalam book published within two previous years and the Govt. of Madras gave him an award of Rs. 400. His short stories are widely read and appreciated. The Sree Narayana Dharma Sangham of Varkala presented him with a gold medal for having published the Life of Sree Narayana Guru Swami and for having worked to instal a bronze statue of the Guru at Tellicherry, and in otherwise trying to spread his teachings; was an examiner for several years for the University of Madras in Malayalam, and was one of the six representatives of the tenants at the Round Table Conference of the Jenmies and Tenants of Malabar called by the Governor of Madras. Presided over two sessions of the All-Kerala Literary Association, and also at a special meeting of the S. N. D. P. Yogam. Was Member of the Malabar Dt. Educational Council for nine years. Has been a Municipal Councillor, Tellicherry for 14 years, and was the Vice-President of the Kottayam Taluk Board. *Add:* Tellicherry.

Kumaran Nambiar Kunhi, M. L. A.; a member of the Kottayam Taluk Board for ten years and of the Dt. Board for seven years. Represents the Landholders' constituency in the Legislative Assembly. *Add:* Panoor Post, *via* Mahe.

Kumara Raja of Chettinad, M. A., **Muthiah Chettiar**, B A., M. L C., First Mayor of Madras, November 1932; s. of Raja Sir Annamalai Chettiar, Raja of Chettinad; aged about 31; graduated from the Presidency College, Madras in 1924; one of the five Trustees of the Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. Elected unanimously to the Madras Legislative Council by the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, 1930 Was Chief Whip of the Justice Party and Chairman of South Indian Liberal Federation; Executive Member, Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, Madras; Member, Economic Depression Enquiry Committee; Member Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Director, Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Telephone Co., Ltd.; The Chettinad Electrical Supply Corporation Ltd.; Chettinad Bank Ltd.; Deccan Sugar Company Ltd. Was Director, Indian Bank Ltd., till 1931; takes very keen interest in the development of Annamalai University along with his father. Club, Cosmopolitan. *Add:* "Chettinad House" Adyar, Madras.

Kumaraswami Mudaliar, Medai Dalavoi, Landlord, s. of Rao Sahib M. D. Thirumaliappa Mudaliar. Born at Tinnevelly, 1896. *Educ.* Christian College, Madras. *m.* 1 *s.* President, Tinnevelly Dt. Temple Committee from 1933. President, Dt. Co-operative Bank Ltd., Member, Dt. Educational Council from 1934. Secretary, Hindu College, Tinnevelly from 1933. Director, South Indian Bank Ltd., Tinnevelly. Secretary, Courtallam Waterfall Committee from 1933; Member, Dt. Board, Tinnevelly. Was President, Taluk Board, Tenkasi. Politically an Independent. *Add:* "Dalavoi Hall," Tinnevelly Town.

Kumaraswamy Reddiar, S., Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur. B. A., B. L., M. L. C., 1930. Govt Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Tinnevelly, till Sept., 1926. *b.* 23rd April 1876. *Educ.* Hindu College, Tinnevelly and Presidency and Law Colleges, Madras; Municipal Chairman, Palamcottah, 1911-21, Vice-President, Tinnevelly Taluk Board, 1919-20; Addl. Public Prosecutor, Tinnevelly, 1915-20; Secretary, War Loan and War Fund Committees, 1914; served on several committees appointed by the Govt. Elected President of the Tinnevelly District Board for three consecutive terms. Was Secretary, Hindu College. Elected to the Fourth Legislative Council. Minister for Education from November 1930. Provincial Scout Commissioner, September 1931. *Add:* "Rama Vilas," Luz Church Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Kunhi Raman, C, B. A., B. L., Bar-at-Law, Chief Judge, Small Cause Ct., Madras. s. of Mr. Kunhi Kannan of Cannanore; *b* 1888. *Educ.* Municipal High School, Cannanore; Presidency College and Law College, Madras and King's College, London. Called to the Bar from the Middle Temple, London; Capt., Indian Territorial Force; second in Command, 5th Battalion, Madras University Training Corps; Member, Faculty of Laws, University of Madras and Chairman, Board of Studies in Law. *Add:* Chatelet, Orme's Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Kunhiraman Nair, M., B. A., Rao Bahadur, Additional District Magistrate, Malabar. s. of P. Sankara Menon. *b.* 27th August 1884

The Hon. Sir C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, Kt., C. I. E.,
Madras.

Rao Sahib Albert Lobo Pinto,
Mangalore, S. K.

Khan Bahadur Dr. Sir Md. Habibullah Sahib Bahadur,
K. C. S. I., K. C. I. E., Kt., LL. D.,
Dewan of Travancore, Trivandrum.

Sir R. K. Shanmukham Chettiar, K. C. I. E.,
Dewan of Cochin,
Ernakulam.

at Tellicherry. B. A. Married the late Sry. P. V. Kunhi Amma in 1909. 1 *s.* and 5 *d.* Lecturer in Physiology, Brennen College, Tellicherry, 1908-09; Deputy Collector and Revenue Divisional Officer, Malappuram, Tellicherry, Palghat, Cuddalore, Puthur (Malabar, S. Arcot and S. Kanara Districts.) Malabar Rebellion Reconstruction Supt., Manjeri. Andamans Colonization Special Officer, Port Blair; Zamorin's Estate Collector, Calicut; Special Officer for South African Repartiates, Madras; Agent of Govt. of India in British Malaya, Kuala Lumpur; Additional District Magistrate, Calicut. *Add*: Additional District Magistrate, Calicut.

Kunhiyambalath Mammed Coya, (Partner of M. Kunhamed & Sons), Calicut. A respectable Mopla gentleman, Municipal Councillor and a very influential, charitable and kind-hearted person taking an active part in the welfare of the general public. *Add*: Copra Bazaar, Calicut.

Kunjan Pillai, Narayana Pillai, Dr.—*b.* at Trivandrum in 1881; *Educ.* in the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. Graduated from the Madras University in 1908; obtained 1st class honours in Chemistry standing first in the Presidency, and winning the Ross Gold Medal and the Arni Gold Medal. In 1903 the Travancore Govt. granted him a foreign Scholarship to undergo training in Agriculture. He joined the Edinburgh University and prosecuted his studies there till the middle of 1906. He took the B. Sc. degree in Agriculture and the M. A. degree from Edinburgh. Then proceeded to Leipzig and joined the University and specialised in Agricultural Bacteriology. In the course of a year and a half took the Ph. D. degree of that University with first class honours. In 1908 he returned to Travancore. The State then organised a Dept. of Agriculture and appointed him as Director. In 1915 a Department of Fisheries was also organised and added on to the Department of Agriculture and as head of this combined Department he was designated Director of Agriculture and Fisheries. He represented Travancore at the British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924. When the Economic Development Board was organised in 1920, he was appointed a member and within a year he was made its President. He was nominated as a member of the Legislative Council in 1920 and has continued as such ever since. He has contributed several articles on agricultural, industrial, and educational subjects. The title of Rao Sahib was conferred on him in 1928. Was Census Commissioner, Travancore and was responsible for the report for 1931. Was Officiating Dewan of Travancore from 20th Feb. 1934 to 5th March 1934. Is now the Chief Secretary to Govt. *Add*: Trivandrum.

Kunju Nedungadi, T. M., L. M. & S., Rao Bahadur, (1922). Retired Personal Asst. to the Surgeon-General, Madras. *Educ.* in Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut, Madras Christian College and Medical College, Madras. Was 3rd Surgeon and Resident Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras; was D. M. & S. O. of many Districts and finally retired as Personal Asst. to the Surgeon-General, Madras, in 1923. *Add*: "Dvaraka," Evans Road, Calicut.

Kuppuswami Ayyar, S. B., Merchant. s. of Mr. S. R. Baluswamy Iyer. *b.* 1898 at Madura. Sourashtra Brahmin. *Educ.* Madura. *m.* 3 *d.* and 1 *s.* Engaged in his business (Benares and Madura Cloth Merchant) since leaving school. Has extensive business in Burma, Ceylon, F. M. S. and Straits Settlements. Moderate views. *Add*: 83, Nyniappa Naick St., P. T., Madras.

Kuppuswami Chowdri, J., M. L. C., elected to the First and Second Madras Legislative Councils by Guntur; s. of Rai Bahadur Lakshmayya Naidu, a rich land-holder. *Add*: Kuranchedu Post (via) Chirala.

Kuppuramaswami Sastri, R., Rao Bahadur, 1922; B. A., B. L., son of Rao Bahadur R. Subramania Ayyar, *b.* 1876. *Educ.* Tinnevelly Hindu College and Madras Presidency College. Madras High Court Vakil; was for sometime Secretary, Triplicane Hindu High School Committee and member of the Mylapore P. S. High School Committee; also Private Secretary to the Dewan of Travancore, 1908-14 and 1920-25. *Add*: Big Street, Triplicane, Madras.

Kuriyan John, Puliampallil, The Rev. Rao Bahadur. *b.* 11th May, 1870. s. of the late Mr. John Kuriyan, Sheristadar, Calicut. After a distinguished educational career, took his B. A. degree from Madras Christian College. Joined the Engineering College in 1888. Passed the B. C. E. in 1892, in Civil Engineering, and in mechanical Engineering in 1894. Entered British P. W. D., and was in charge of Irrigation Works in the Kistna District. In 1895 entered Travancore service as Assistant

Supervisor. Became Asst. Engineer; later First Grade Executive Engineer and retired in 1926. He was an official member of the Travancore Legislative Council and just before retirement was placed on special duty and reported on "Internal Navigation in Travancore". He was thrice Delegate from the Diocese of Travancore and Cochin to the General Council of the Church of India, Burma and Ceylon held at Calcutta. He is a Member of the Joint-Committee on Church Union in South India. In 1926 the title of Rao Bahadur was conferred on him. Was Acting Chief Engineer, Cochin, for about a year and Consulting Engineer, Banganapalle State. On 9th March 1930 he was ordained a Deacon of the Church of India in the Diocese of Travancore and Cochin, and priested in 1931. *Add*: Kottayam Travancore.

Ladden, W. W., M. L. C., Mayor of Madras for 1934. Managing Director, Simpson & Co., Ltd. s. of W. Ladden; *b*. 26th May 1896 at Frimley, England. *Educ.* Maitland Park School, London. *m*. 2 *d*. served Great War, 1914-18. Awarded Military Medal, 1918. Chairman, Madras Trades Assocn., 1932; Trustee, Madras Port Trust, 1932-34; Director, Madras Branch, Y. M. C. A.; Elder, St. Andrews Church, Madras; Council Member, Church of Scotland Mission; Councillor, Madras Corporation; Chairman, Madras Trades Association, 1932-33. Elected to the Madras Legislative Council by the Madras Trades Association, 1933; Club: Gymkhana Club, Madras, Overseas Club, London. *Add*: 201, Mount Road, Madras.

Lakshmana Rao, K. P., B. A., B. L., Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur, Kasargod Patanchetti, High Court Judge, Madras. *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras: High Court Vakil, Madras, 1910; Assistant Professor, Law College, Madras, 1916; Professor, Law College, 1920; District and Sessions Judge since 1921; Hony. Secretary, Madras Collegiate Athletic Association, 1918-19; Hony. Secretary, Madras University Students' Club, 1919-21; Election Commissioner, 1927. A reputed Tennis player. District and Sessions Judge, East Godavari from November 1931. Offg. Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras since 6th Feb. 1933. *Add*: Madras.

Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar, A., Dr., Rao Bahadur, B. A., M. D., (Madras); F. C. O. G. (Eng.) *b*. 14th October 1887. *Educ.* Madras Christian and Medical Colleges; entered Provincial Medical Service, Oct., 1909; Civil Surgeon, Jan. 1920; Second Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon, Govt. Hospital for Women and Children, Egmore, Madras; was Hony. Secy., Health and Baby Week (1923 to 1928); Member, Madras Medical Council, (1920-1928); Member, Senate, Academic Council and Syndicate of the University of Madras since 1925; Member, Senate, Board of Selection and Finance Committee, Annamalai University; President, Madras Medical Association since 1930; University Representative, Inter-Universities Conference, (1929 and 1934); Member, Pachaiyappa's Trust Board; Member, All-India Medical Council; visited Europe for Post Graduate Studies in 1928-29; was elected Foundation Fellow of the British College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, England, in 1930; delivered Jubilee Memorial Lecture at Ernakulam College, January, 1935. Member, Social Club; Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; Kodaikanal Boat Club. *Add*: Madras.

Lakshmi Bai Setu, C. I., LL. D., Her Highness—Senior Maharani of Travancore; was born on 19th November 1895. She is the grand-niece of the late Maharaja and the present Maharaja is her nephew. She has two daughters. Her Highness had her early education both in English and Sanskrit under the direct supervision of the eminent scholar, the late Raja Kerala Varma, C. S. I., F. M. U., Her Highness is very fond of reading and has acquired a mastery of the English language. Her education in such aesthetic subjects as Drawing and Music also was not neglected. Her Highness was married to the second nephew of the aforesaid Raja Kerala Varma, G. C. S. I. Before becoming the Maharani Regent, Her Highness was engaged in the management of her household Estates of Attuugal, which by virtue of her position as the Senior Rani of the State had devolved upon her. Thus Her Highness obtained the training and the experience in business which, later in life, was destined to help her in the more arduous duties of ruling over a State. On the demise of His Highness the late Maharaja of Travancore in August 1924, Her Highness became the Maharani Regent of the State during the minority of her nephew, the present Maharaja. The Regency period came to a close in October 1931. Her Highness is now in charge of her Estates at Attungal. The

University of Madras conferred on her in August 1932 the honorary degree of LL. D. Her Highness during the seven years of her regency distinguished herself as a capable ruler and administrator. Her Highness' reign was distinguished by many measures of social and political reform such as the prohibition of animal sacrifice on religious pretexts, the discontinuance of the Devadasi system in temples and the total removal of communal disabilities for entry into the State Public Service. Her Highness' ability and statesmanship were amply recognized by His Majesty the King Emperor when H. E. the Viceroy personally bestowed upon Her Highness the title of the Crown of India. Her Highness' life has shown how it is possible for a woman to take her rightful place beside man as his equal without doing violence to the sanctity of motherhood and family life. *Add:* Trivandrum.

Lakshmikutty Amma, V. K.—More popularly known as Ammini Amma, is the Consort of H. H. the Elaya Raja of Cochin. She belongs to Karimpatta Tharawad. She was born in 1881 and educated under Mrs. Regal, sister of Captain Winclair. She imbibed from Miss Nurse that genuine sense of aesthetics which has been part of her since. Before long she was joined in wedlock. In her new home at Trippunithura, she had considerable facilities for cultivating her tastes and before long she acquired a working knowledge of Hindustani and no small proficiency in Sanskrit. She also studied the most useful of our sciences, Ayurveda, Balachikilsa and Vishavaidya. Sweet and amiable by nature and kind and charitable by disposition, she is exceedingly courteous and her actions are always characterised by innate nobility. She takes a keen interest in matters educl. One of the schools that has received the bounties of her active patronage in a great measure is the local Girls' School. Honest work and real merit easily elicit her appreciation and not rarely positive help; artists of all types both professional and amateur do find in her a welcome patron and not unworthily is she looked upon as the centre of light and culture. When the Hindi movement was started in Cochin, she took her place as one of its active supporters and was President of the Reception Committee of the Kerala Hindi Conference held in February 1929 at Ernakulam. Rich in learning, highly cultured and full of womanly grace, she is a typical representative of Kerala womanhood. *Add:* Trippunithura.

Lakshminaranappa, N., M. I. BLE., B. A., LL. B.; B. A. (1915) Maharaja's College, Mysore; LL. B. (Bombay) 1917, Law College, Bombay. Advocate. Enrolled as a pleader, 1917 in Mysore city; 1921 as an Advocate at Bangalore. *b.* at Mysore, 1895. Hindu, Brahmin. *m.* 1 *s.* and 1 *d.* Secy., National Education Society, Bangalore, since 1931. Member, Mysore University Council since 1933; Member, Senate, since 1927. Was Member, Mysore Representative Assembly for 3 years. Is member of the Public Library Managing Committee from 1928-34 and is now its Secretary. Nationalist in politics. Add: Sri Kantavilas, Viseshapuram, Bangalore City.

Lakshmipathi, Dr., A., B.A., M. B. & C. M., *b.* 28th March 1880 at Madhavaram, Nidadavole, West Godavari Dt. Educ. in Rajahmundry College and Presidency College, Madras. Was an apprentice under Pandit Seetharamiah of Rajamundry, who is renowned for curing diseases considered incurable by even Western Doctors. Joined Medical College, Madras, as a scholarship student of the Godavari Dt. Board and had a successful career. Passed M. B. & C. M. with certificates of honour in many subjects. His favourite line of work was Eye Surgery to start with. Afterwards finding that the Ayurvedic system of treatment and medicine was tabooed by the introduction of the Madras Medical Registration Act, 1918, and that injustice was done to indigenous medical practitioners, he joined the Madras Ayurvedic College, conducted by Pandit D. Gopalacharlu, as a student and Hony. Professor of Surgery. He was the Principal of that College after the demise of the Pandit. Several Physicians employed in Municipalities and Taluk Boards are students of this college. He is the founder of the Andhra Ayurvedic Pharmacy Ltd. A nationalist in politics; Managing Director, Madras Branch of the India Equitable Insurance Co., Ltd. In 1925, was conferred the title of "Bishagratna" by the Ayurveda Maha Sabha, Calcutta and "Pranacharya" by the Prabhuram Ayurvedic College, Bombay. Conducts a health resort at Avadi known as Arogya Ashram, where up-to-date open air and natural dietetic treatment is given for all chronic

ailments. Was President, All-India Ayurvedic Conference held at Bikanir, in December 1933. *Add:* 43, Harris Road, Mount Road, Madras.

Lakshmipathi, Mrs., alias Srimathi Rukmani Ammal, B. A., grand-daughter of Raja T. Rama Rao; *b.* 1891; graduated in Women's Christian College, Madras, 1920, having for her special subject, History. Secretary of Bharata Stri Mahamandal; Delegate to the 10th International Women's Suffrage Alliance Congress at Paris in June 1926. Was Member, Chingleput District Board and Madras University Senate. An active worker for the cause of Indian women and Social Reform Movement. Has been imprisoned for breaking Salt Law at Vedaranyam in May 1930; subsequently released. Again imprisonment for C. D. movement in 1932. *Add:* 43, Harris Road, Mount Road, Madras.

Lakshmi Shankar, V., Medical Practitioner; d. of Veeramani Iyer, Village Munsiff, Alagiyapandipuram; *b.* 1901; Hindu Brahmin; *m.* Dr. T. C. Sankarier of Kallidaikurichi; 2 *s.* 2 *d.;* conducts a Nursing Home; Vice-President, Taluk Board, Ambasamudram. An active member of the Congress from 1919; was President of Tinnevelly District Congress Committee; active propagandist; imprisoned for taking part in C. D. Movement in 1930; released, December 1932; has done active Congress propaganda in Madura and Tinnevelly districts in 1931. Is an independent in politics; knows Tamil, Hindi and English languages. Is a good speaker. *Add:* Kallidaikurichi.

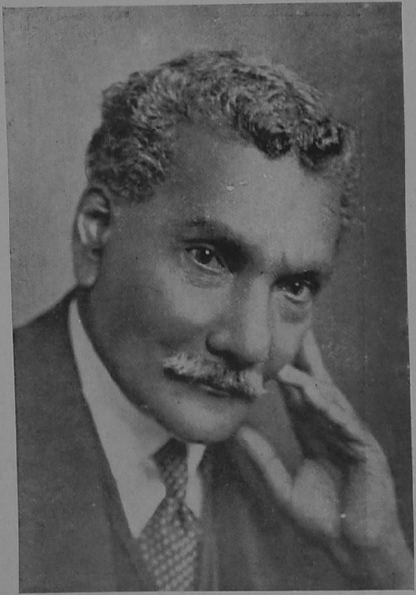
Lakshmivaraha Aiyengar, C. R.—Son of late Mr. V. Rangaswami Aiyengar, landlord and philanthropist. *Educ.* Kumbakonam College and law College, Madras. Set up practice as an Advocate in 1904, at Kumbakonam. Takes keen interest in agriculture. Has received a certificate of merit from H. E. the Viceroy. First appointed Non-official President of the Taluk Board, Kumbakonam in 1916. Was elected Vice-President of the Tanjore District Board, in 1924. Was elected President of the Kumbakonam Devasthanom Committee under the old Act in 1926. Was the Secretary of the Tanjore District Mirasadars' Association for 3 years. Is one of the leaders of the movement for reduction of taxation. Government have conferred on him the title of "Rao Sahib" in 1918. Evinces keen interest in all public and social movements. *Add:* Advocate, Kumbakonam.

Laldoss Chota Doss.—Cloth Merchant and Banker; Senior Partner of the firm of Messrs. Paramananda Doss Chota Doss & Sons, No. 16, Luckmoo Doss Street, Park Town, Madras. He was born at Aurangabad (Nizam District) in 1886; son of Mr. Chota Doss. After the death of his uncle Mr. Paramananda Doss joined the business; manages certain charities in the sacred place of Palaiya Sivaram, Chingleput District; Co-Trustee of Paramananda Doss and Chota Doss Dharmasala; Trustee of the Gujarati Kanyasala; President, Gujarathi Mandal and Library; Patron of the Madras Gujarati Club, and the founder of Sree Ram Bhajan Mandal; owns considerable landed and other properties in Madras City. *Add:* No. 83, Mint Street, P. T., Madras.

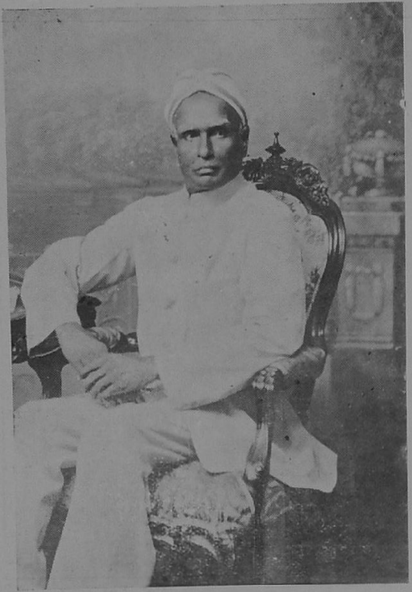
Laldoss Govindoss, Partner of Chathurbhuja Doss Khooshaldoss & Sons. *s.* of Dewan Bahadur Govindoss Chathurbhujadoss. *b.* September 1898. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's High School; joined business, 1918; in charge of family business of Benares Cloth Department; Honorary Presidency Magistrate; Member, Executive Committee, Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Cosmopolitan Club; Member of Mahajana Sabha; South Indian Athletic Association; Member, Lawley Institute, Ootacamund; Member, National Fund and Industrial Association; Member, Liberal League; Banker and Merchant. Elected member for Madras and Southern Maharatta Railway Co., Ltd. Advisory Committee by the S. I. Chamber of Commerce; Ex-Honorary Presidency Magistrate; elected Councillor, Corporation of Madras for the Park Town Division; was Director of United India Life Assurance Company Ltd. Non-official Visitor to the Penitentiary; Trustee, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; Member, Town Planning. *Add:* 459, Mint Street, Madras Phone: 2151.

Latchumanan Chettiar, A., Rm., A. L. A., Banker; son of Arunachalam Chettiar. Aged 38 years. Has two sons. Banking at Nanjangud, Mysore, Rajpuram, Nattam, Ettiyapuram, and Nagalapuram. Built a Temple at Tiruvisalur, Tanjore District. *Add.* Devakotta.

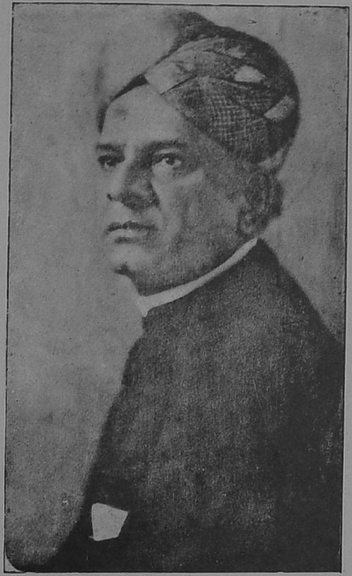
Latchuman Chettiar, O. A. O. K.; Rao Bahadur, *b.* 1879. Merchant and Banker; was



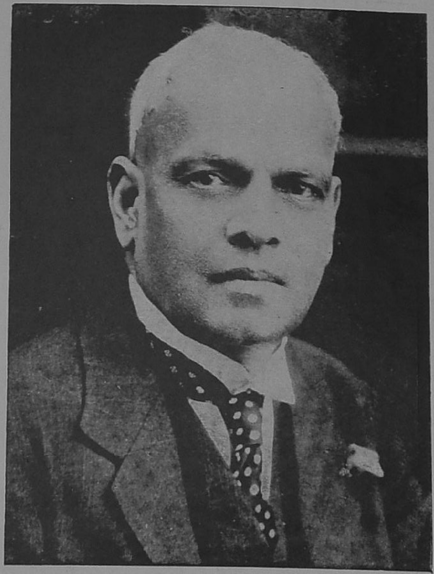
Rao Bahadur
R. Srinivasan, M. L. C.,
Madras.



Rao Bahadur K. Chinnathambi Pillai,
Retd. Principal, Pachaiyappa's College,
Madras.



Dewan Bahadur Sir T. Vijayaraghava Acharyar, K. B. E.,
New Delhi.



Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P. C.,
Madras.

non-official visitor of Jails in the Madras city; was Director, Indian Bank, Ltd.; was Member Executive Committee and Board of Management of the Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd., Mylapore; was member, Executive Committee of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce; was member of Devakotta Taluq Board. Has contributed for several Educational and Public Institutions; was Member of the Corporation of Madras, was Director, United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd. *Add:* 28, Raghaviah Road, Mambalam.

Lazarus, Rajiah, B. A., Rao Sahib, Dindigul. *b.* 13th December 1880. Son of late Mr. S. Lazarus. Belongs to an old and respectable Indian Christian family. *Educ.* Pasumalai College and St. Peter's College, Tanjore. Took B. A. degree in 1903. Joined the Law College, passed the Pleadership examination and set up practice as a Lawyer in Dindigul in 1908. Was a member of the Taluk Board from 1916 and Member, District Board, Madura and President, Taluk Board, Dindigul. Is a Member of the Madura Church Council and was for sometime the President of the Y. M. C. A., Madura. Was conferred the title of Rao Sahib in 1931, New Year Honours. Is the recipient of a gold watch from the Madras Government in recognition of his services in combating the Civil Disobedience Movement. He belongs to an illustrious ancestry which has a name for loyal and faithful services to the British Empire *Add·* Dindigul.

Leech, Arthur John, C. I. E., M. B. E., *Managing Director of Messrs.* T. A. Taylor & Co., Ltd., Madras, which firm he joined in 1895. Born 6th July, 1873; *s.* of Sir Bosdin T. Leech of Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School *m.* Kathleen Maida, *d.* of William Cotton Rohde of Folkestone; two *s.* and two *d.* Member, Madras Chamber of Commerce since 1905; Member, Board of the Bank of Madras, 1908-1919 and President in 1916 and 1919. Commissioner of Madras Corporation, 1910-19, Member of the Local Board, Madras Circle, Imperial Bank of India, 1929-30; Honorary Magistrate, Madras, 1916-1930; District Commissioner, Boy Scouts, 1913-31; Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1923-24, 1929-30; Sheriff of Madras, 1931-32. Clubs: Madras, Adyar. *Add:* The "Palms," College Road, Nungambakam, Madras.

Leigh, C., Rev. Fr., S. J., D. D., Principal, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; also Prof. of English. *b.* 10th Dec. 1880 at Lancashire, England; English. *Educ.* in the Society of Jesus. Came to India in 1898; returned to England, 1909 for Theological studies and method and study of University methods, 1909-14. Came to India again, 1914, as Prof. of English, and Vice-Principal, St. Joseph's College. Editor of St. Joseph's College Magazine. Published Principles of Composition, 1933. Curator, St. Joseph's College Museum. Expert on South Indian Snakes. Chaplain, South Indian Railway Battalion. *Add:* Trichinopoly.

Leper, Andrew, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras; *b.* August 13, 1899 at Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire; *Educ.* Haileyburg College, joined service on 29th June 1926 as Assistant Superintendent, Government Press, Madras; Superintendent since 22nd June 1933. *Add:* Lawrence House, Mount Road, Madras.

Lobo, A. J., B. A., B. L., Rao Sahib, Retired Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor. *s.* of Mr. Antony Lobo. *b.* 1871. Roman Catholic, Indian. Had a distinguished scholastic career, and was one of the first among the Mangalorians to graduate in Arts and Law. *m.* Magdalen Britto; has 9 children; eldest son Mr. E. Antony Lobo, M. A., (Oxon), Barrister; second son, Titus, is now in England qualifying as a Barrister. Was the leader of the Mangalore Catholics; Member of District Board, S. Kanara; Vice-Chairman, and Acting Chairman, Mangalore Municipality. Was the foremost Criminal Lawyer in Mangalore. Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor for nearly 25 years. An eloquent speaker Believer in British connection and constitutional advance. He is a planter and owns Coffee Estates. He has joined as Partner of a firm in Madras working as the British and General Agency Representative of Messrs. George Atterton & Co. of Liverpool. *Add:* Church View, San Thome, Madras.

Lobo, Mrs.. Magdalen Monica, Honorary Presidency Magistrate since 1931. She is the first Catholic to hold this position in the Presidency. *d.* of Lawrence Britto and wife of Rao Sahib A. J. Lobo. *b.* at Mangalore, aged about 53 years. Belongs to one of the most illustrious families of Mangalore. *Educ.* at St. Anne's Convent, Mangalore and Clare Road Convent, Bombay. One of the foremost musicians in

Mangalore and is probably the most accomplished singer in the community. Apart from being an Honorary Magistrate she sits in the Juvenile Court and is deeply interested in the welfare of orphan children and juvenile offenders. Has 9 children; a moderate in politics. *Add*: San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.

Lobo, Cajetan Lawrence, B. A., B. L., Lawyer. *s.* of Casimir Lobo. *b.* 15th February 1898 at Mangalore. Took B. A. degree from St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, 1927 and B. L., from Madras Law College. Set up practice in South Kanara in 1930. Was Secretary, Histrionic Society, Madras, Y. M. C. A.; secured 6 medals for theatricals in Mangalore and Madras. Was Sergeant, University Training Corps, Madras; now Secretary, Mangalore Dramatic Society; Director of M.C. C.C. Society and of M.R.C.P. Fund; has shot dead 4 tigers and reared two cubs. Lately shot 7 more tigers, and he has presented two live cubs to the Madras Zoo in 1933. Has published a book "The Indian Pilgrim" after his visit to Palestine, Egypt, Rome, France and England. Member, Catholic Union Club and Cosmopolitan Club. *Add*: Mangalore.

Lobo, E. Antony, M. A., (Oxon.). 1924 of Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, practising at Madras since 1926. Son of Rao Sahib, A. J. Lobo. *b.* 18th October 1901, at Mangalore; Roman Catholic, Indian. *Educ.* at St. Aloysius' College. Passed Intermediate in Arts in 1st Class with distinction. Thereafter at St. Edward Hall, Oxford, and Middle Temple, London. Apart from law, he has spent many years in studies in History and Politics. *m.* Miss. Evelyn Mary Renilda Noronha, *d.* of Mr. Emanuel Noronha, Coffee-Planter on 3rd Nov. 1931. Delegate from Madras to the All-India Catholic Congress held at Poona in Dec., 1934, and a member of the Committee appointed by the combined Catholic and Protestant Committees of S. India to discuss the J. P.C. Report. Has a lucrative practice and is one of the foremost among the Junior members of the Bar. Is the Vice-President of the Mylapore Young men's Union. Takes a prominent part in all Catholic and social movements; an eloquent speaker and facile penman. Legal Advisor to the Bishop of Mylapore. Believes in the creation of a middle class as the only means of attaining political independence. *Add*: "Church View," San Thome, Madras.

Lobo, P. C., Dewan Bahadur, B. A., Bar-at-Law; born in 1878. *Educ.* at St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, Presidency College, Madras, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Practised at Madras and Madura for 8 years. Was Public Prosecutor at Madura before entering the Judicial Dept. in 1910 as First Grade Munsiff. Was Sub-Judge at Ootacamund from 1912 to 1918 and Chief Presidency Magistrate, Madras, in 1921; was District and Sessions Judge for 12 years. Is one of the Vice-Presidents of the St. Francis Xavier Union, London. *Add*: "Govinda Villa," Poonamallee High Road, Madras.

Lodd Govindas, *Zamindar, Madras*; son of Lodd Govindas Krishnados; *b.* in 1873 of the ancient wealthy Gujarathi family of Madras; he was responsible for the introduction of Kitson Lights and subsequently Electric Lighting in the City of Madras; has built many way-side rest-houses and water-troughs for cattle in the city of Madras and elsewhere in Madura, Trichinopoly, Tanjore, Tirupathi, Conjeevaram and Adoni; strove hard for the establishment of the present Pinjrapole; donor of a building to the Annadana Samajam and schools for educating children of his community; a staunch teetotaler; was for several years President of the Hindu Theological High School of which his father was the original donor; he speaks eight languages and is a great lover of Sanskrit in which he has made several compilations; is a good musician and scholar. Residence: Govind Palace, Madras.

Lokanatha Moodelliar, P. S., Rao Saheb, Vel Muruga Chitha, Manager, Offices of the Presidency Port Officer; Principal Officer, Mercantile Marine Department and Supt. of Lighthouses, Madras District, Madras *b.* 1880. *Educ.* The Hindu Theological High School and the Christian College, Madras. Disciple of Sree Kumaragurudasa Swamigal of Pamban. A Tamil scholar and a leading member of an ancient and respectable family of Hindu Veerasaivite Mudaliars. Entered service in the Revenue Dept. and from there secured a transfer to the Madras Port Dept., where as a result of his hard work and merit he rose to his present responsible position. Has rendered valuable services as Confidential Assistant during the Great War. "The Madras Port Manual", a work of which he is proud, is mainly his production. Is a keen member

and a Past Master of the Ancient and Honourable Fraternity of Freemasons of England. He is interested in the so-called untouchables and in the education and uplift of women. Special study: Antiquarian Research. *Add*: "Chith Vilas", Pycrofts Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Loomchand Juharmal Sait, Managing Director, Peerdan Juharmal Bank Ltd., Tenore, Trichinopoly. *s.* of Mr. Juharmal Loomchand Sait. *b.* 1903 at Trichinopoly; Jain. His father was the Regimental Banker in Trichinopoly, for over a quarter of a century, and spread the money-lending business in and about Trichy Town, which has subsequently been developed into a Bank and registered in 1933 under the Indian Companies Act. He has 5 sons all of whom are Bankers and well-known in Bombay and Madras. Organised the Humanitarian League to prevent dumb animals being taken to slaughter houses and has been mainly responsible for the opening of a Pinjrapole where old and infirm animals are fed and cared for. He is also the Secretary of the above Society. *Add*: Tenore, Trichinopoly.

Lopes, A. F., Rev., whose social and religious activities have been well known throughout India especially in Madras, where he was stationed for 12 years having toured for two years in Europe and America; has been recalled by His Excellency the Patriarch of the East Indies to whom he belongs in order to continue his work in that Archdiocese. Fr. Lopes by the sanction of the Portuguese Govt. continues to be the Director of the Review "India," which year by year has been improved meeting with increase in the number of subscribers. During the Exposition of the Body of St. Francis Xavier, Fr. Lopes opened a Missionary Exhibition depicting the statistics and photos of the various Missions in India, Burma and Ceylon which was visited by thousands and thousands of people and was much appreciated. *Add:* Nova Goa, Portuguese India.

Luker, Frederick G., Director, Addison & Co., Ltd., Madras. *b* 1892. Is of Br. Nationality; *Educ* University of Birmingham, Bachelor of Commerce Formerly Asst., Works Manager, Kynoch Ltd., Birmingham. Travelled in India, Straits and East Africa as representative of the Midland Divisions of Nobel Industries Ltd.; Chairman, European Association, Madras Branch. Chairman, Madras Trades Association, 1927. Port Trust, 1927-28. Member of Legislative Council, 1933. *Add*: Harrington Road, Chetput, Madras.

Luker, W. H., Managing Director, Addison & Co., Ltd., since 1914. *b.* 1885; o. *s.* of late Tom Luker; *m.* 1 *s.* 1 *d.*; arrived Madras, 1906, Partner, Addison & Co., Ltd., 1906-14. *Educ.* Stroud and Birmingham. *Add*: Mount Road, Madras.

Lukose, K. K., B. A., B. L., Advocate, Madras; Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, H. Ct., Trivandrum; s. of K. K. Kuruvilla, B.C.E., Retd. Executive Engineer and Member of Legislative Council, Travancore, *b.* 1888. Jacobite Syrian Christian. *Educ.* at Madras and Trivandrum. Hony. Secy., S. P. C. A.; Member, Board of Directors of Y. M. C. A., Trivandrum; Member, Committee, Friend-in-Need Society, and Social Service League, Trivandrum. *Add*: "Mayvil," Trivandrum.

Lukose, Poonen M. (Mrs.) Dr.—*d.* of late Dr. Poonen of the Trav. Medical Service. Belongs to a rich and influential Christian family in North Travancore. Had her early education in the Holy Angel's Convent at Trivandrum wherefrom she matriculated with distinction winning the Sathianadan Memorial Gold Medal. She was the first Malayali lady to pass the F. A. and was presented a gold medal by the public. She took her B. A. degree in 1909 with History and Economics as her subjects. She proceeded to England for her medical studies and took M. B. B. S., degree from London University, and L. M., (Rotunda) from Dublin. She held several responsible positions while in England and was the House Surgeon in important Hospitals. She is married to Mr. K. K. Lukose, Senior Asst. Head Sirkar Vakil, High Court, Trivandrum. As a specialist in the diseases of women and children she was chosen by the Secretary of State for India as the Head of the Women and Children's Hospital at Trivandrum. She was the first Indian lady to hold this office and her administration of the institution has been a marked success all through. She has done much useful work as a nominated member of the Legislative Council. She is the President of the Christian Young Women's Association, and of the Travancore Medical Association, Trivandrum. *Add*: Trivandrum.

Macdougall, Sir A. M., Kt., (1925), Managing Director, Messrs. Simpson & Co., Ltd., Madras. *b.* 1878. *Educ.* at Glasgow; came out to India in 1899 as an Asst. in Messrs. Simpson & Co. Became Partner in the same Company in 1915; Chairman of the Madras Trades Association, 1920-21; elected to the Madras Legislative Council by the Madras Trades Association, 1921; Sheriff of Madras, 1923, Knighted, Jan., 1925; elected to the Madras Legislative Council by European constituency. *Add:* 201, Mount Road, Madras.

Machado, J. B., Cloth Manufacturer and Coffee Planter. *s.* of Mr. P. Machado. *b.* 22nd March 1902 at Mangalore. Roman Catholic. *Educ.* St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore and St. Joseph's College, Coonoor, Nilgiris. *m.* Three children. Managing Partner in P. Machado & Sons (Sole Sub-Stockists in the West Coast of I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft, Germany) and Electrical Engineers and Contractors; Municipal Councillor; Hony. Secy., Kanara Indian Christian Civic League; Executive Committee Member of the Depressed Classes Mission; President, St. Vincent De Paul Society, Mangalore; Director of Mangalore R. C. Provident Fund and Director of South Kanara R. C. Co-operative Society, Mangalore. Executive Committee Member of Health and Welfare Association and Delegate elected by the Mangalore Municipality to Provincial Health Conference, Madras in 1930. Clubs: Managing Committee Member, Cosmopolitan Club and Catholic Union Club, Mangalore. Politically a Nationalist. *Add:* Mangalore, S. Kanara.

Mackay, C. G., M. A., I. C. S., Bar-at-Law District and Sessions Judge, Bellary. (on leave). *b.* 1877. *Educ.* Edinburgh University and Christ Church, Oxford; entered the I. C. S., Oct. 1901, served as Asst. Collector, Head Asst. Collector, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate in many Districts of this Presidency, 1901-13. Registrar, High Court, Madras, 1913; District and Sessions Judge from 1919. *Add:* Bellary.

Madanagopal Nayudu, R., M. L. C., (Madras City; Non-Mahommedan Rural. *Add:* 1-140 and 41, Audiappa Naick Street) G. T., Madras.

Madhava, K. B., M.A., F.R. Astr. S., A.I.A. (Lond.) Professor of Mathematical Economics and Statistics, Mysore University, Mysore. *b.* 13th March 1895; Consulting Actuary, connected with over 40 Life Assurance companies. Publications:—Papers on Mathematics, Statistics and Economics in transactions of various learned societies in India and elsewhere. In collaboration with Major-General Sir R. McCarrison, Kt., C. I. E., K. H. P., I. M. S., Author of a Memoir on Goitre and also several papers on Nutrition Research. Author of several pamphlets and statutory Reports on Life Assurance business. One of the few practising actuaries in India. *Add:* Professor, Mysore University, Mysore.

Madhavan Nayar, Chettur, The Honourable Justice, B. A., Bar-at-Law, Judge, High Court, Madras, since 10th February 1927. *b.* 24th January 1879, nephew of Sir Chettur Sankaran Nayar, Kt., C. I. E.; *Educ.* Victoria College, Palghat, Pachaiyappa's and Christian Colleges, Madras, London University and Middle Temple, London; Acting Vice-Principal, 1909; Professor, 1916-20 and Acting Principal of the Madras Law College, 1920; Asst. Law Reporter, 1915; sometime Editor, Madras Law Times; Secretary, Students' Advisory Committee, 1920; Govt. Pleader, 1922-23. Advocate-General, 1923-24. Offg. Judge, High Court, Madras, 10th March 1924; Judge from 10th Feb. 1927. *Add:* "Spring Gardens," Teynampet, Madras.

Madhava Rao, Mangalore, B. A., (1904); Presidency College, Madras; B. L. (1906), Law College, Madras. Vakil, Mangalore. Set up practice in Mangalore in 1907. *s.* of Mangalore Gopala Rao. *b.* at Madras 5th Nov. 1884. Hindu. Innes Gold Medal holder, Presidency College. In 1909 married Silavathi Bai, *d.* of Mr. A. Vamana Pai; 3 *d.* and 2 *s.* Director, Canara Bank Ltd., since 1921. Municipal Councillor since 1927; Member of the Senate, Madras University, 1930-33. Vice-Chairman of the Mangalore Municipality, 1931-34. Member of the Canara High School Council since 1918. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Mangalore. Congress views, Member of the Managing Committee of the Harijan Seva Sangha, S. Kanara. *Add:* "Sea View," Court Hill, Mangalore.

Madhava Rao, N., B. A., B. L., Chief Secy. to Govt. of Mysore since Feb., 1927. *b.* 8th June 1887; joined Mysore Civil Service as Probationary Asst. Commissioner, Dec. 1907. Asst. Commissioner, 1909; Under Secretary, Efficiency Audit, 1917; Secretary to the Board of Management, Mysore Distillation and Iron works, 1921; Senior Assistant Commissioner, 1923; Govt. Director and Secretary to the

Board of Management, Mysore Iron Works, 1923; Deputy Commissioner and President, Mysore City Municipal Council, October 1924. *Add*: Bangalore.

Madhava Rajah, V., of Kollengode. Is the present Junior Rajah. Twice elected Member of the Madras Legislative Council, before and after the reforms. Was the first Non-official Taluk Board President of Palghat and Ponnani; the first Non-official President of the Malabar District Board and the first elected President of the Educational Board in Malabar. *Add*: Palghat.

Madhusoodhanan Thangal, M. L. C. *b.* Chingom 1073 M. E., Mattanur; Landlord. Hindu, Brahmin. s. of Kesavan Thangal. *m.* 5 *s.* and 7 *d.* Was President, Advisory Committee of Indian Territorial Force for 2 years. Was President, Namboodiri Yogakshema Maha Sabha for a year and presided over its 25th Anniversary. District Board Member since 1932; was Taluk Board President, Kottayam. Is Village Panchayat President from 1923. Presided over the meeting held at Guruvayoor for its Silver Jubilee. Was President of the Travancore Atma Vidya Sangham held at Alleppey. Takes keen interest in all public movements. Politically a moderate. *Add*: Mattanur. *via* Tellicherry, P. O.

Maduramuthu Moopanar, T. R., B. A., First Grade Pleader, Tanjore; is a member of the Sudarman community, of which he is the second person to be graduated. *b.* at Poondi, Tanjore District in 1887. *Educ.* at St. Peter's College, Tanjore, when he took his degree in 1903. Was the Captain of the College Cricket Eleven from 1897 to 1901. After passing the pleadership examination, set up practice at Tanjore in 1908. Has ever since taken keen interest in local affairs, being elected member of the Tanjore Municipal Council from 1908 to 1925; was nominated member of the Tanjore Taluk Board and an elected member of the District Board from 1922-25 Was elected again to the Tanjore Taluk Board in 1928. Has taken prominent part for several years in the conferences of local bodies of the Southern Districts. Was honorary correspondent of "Justice" at Tanjore for about four years from its inception. Is noted for his uncompromising hostility to corruption and inefficiency in local administration. Is a progressive nationalist. Publications: numerous articles in the Madras Press on local self-government problems. *Add:* Manambuchavady, Tanjore.

Mahabaleswarappa, Y., Bellary, Banker; President, Karnataka Chamber of Commerce; President, District Board and District Scout Commissioner; a young man belonging to an ancient and well-known family of the Lingayat community; was elected President of the District Board, Bellary, at the age of 26 in contest with Dewan Bahadur M. Gopalaswami Mudaliar, B. A., B. L., M. L. C. who was holding the office for 10 years. Was the President of "The Madras Veerasaiva Vidyavardhaka Sangha, Bellary". Is the Youngest District Board President in the Madras Presidency. Was the non-official Visitor to Allipuram Central and various other Jails. Patron of Karnataka Literature and active worker for the Karnataka unification and for a separate Province for Karnataka. As President of the Karnataka Chamber of Commerce he is taking interest in promoting the industries and commerce and provision of marketing facilities. Member, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce. Takes keen interest in Scout organisation as District Scout Commissioner. Is one of the leaders of Karnataka and a leader of the Lingayat community. *Add:* Bellary.

Mahadevan, Lt. Col. V., I. M. S., *b.* 1888. Joined Medical College, L. M. S., in 1906, Qualified in 1910. Was first in the University examinations in the 2nd and the final years. Was Asst. to 1st Surgeon and 4th Physician in Madras General Hospital and Royapettah Hospital till 1913. Proceeded to England in 1913 and qualified for L. R. C. P. & S. Competed successfully for I. M. S., in 1914, January. Served in France and Mesopotamia during the Great War, 1914-20 and was awarded Mons' Medal. Obtained F. R. C. S., Edinburgh, in 1921. Joined Civil Medical service in 1923. Obtained M. R. C. P., Edinburgh in 1928. Was D. M. O., North Arcot, Tinnevelly, Madura and Guntur. Appointed Supt., Royapettah Hospital, and Professor, Medical Jurisprudence, Madras Medical College in 1930. From Sept., 1930, appointed Surgeon, Govt. Royapuram Hospital and 1st District Supt., Stanley Medical School; Lecturer in Surgery; Supt., Raja Sir Ramasamy Mudaliar's Lying-in-Hospital. Hony. Secretary, Monegar and Venkatagiri Rajah's Choultries. *Add:* Madras.

Mahadevayya, P., Dewan Bahadur, B. A., B. L., Retd. Chief Judge, Mysore. *s.* of Mandi

Puttanna. *b.* at Mysore, 26th March 1875. *Lingayet, Non-Brahmin Hindu.* Passed F. A. in the First Class and won special prizes in the B. A. classes. *m.* to the grand-daughter of the late Mr. Yajaman Veera Sangappa of Mysore, Bhagirathi Amma. 6 *s.* 6 *d.* Served first as Asst. Master, H. H. Maharaja's College, 1897 for 5 months; First Grade Pleader from 1901. Advocate of the Chief Court from 23rd March, 1903. Entered Govt. service as Munsiff, 1905-1915. Asst. Commissioner and Asst. Secretary, 1916-18. Was Veterinary Officer, 1918. Veterinary Officer and Asst. Secretary, 1919; Sub-Judge, Shimoga, 1921-23; Mysore, 1924; District and Sessions Judge, Bangalore, 1924-25. Dt. and Sessions Judge, Shimoga 1926; Bangalore 1927; Shimoga 1927-28; Mysore, 1928. Legal Remembrancer and Secy. to Govt., Law Dept. and Temporary Additional Judge, High Court, 1929-30; Judge, High Court from 1931. Chief Judge, 1933. Retired as Chief Justice, August 1934. Dewan Bahadur, 1934; Club. Centuary Club, Mysore from its inception; and is one of the members of its Managing Committee. Hobbies and recreations, Tennis, Golf, Music (Veena). *Add:* Bangalore City.

Mahalinga Ayyar, S., B. A., B. L., Managing Director, The Kumbakonam Bank Ltd., Kumbakonam. *s.* of M. Subramania Ayyar. *b.* Sept. 1888; Hindu Brahmin. *Educ.* at Madras and Trichy. Secretary, The Tanjore District Brahmana Maha Sabha; was Secretary, Home Rule League Politics: formerly a Congressman, now a Sanatanist. Is in charge of the conduct of "Arya Dharmam," a weekly journal devoted to religion and Sanatanist politics published from Kumbakonam. *Add:* 29, Nageswara Swami Tirumanjana Veedhi, Kumbakonam.

Mahoob Ali Baig Sahib Bahadur, M.L.C. Represents Northern Circars Mohammedan Rural. *Add:* Buckinghampeta, Bezwada.

Mahmud Schamnad Sahib, Khan Bahadur, M. L. C. *b.* 7th March, 1870. *Educ.* St. Aloysius' College and Govt. College, Mangalore and Christian College, Madras; *m.* Mariyam *d.* of B. Mahomed, 1898. Hony. Magistrate for 10 years since 1913; Member, District Board; Member, Mahommedan Religious Endowments Committee; President, All-Kerala Muslim Aikya Sangham, Calicut, June 1925; Member of the Committee to enquire into conditions of the Moplahs in Andamans, 1925; President, S. Kanara Muslim Educational Conference, 1927; Member, District Educational Council, S. Kanara; Vice-President, Moplah Amelioration Committee, Madras; Member, All-India Muslim League; elected Member, First and Second Legislative Assembly and Member, Third and Fourth Legislative Councils; Member, *Staff Selection Board*, Madras, 1928; Member, Senate, Madras University, 1930. Madras Retrenchment Committee, 1931-32; President, Taluk Board, Kasaragod, 1932. Pioneer of Moplah Education in South Kanara. Author of the "Moplah Wills Act," 1928. Awarded Coronation Medal and Certificate of Honour, 1911; "Khan Bahadur", Jan. 1930. *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Add:* "Sea View," Kasaragod, S. Kanara Dt.

Mammen Mappillai, K. C.—Son of the late Mr. K. I. Cheriyan, landlord; brother of the late Mr. K. I. Varghese Mappillai, the founder of the "Malayala Manorama". *b.* in 1872 at Niranam, Tiruvalla taluq. *Educ.* C.M.S. College, Kottayam, Maharaja's College, Trivandrum and Madras Christian College. Had a distinguished College career. Started service as Headmaster, Mar Dionysius' Seminary. Was a collaborator of his uncle in editing "Malayala Manorama" and latterly after his death became the Editor. Started various industrial and planting concerns. Was one of the three promoters of the Malankara Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd., which is the most successful Indian concern of its kind in the whole of India. This Company was the pioneer in the line. Started the C. P. Company, Alleppey, one of the leading mercantile firms there; also the Travancore National Bank which has now several branches in Southern India. Owns extensive plantations in Travancore and British Malabar. Was returned several times as Member, Sri Mulam Popular Assembly and twice to the Travancore Legislative Council from the Commerce and Industries Constituency. Was member of various committees appointed by the Government. Has the controlling interest in the Malayala Manorama, Co., Ltd., and is its Chief Editor. *Add:* Kottayam.

Mammoo Keyi, Chovvakaran Powkath, Sahib Bahadur—Chairman, Tellicherry Municipality. Was born at Tellicherry in Nov. 1888; educated in the Govt. Brennen College. Joined his uncle's firm of Alleppey Co., the Pepper and Coffee Merchants of Tellicherry and later

the well-known firm of Peirce, Leslie & Co., as their Cash-keeper. In 1921, was elected Member of the municipality and in the same year became the Vice-Chairman. He was elected as the Chairman in August 1929. He is the first Moplah to be elected as the Chairman of the Tellicherry Municipality since its constitution 68 years ago. Was re-elected unanimously as Chairman on the 11th December 1931. He is also a member in S. I. Ry. Advisory Committee, a member of Malabar Dt. Educational Council, and President of the Kerala Majlis in the place of Sir M Habibulla who resigned the office on his appointment as Dewan of Travancore. *Add*: Tellicherry.

Manickam Chettiar, M. R. M., Ar. M., Banker, s. of Arunachalam Chettiar. Banking Business at Tiruppur. *Add.* Devakotta.

Manickavelu Mudaliar, V., son of Mr. V. Gangadara Mudaliar. *b.* on the 13th Jan., 1876. After his High School and Industrial courses he entered business and carried on many lines. He was the leading Hides and Skins merchant of the Mysore State until 1914, when the Great War suppressed that trade. After the War he obtained Mining Leases for Chrome, Manganese, Copper and China Clay and prospected them successfully. He is at present the largest Exporter of Chrome Ore from the Mysore State to the United Kingdom and the United States of America He founded the Mysore Industrial Bank in 1920 and the Mahalakshmi Woollen & Silk Mills Co. in 1921 and is the Chairman of the Board of Directors on both the above concerns. *Add*: Bangalore.

Manickavelu Nayakar, M. A , M. L. C. (North Arcot, N. M. Rural). *Add*: D'Mansion North Arcot.

Manickavasagam Pillai, M., Rao Sahib, B. A., B. L.,—Advocate and Public Prosecutor, Ramnad District. *b* at Madura. Early education at Madras. Took the B.A., degree from the Madras Christian College and was a student of Dr. Miller. Completed B L. in 1905 and joined the Bar at Madura in 1906. Appointed by the Government in 1918 as Special Public Prosecutor for the Komuthi Anti-Nadar Riots in Ramnad Dt., and later as Additional Public Prosecutor, Madura. Appointed by the Govt. for 3 consecutive periods of 3 years each as member of Ramnad District Board, and unanimously elected Vice-President of the said Board for each term making a total period of 9 years till 1930. During this period he served the Ramnad District Secondary Education Board. Appointed by the Govt. as Public Prosecutor for Ramnad District in June 1928 and reappointed as such for a further period of 3 years in June 1931 and again in 1934. Was conferred the title of Rao Saheb on 1st January 1925. Was Honorary Secretary for a period of 10 years of Madura Tamil Sanghom and served as its representative. Member of the Senate of the Annamalai University for 3 years. *Add*: Madura.

Manickavasagam Pillai, Mrs., Ponnammal. *b.* at Trivandrum. *Educ.* in the Maharaja's Girls' High School, Trivandrum. Obtained several prizes for proficiency in almost every class besides Music from London Examiners. She is one of the founders of the Sri Meenakshi Seva Sangham, Madura and has been its Honorary Secretary for several years and latterly Vice-President engaging herself in social work. Is now its President. This Sangham in addition to its other activities works also as the Ladies' Club at Madura; appointed by the Govt. for two successive periods of 3 years each as the Lady Member of the Ramnad District Educational Council. The Govt. later appointed her as the first Lady Honorary First Class Bench Magistrate for Madura. After serving as such for 3 years she has been reappointed and continues as such even now. In 1930 appointed as the Lady Member of Ramnad District Secondary Education Board. The Govt. appointed her also as Honorary Lecturer to women prisoners of the District Jail, Madura. She is a member of the Advisory Board of the Headquarters Govt. Hospital, Madura. She is also a member of the Advisory Board of the Government Girls' School, Madura. During the Great War served on the Ladies' Committee organised at Madura for providing comforts for the Hospitalship and wounded soldiers. *Add*: Madura.

Manilal, R. Mehta, Wholesale and Retail Diamond Merchant, Madras. *b.* 1892 at Palanpur, North Guzerat. With Head Office at Bombay, he and his brother Chandulal are doing business under the name and style of Manilal Chandulal & Co. Manilal himself is in charge of the Madras Branch, his brother being at the Head Office at Bombay. Their firm has business connections with leading Diamond Merchants all over India, Burma and Ceylon. Is a member of the Diamond Merchants' Association, Bombay and of the

Weights and Scales Committee, *Madras*. Returned recently from a Continental Tour. *Add*: 11, Hanumantarayan Street, P. T., Madras.

Marjoribanks, Sir Norman, K. C. S. I., K. C. I. E., I. C. S., *Educ.* Belfast; Royal Academical Institute, Royal University of Ireland and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Appointed to the Indian Civil Service in 1893; Asst. and Hd. Asst Collr., 1893-97; Under Secy. to Govt., 1897-1903; Deputy Director of Land Records, 1906. Land Records Director, 1906. Collector and District Magistrate, 1911. Special duty in connection with the Indian Labour Commission, October 1917 to April 1919; Member, Board of Revenue, 1919; C. I. E., June 1919; C. S. I., Jany., 1922; Chief Secretary, 1924, Member of Council, 1925-29; K. C. I. E., 1928, K. C. S. I., 1931. Ag. Governor, June—Nov. 1929. Chairman, Public Services Commission, Madras, 1930-32. *Add:* Clovelly, Ootacamund.

Marthandam Pillai, P. N., Advocate, Madras. *b.* 5th March 1888. *Educ.* St. Xavier's High School, Hindu College, Tinnevelly and Christian College, Madras. Enrolled H. Ct. Vakil, 1914. Has done several years of social work. Is President, Co-operative Society, Egmore. Is President, T. U. C. S.; Member, Bar Council. Elected to the Madras Legislative Council by Tinnevelly (Rural), 1923-26. *Add:* High Road, Egmore, Madras.

Marudavanam Pillai, C., Mirasadar, Nannilam. *b.* 1896. President, Nannilam Taluk Board; elected to the Second and Third Madras Legislative Councils by Tanjore; resigned membership as per Lahore Congress decision. Was President, District Congress Committee, Tanjore; Member, Dt. Board and Dt. Educl. Council; was Joint Secy., Dt. Mirasadars' Association; Presided over the Provl. Village Officers' Conference, 1925, held at Chidambaram; Member, Ex. Committee, Tamil Nadu Provl., Congress Committee. *Add:* Nannilam.

Mascarenhas, E. C. M., Rai Sahib, *b.* 22nd February 1865. Son of the late Mr. Mathew Mascarenhas, of the Mysore Service. *Educ.* St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. After passing Matriculation there he joined the Upper Subordinate Course in the Civil Engineering College. Started life in the Madras Forest Department in 1886 as Deputy Ranger. Underwent the Forest Ranger's Course at Dehra Dun and passed out in 1888. Apptd. Ranger in the same year. Was promoted as Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests in 1902, and Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests in 1914. Retired in 1920. From 1921 to 1923, was Member of the Madras Legislative Council from the West Coast Christian constituency. Nominated Member and Vice-President of the South Kanara District Board for 6 years. President, Dt. Secondary Education Board, for 6 years. Vice-President of the Catholic Bank Ltd., Mangalore. Was elected Vice-President of the Catholic Association, South Kanara for 8 years. Was awarded the title of "Rai Sahib" for meritorious public services. *Add*: Hill-Dale, Falnir, Mangalore.

Mascarenhas, W. E., Captain, M. D. (Bombay), D. T. M., (1928) Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, A. I. R. O. (1925); Honorary Physician, Government District Headquarter Hospital, Mangalore from 1929. Son of the late Mr. V. C. Mascarenhas, B. A., B. L. *b.* on 10th Feb. 1893 at Madras; Roman Catholic. Educ. at St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore 1911; then at Presidency College, Madras, 1913 and later at the Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1913-1918. *m.* the sister of Mr. Joseph, M. Lobo-Prabhu, I. C. S., on 3rd January, 1929. Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Popular Insurance Company, elected in 1933 and he is its Chief Medical Officer. Won Charles Morehead Prize in 1918 from Bombay Univy., Clinical Medicine. Recipient of I. G. S. Medal in Waziristan Operation, 1921-24. Honorary Physician, District Headquarter Hospital, from 1929, Mangalore. Medical Officer, St. Aloysius' College from 1931. Was in the Indian Medical Service from 1919-24. Tutor in Medicine at the Grant Medical College, 1925-1927. *Add:* 'Le Nid,' Lighthouse Hill, Mangalore.

Masterman, C. H., I. C. S., Collector, Nellore. *b.* 1889. *Educ.* Winchester and Trinity Colleges, Oxford. Joined the I. C. S., 1914. Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1914-17; on War Service, 1917-19. Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari, 1922-23. Ag. Secretary, Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue), 1923-24. Collector of Salt Revenue, Madras, 1924-31; Collector, The Nilgiris, 1932; Nellore, 1932-34. *Add:* Nellore.

Matthai, C.—Entered service as Asst. to the Principal, Ernakulam College, and subsequently acted as Vice-Principal. Was Deputy Superintendent of Education for about three years and Headmaster, Sirkar High

School, Trichur, for about the same period. Worked as Assistant to the Special Educational Officer and was afterwards appointed Chief Inspector of Schools. Succeeded Mr. F. S. Davies as Director of Public Instruction, Cochin State. Was the Protector of the Depressed Classes in the State. Has since retired from service. *Add:* Trichur.

Mathai, C. K., B. A., *b.* 22nd Nov. 1881 *s.* of late Mr. Kurien. Belongs to Chengannoor in Travancore. *Educ.* C. M. S. College, Kottayam and Christian College, Madras; entered service in 1904 as clerk in the Malabar Collectorate in Calicut. Apptd. Magistrate in 1910. English Head Clerk in the Collector's Office in 1913; Tahsildar, in 1914. Deputy Collector, 1916; served in various Districts. Was in Malabar during the Moplah Rebellion. Now Collector and Dt. Magistrate, Trichinopoly. *Add:* Trichinopoly.

Mathai, John, Dr., D. Sc. (London), 1916, D. LITT. (Oxford, 1918), Member, Tariff Board. *b.* 1886. Educated, Madras Christian College, London School of Economics & Balliol College, Oxford. Personal Assistant to the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1918-20. Professor of Economics, Presidency College, from 1920. Was a nominated Member of the Legislative Council. Member, Tariff Board. *Add:* Council House Street, Calcutta.

Mathias, S. L., Dewan Bahadur, K. S. G., Coffee & Tea Planter, *b.* 29th Nov. 1868; *Educ.* St. Aloysius' College. Matriculated 1889. Began his career as a Coffee Planter. In 1926 started a Tea Estate of which the planted area now comes to 350 acres. The Mysore Govt. granted him 425 acres of land for Tea cultivation on easy and favourable terms having singled him out to be the pioneer Indian Tea Planter. His articles on Coffee and Tea Planting in different agricultural and planters' journals have been highly appreciated. One of the leading Members of the Mangalorean Catholic community, distinguished by public activities and extensive charities. Among his public activities may be mentioned the great interest he took in the conversion of the Charmady-Ghaut Road into a first class trunk road, a lasting boon both to Mysore State and S. Kanara Dt. Was donor of the Dispensary site at Basrikatte in Mysore and a donor of the extensions of the Hospital and High School at Karkala. Founder of Victoria Memorial Hall, Karkala; has given a donation of Rs. 10,000/- for a Dispensary at Mudigere in Mysore. Has been a Member of S. Kanara Dt. Board for 27 years, of the Taluk Board for 17 years, Honorary Magistrate for 7 years, Mysore Planters' Association for about 35 years; is a Member of the Tea Restriction Committee. Has been connected with all Catholic institutions in Mangalore as either Founder or Benefactor. Has liberally subscribed to the building funds of most of the Churches in the Diocese and to the Churches of Balehonnur and Basrikatte in Mysore State; and to many other charitable institutions. His public charities exceed a lakh and a quarter. Has helped also All-India institutions and movements; Patron of I. C. T. S. and of All-India Catholic Press Exhibition and one of the two elected Vice-Presidents of the Papal Knights' Association of India, Burma and Ceylon. In recognition of his public service and charities, the Maharaja of Mysore awarded him in 1927, a First Class Gold Medal; the Government of India awarded him in 1932 the title of "Dewan Bahadur" and His Holiness the Pope conferred on him Knighthood of St. Gregory the Great in 1927. *Add:* St. Vincent's Grove, Mangalore.

Matthen, C. P., B. A., B. L., Managing Director, Quilon Bank Limited., Quilon; *b.* 1890; *Educ.* X'ian College, Madras; joined bar at Quilon; started the Quilon Bank Ltd., 1919, Managing Director ever since; keenly interested in the commercial and economic developments of the Travancore State. Organised the Travancore Chamber of Commerce, at Alleppey, comprising both European and Indian Merchants; Member of the Travancore Banking Enquiry Committee. Managing Director of The Guardian of India Insurance Co. Ltd., Madras, started in October 1934. *Add:* Quilon.

Matthan, K., B. A., Dewan Bahadur, Rajamantrapravina, Bangalore. Member of Council, *b.* 14th Oct. 1877; joined Mysore service as Probationary Asst. Commsr., 1897, Asst. Commsr., 1898. Under Secy. to Govt., 1906. Special Magistrate, K. G. Fields, 1912. Dy. Commsr., Shimoga, 1913; Dy. Commsr., Mysore, 1916. Food Controller for the Mysore State, 1918; Commsr. of Income-tax, 1920. Chief Secy. to Govt., 1921, Director of Public Instruction, 1925; Member of Council, 1928. *Add:* Bangalore.

Maturam, A., Dr., Member of the Chemical Society of London and America; Sub-Assistant

Surgeon; *b.* 29th June 1877, at Trichinopoly. *s.* of Dr. Samuel Maturam, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. *m.* 4 *s.* and 3 *d.* belongs to the Indian Christian Nadar community; has a very large practice as a physician and is very popular; has combined his vast knowledge in the Ayurvedic and Allopathic Medical Science to bring about the preparations of his Guru specialities. His family, from his ancestors, is famous as one of Ayurvedic Physicians; his sons too, are in the medical line; he has numerous branches in India, Burmah and Ceylon. Has started private practice from 1900; has also a Pharmacy and Laboratory to prepare his specialities under his personal supervision. Municipal Councillor, Trichinopoly; Director, Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly; Member, Dt. Educational Council. Leader of the Christian community in Trichy. Member, Dt. Bd., 1932; Patron, Y. M. C. A., Trichy; Patron, Christian Endeavour Society, Trichy., constituted in 1931. *Add:* Guru Medical Hall, Puthur, Trichinopoly, S. India.

Mawnay, D. R., Merchant. Son of Mr. C. R. Mawnay. Born 1886 at Bellary; Mahratta Kshatriya (British Indian). *Educ.* in Bellary. *m.* eight children. Wholesale Chemist and Manufacturers' Representative. Ex-Honorary Presidency Magistrate. Member of Lawly Institute, Ooty. Clubs: Century Club, Bangalore; Madras United Club, Madras; S. I. A. A., Madras. Believes in British connection. *Add:* 129, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery, P. O., Madras.

McDougall, Miss. Eleanor, M. A., LITT. D., Principal, Women's Christian College, Madras, since January 1915. *b.* 10th April 1874. *Educ.* Germany; Manchester High School, Royal Holloway College, Cambridge (Research Student); Lecturer in Classics, Westfield College, University of London, 1902-14. Recipient of Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (1st Class), 1923, Madras.

Mehta, Jeshinglal, K., Jeweller; Partner, Messrs. Surajmal Lallubhai & Co., Madras. Son of Mr. Keshavalal Metha. *b.* August 1901 at Palanpur, North Gujerat; Jain. *Educ.* Rangoon. *m.* 2 *s.* 1 *d.* carrying on an extensive and lucrative business in Diamonds, and Jewelleries in and outside India. The firm was established in 1895 and started business first in Madras Presidency in 1922. Clubs: Madras United Club & Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. *Add:* 313, Esplanade, Phone: No. 2250; Tel. Add: "Morality, Madras.

Menon, K. G., B. A., M.Sc., (Lond.), I.C.S., Assistant Collector, Tanjore. Entered Civil Service, 1933; *s. of Mr. P. Narayanan Nair. b. 19th October 1909 at Trichur, Cochin State; Educ.* Presidency College, Madras, 1930; University College, London, 1932. Recreations: Tennis and Light Reading. *Add:* Assistant Collector, Tanjore.

Menon, K. P. S., son of Mr. N. C. Kumara Menon, Vakil, Kottayam. *b.* 18th Oct. 1898. Early education in C. M. S. College, Kottayam and Madras Christian College. Proceeded to England in 1918 and joined "Christ Church," Oxford, where he had a most distinguished career. Obtained a First Class in the Honours, School of Modern History and was Dixon Research Scholar at Christ Church. Stood first in the I. C. S., competitive examination in 1921. Returned to India at the end of 1922. After serving in Madras for 2 years, was taken into the Foreign and Political Department of the Govt. of India. Served as Under Secretary to the Hon. the Resident of Hyderabad for 2 years. Also served on the Frontier for 3 years, first as Under Secretary to the Hon. the Chief Commissioner and then as District Judge. Was Agent to the Government of India in Ceylon. Has married Saraswathi Amma, youngest daughter of late Sir C. Sankaran Nair. Is now a Judge in the N. W. Frontier Provinces. *Add:* Peshawar.

Menon, M. S., M. A., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 12th June, 1907. *Educ.* Madras Christian College, King's College, London, the Geneva School of International Studies and the Scots' College, Montpellier; Member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, London. Has travelled extensively in Europe and America. Advocate of the High Court of Madras and the Chief Court of Cochin. *Add:* Ernakulam.

Meyappa Chettiar, M. S. M. M. *s.* of Chockalingam Chettiar. *b.* at Karaikudi. *m.* two s. Is a member of the Nattukottai Chetty community of Karaikudi. He is a Banker, Proprietor and Manager of Sree Meenakshi Girls' School at Karaikudi, and conducts a free Sastra and Veda Patasala at Chidambaram. He has an extensive banking business in Singapore, Ipoh and Rangoon. He was once the Director of the Sri Meenkshi Sundareswarar Electric Power Corporation Ltd., at

Rao Sahib P. Ramachandra Chetty,
Madras.

V. G. Sukumaran,
Palghat.

Khan Bahadur A. Abdul Kareem,
Madras.

K. K. Pokker, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Madras.

Karaikudi. He is also running a Chatram by the name of Annachathram at Karaikudi. He is a philanthropist and an energetic businessman. He has been lately elected Chairman of the Karaikudi Municipal Council. He was also a member of the Taluk Board, since abloished. *Add*: Karaikudi.

Millar, Alfred John Flude, Chief Commercial Supt., S. I. Ry. Trichy; *b* 19 Nov. 1884; *Educ.* Bedford Grammar School; joined the South Indian Railway in Nov. 1903, appointed Chief Commercial Supt., March 1929. *Add*: Trichinopoly.

Mir Amiruddin, M. A., LL. B., Bar-at-Law, District and Sessions Judge, Mangalore. *b.* in 1889. Second son of the late Khan Bahadur Mir Reazuddin, Assistant Commissioner of Salt and Abkari, grandson of the late Mir Ansaruddin, Presidency Magistrate, to whose memory stands a fountain erected opposite to the Neill Statue, Madras & the great-grandson of the late Shuja Jung Mir Nuruddin. Comes of a very ancient and distinguished Mahommedan family, which for generations have had an unbroken distinguished record. Was educated at Wesleyan Mission School and Christian College, Madras. Proceeded to England in 1910 to pursue higher studies and obtained M. A., & LL. B., degrees of the Edinburgh University and was called to the Bar from the Lincoln's Inn in 1914. On his return, practised in Madras as a Barrister. Was appointed Assistant Registrar in 1918. Held various offices in the High Court and was appointed Deputy Registrar in 1922. Was appointed District and Sessions Judge, Rajahmundry in 1926. Is now District and Sessions Judge, Mangalore. *Add*: Mangalore.

Mir Amiruddin, Mrs., Begum Sultan, B. A. (Hons.); wife of Mr. Mir Amiruddin, District and Sessions Judge, Mangalore and the eldest daughter of His Eminence the late Moidul Islam, the proprietor and editor of the "Hablul Matin" of Calcutta. Was educated privately in strict purdah under European governesses. Later graduated from the Diocesan College, Calcutta in 1920 as the first Muslim lady graduate from all Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Assam. She also prosecuted studies in law privately, and came first in the First Law Examination of the Calcutta University in 1922. She is a Santimoni Medalist, and a Woomeshchandra Mukerjee Medalist, and also the First Prize Winner in the said Law examination. She is also a scholar in Persian and interested in painting. She took interest in educational and social welfare work while she was in Calcutta. Was Honorary Principal, Shamseah Zena Madrasa, Member of Bengal Women's Franchise Committee, and Member of International Federation of University Women. Married in 1923. Since coming to Madras, she has been taking a keen interest in educational matters and the advancement of women in the Madras Presidency. She started a Ladies Club at Rajahmundry, of which she was President and inaugurated Women's Educational Conferences in Andhradesa during her stay there. Was President of the Ladies' Club and Maternity and Child Welfare Association, Anantapur. Has founded an Education Service League at Salem, of which she was President. Was President in March 1933 of the Teacher-Managers' Conference, which was held for the first time in Salem. She is also a Member of the Central Advisory Committee for Women's Education, Madras. She is keenly interested in the advancement and uplift of women. *Add:* Mangalore.

Mirza Mahomed Ismail, Aminul Mulk; Sir, Kt., C. I. E., O. B. E., Dewan of Mysore since 1926; *b.* 23rd October, 1883; joined service as Asst. Supdt. of Police (Probation) 1905; Asst. Secy. to His Highness, 1910. Acted as Huzur Secy., to H. H. the Maharaja, 1913; Huzur Secy., 1914; Private Secy., to H. H. the Maharaja, 1922; Dewan of Mysore, since 1926; Delegate to the First Indian Round Table Conference of 1930, representing the Southern States of Mysore, Travancore, Cochin and Pudukottah. Delegate to the Second Round Table Conference representing the States of Mysore, Jodhpur and Jaipur. Delegate to the Third Round Table Conference, 1932 representing Mysore. Delegate, Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Constitutional Reforms, 1933. *Add:* Carlton House, Bangalore.

Mirzapuram, Zamindar of — Sree Rajah Venkata Ramayya Apparao Bahadur, M. L. C., is the first elected President of the Kistna District Board in May, 1914, for three years touring at his own expense during the time and worked strenuously for the improvements of roads and education in the District. Through his initiative the District Board voted 3 lakhs to the Andhra University; belongs to the Justice

Party; elected by the Non-Muhammadan Rural constituency, Kistna, to the Madras Legislative Council in Nov. 1926; in 1930, Local Legislative Council election, he was elected by Northern Landholders. Add: Mirzapuram.

Mistry, K. N., Khan Sahib. A prominent member of the Parsi community in Cannanore. Born, 1870. Son of N. B. Mistry, Bombay. *m.* 3 *s.* and 1 *d.* After passing matriculation obtained Diploma of Mechanical Engineering in 1892. Served as Engineer for over 10 years in various large cotton factories. Proceeded to Europe in 1900 and visited a number of Engineering establishments in England, Germany, Austria and Switzerland. Settled at Cannanore in 1908 as Army Contractor. Proprietor, F. N. Heerji & Co., the "Harrods of Malabar". During the Great War, Mr. Mistry served the cause of Government by providing motor cars for the conveyance of convalescent soldiers. During the Moplah Rebellion he rendered valuable assistance to the Police and the Military by sending out cars at considerable risk to assist in the arrest of rebels. Was appointed an Honorary Magistrate in 1913; elected non-official Visitor to Central Jail, 1921. Is the President of the organization of the Parsee community in Cannanore and a Member of the Cosmopolitan Club. *Add:* Cannanore.

Mohamed Meera Rowther, K. P. V. S., M. L. C.; *b.* 1895; *s.* of K. P. V. Shaik Mohamed Rowther, Agent of the Scindia Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., at Cocanada, Madras, Negapatam, etc.; entered his father's business in 1916; Special Magistrate at Negapatam, 1920-23; a member of the Landing and Shipping Dues Committee at Negapatam, and a non-official visitor to the Emigration Depots at Negapatam and Papakovil; elected to the Third Madras Legislative Council by Trichy-cum-Madura, Mahommedan Rural Constituency, 1926. Add: Idaiyakottai, Madura District, and Pandagasalai, Second Line Beech, Negapatam.

Moidoo, T. M., Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, M. L. C.; Ex. President, Dt. Board, Malabar. *b.* 1889, elected to the 2nd & 3rd Legislative Councils by Malabar Mahommedans; *Educ* C. S. M. and Christian Colleges, Madras; Member of one of the oldest Mopla families of Malabar. A prominent merchant of Madras; takes much interest in the social and educational advancement of his community in particular and other communities in general. Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce. Anjuman-Mafid-in-le Islam, and Secretary of the Moplah Amelioration Committee, Madras. *Add:* Tellicherry, Malabar Dist.

Moore, Rt. Rev. Edward Alfred Livingstone, M. A., Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, since 1925. *b.* 13th Nov. 1870. *Educ.* Marlborough College, and Oriel College, Oxford. *Add·* Bishop's House, Kottayam, S. I.

Mopurappah, B., Rao Bahadur—*b.* 7th Jan. 1863. *Educ.* Madras. Served as Cashier of the Mysore State Railway, S. M. Ry., and Madras Railway and latterly as Cashier and Paymaster; Asst. Secy., and Auditor; Secy., to the Agent of the M. & S. M. Ry., and retired in 1921. Municipal Councillor, Dharwar Municipality for over six years. Supt. in connection with the suppression of plague in Dharwar for three years; founder of the Dharwar Bank Ltd., while in Dharwar. Represented the M & S. M. Railway in the Corporation of Madras for three years; and was then elected as popular representative to the 4th division for four years; Director of the Muthialpet High School and Moneger Choultry Charities. Hony. Secretary of the Madras Society for the Protection of Children; Dist. Grand Secretary, Madras, District Freemasons, and Managing Director of the South Indian Match Factory, Ltd., &c. *Add*: 'Jani Vilas,' Tiruvottiyur High Road, Madras.

Moses, P. C., M. L. C., Represents (Northern Districts, Christian). *Add*: Kunnavarithota, Guntur Dt.

Moudgill, Kishori Lal, M. A., (Cantab). D. Sc., (Glasgow), F. I. C., Professor of Chemistry, H. H. the Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum. *b.* at Baddowal, Ludhiana, Punjab, on 18th March, 1896. Matriculated in the Punjab University and was awarded a Scholarship. Passed the Intermediate Examination of the Punjab University from the Forman Christian College, Lahore. Proceeded to Glasgow in 1913. Passed B. Sc. examination in Pure Science, *cum laude Eximia*, with special distinction, and awarded the Donaldson Research Scholarship in 1916. Joined the Chemistry Laboratories of the Cambridge University as Research Scholar in 1917. Awarded a Scholarship by the India Office for Research on Chemical Warfare in 1918. Awarded the B. A. (Research) degree in

1919. Admitted as an Associate of the Institute of Chemistry. Appointed Professor to organise the Dept. of Physical Science at Mohindra College, Patiala, in 1920. Appointed Professor of Chemistry, College of Science, Trivandrum, in 1921. Awarded the Doctorate of Science of the Glasgow University for Researches on 'The Travancore Essential Oils' and the Fellowship of the Institute of Chemistry for Great Britain and Ireland for 'Researches on Photographic Sensitisers and Optical Activity in 1924. Foundation Fellow of the Indian Academy of Science 1934. Acted as Principal, College of Science, Trivandrum for a short period in 1930 and again during 1933-34. Hony. Secy. of the Trivandrum Public Library from Nov. 1931 to October 1933. Member of the Academic Council, Standing Committee of the Academic Council, Senate, Faculty of Science and Board of Studies in Chemistry of the University of Madras. Member of the Board of Studies in Chemistry of the Annamalai University. *Add:* "Mohana Bhavan", Trivandrum.

Mudaliar, Chidambaram, K. P., Landlord and Forest Contractor, Vellore; s. of K. Parasurama Mudaliar; *b.* Vaniambadi, 1893; *Educ.* Mission College, Vellore; one *d.* Was Taluk Board President, Vellore; President, District Educational Council, North Arcot; Member, Religious Endowments Board. *Add:* Vellore.

Muddappa, Nidiamale, R., B. A., B. L., comes from an ancient and important family in Coorg in his community *s.* of Nidiamale Ramappa. *b.* in 1899 in Peraje, Coorg. Gowda Hindu, Non-Brahmin. Early education at Central High School, Mercara. Passed his B. A., from St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, in 1922. B. L. from the Madras Law College, in 1924 and enrolled himself as an Advocate of the Madras High Court in 1925. Was the recipient of a Govt. Scholarship throughout his career as a student. *m.* Srimy. Devamma, only *d.* of Madthila Belliappa of Sullia, a rich landlord. 2 *s.* and 3 *d.* District Munsiff and First Class Magistrate, Virajpet. Coorg. Started service in 1931. After enrolling himself as an Advocate of the Madras High Court set up practice in Coorg. Was a member of the Coorg District Board and also of the Coorg Legislative Council from 1927-31. Was the leader of the Gowda community in Coorg; was the President of the Gowda Association from 1926-31; always agitated for the recognition of the just rights of the minority communities in Coorg. Municipal Councillor, Mercara, 1928. Director, Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., 1930. Director, Kodagu Weekly Ltd., 1930. *Add:* Virajpet, Coorg.

Muhammad, Bazlullah Sahib Sir, Kt., (1935). C. I. E., (1923); O. B. E., (1919); Khan Bahadur (1917); Chairman, Public Services Commission, Madras, 1932-35. *b.* 31st Jan. 1875; joined service, 9th April, 1895; Dy. Collector, 1902; Presidency Magistrate, 1913; Chief Presidency Magistrate, 1915-17; Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras, 1917; Collector and District Magistrate, 1919; Commissioner, Corporation of Madras, 1920; nominated member of the third Madras Legislative Council; was Director of Industries till 1929. Nominated Member of the Council of State, 1928; Member, Board of Revenue, 1929; Member, Public Services Commission, Madras, 1930-32. Has since retired. *Add:* "Lakeside", Teynampet, Madras.

Muhammed, Kooliyat, M. A., District Educational Officer, Malabar. *b.* 12th April 1896, at Vadakkekad, Ponnani Taluk, Malabar District. Moplah, Muhammedan. *Educ.* at Madras Christian College, M. A.; first Moplah to take the M. A., degree. Was on deputation by Madras Govt., to England to study the educational systems of England and Scotland during 1923-25. First appointment as special officer to organise and develop Moplah Education in the Malabar Dt., 1926-29. District Educational Officer, N. Malabar, 1930. Headmaster, Govt. Madras-ai-Azam, 1931. District Educational Officer, Kurnool, S. Malabar and South Kanara, 1931-33. Now Dt. Educational Officer, Malabar. Club: Kanara Club, Cosmopolitan Club, Calicut. *Add:* Calicut.

Muhiuddin, Khan Lodi Sahib, Khan Bahadur (1927). Retired. Second Presidency Magistrate, Madras; *b* 1st April 1872. *Educ.* Bishop Caldwell College, Tuticorin and Christian College, Madras; Deputy Collector, 1911; awarded Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911, Khan Sahib, 1921; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1932. Member, Committee for the Separation of the Judicial from the Executive functions; late Member of the Senate and the Council of Affiliated Colleges, Madras; Member, Board of Visitors to the Mahommedan College, Madras; Hony. Secy., The Anjuman, Mount Road and late Member, Govt., Special Test Examination Board; Vice-President, Tinnevelly Association, Madras; Member, Selection Committee for

All-India Police Service, 1927; Member of the Central Committee of the National Health Association of S. I.; Member of the Selection Committee for the Indian Educational Service, 1928-29. Member of the Central Committee of the Pasteur Institute; late member of the Madras Board of Film Censors. Member of the State Technical Scholarships Selection Board. Member of the Board of Visitors, Govt. Mental Hospital, Madras; Member of the Advisory Committee, General Hospital, Madras. Member of the Executive Committee, Depressed Classes Missions Society; and Member of the Executive Committee, S. P. C. A., Madras. "Khan Bahadur," in 1927. Dewan of Ettaiyapuram, Tinnevelly Dt., July 1934 to Jan. 1935. *Add*: 4/128, Purasawalkam High Road, Vepery P. O., Madras.

Muhi-ud-Din, Sahibzada Ghulam Khan Bahadur, brother of H. H. the Prince of Arcot. *b*. 13th Aug. 1890. *Educ*. Govt. Madras-i-Asam; State Guest, Delhi Durbar, 1911; Durbar Medal, 1911; Vice-President, S. India Muslim League; Political Stipendiary and Honorary A.D.C. to H. H. the Prince of Arcot. *Add:* Amir Mahal, Royapettah, Madras.

Mukundaraja Aiyangar, M. G, B. A., Pleader, Sivaganga; *b*. January 1887, *s*. of M. Govinda Aiyangar. *Educ*. Madras Christian College. Joined the Bar at Sivaganga in 1907; twice elected member of the Devakottah Taluk Board; once elected member of the Ramnad District Board; mainly instrumental in constructing the Gokhale Hall and Library at Sivaganga; President of the Sivaganga Taluk Board from 1924-27; President and founder of the Sivaganga National Liberal Association; Member of the All-India National Liberal Federation; Member of the Madras Liberal League; an attache of the Servants of India Society. An elected member of the first Legislative Assembly; continues to be member of the Devakottah Taluk Board. *Add:* Sivaganga.

Munagala, Zamindar of, Sree Nayani, Venkataranga Rao, a member of an ancient and renowned family of Reddis, landed proprietors in Northern Circars; *b*. 1879. *Educ*. Noble College, Masulipatam. Took charge of the management of his estate, 1900. Interested in the promotion of indigenous industries, especially weaving and agriculture. Supports a free primary school for the benefit of the ryots; is a patron of many poor students; helped the publication of a history of Japan in Telugu and in other ways in the dissemination of healthy literature in Telugu. Nationalist in Politics. *Add*: Nadigudum, Munagala, Kistna District.

Muniswami Pillai, Vellore Iyyaswamy, Rao Sahib, M. L. C., Landlord and Agriculturist, Ootacamund; *s*. of V. K. Iyyaswamy Pillai. *b*. on the 23rd Feb. 1889 at Ootacamund. *Educ*. at the Coimbatore College up to the old matriculation class. *m*. and has 4 *s*. 2 *d*. Served as Head Clerk under Messrs. Barber and Pascoe, Planting Agents, from 1910 to 1925; was then General Contractor. Member of the Madras Legislative Council from 1926; Member of the Senate of Annamalai University; Asst. Secy., Nandanar Kalvikazagam; President, Madras Provincial Adi Dravida Mahajana Sabha; Chairman, All-India Depressed Classes' Federation; Hony. Secy., Nilgiri Adi Dravida Jana Sabha; Vice-President, Madras Provincial Depressed Classes Federation and President, Kerala Adi Dravida Mahajana Sabha; Member, District Board, Educational Council and Ootacamund Municipal Council. Trustee, Lawley Institute, Ootacamund, Hony. Secy. and Correspondent, Ootacamund Hindu School, one of the Panel of Chairman, Madras Legislative Council in 1929. Politics: gradual development of self-government and immediately removing untouchability and introducing total prohibition within the British Empire. *Add:* "Sath Vilas," Ootacamund.

Murugappa Chettiar, A. M. M., Dewan Bahadur (1926), M. L. C.; *b*. 1884 at Pallatur. A leading member of the Nattukottai community. Entered the banking profession at the early age of 14 and rose to prominence soon. A very shrewd and experienced Banker. Was member, Madras Corporation; Director, Indian Bank, Ltd.; Member, Industrial Board and of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce. Elected unopposed to the Second Madras Legislative Council to represent the Nattukottai Nagarathar community and the 3rd to represent Ramnad Dt. In politics he holds liberal views. Has contributed large sums of money to many charitable institutions. Has constructed and endowed a Hospital at Pallathur. Highly public-spirited and did much to popularise the War loans contributing himself liberally. Rao Bahadur in 1923; Member, Burma Banking Enquiry Committee. *Add:* "Rama Vilas", Pallathur,

Ramnad and "Laurels", Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Murugesa Mudaliar, C. S., Dr. Vaidya Ratna. *b.* 20th July, 1871. Comes of a prominent and progressive Mudaliyar family. (Inherited Siddha Vaidyas.) *Educ.* Hindu High School, Triplicane and Pachaiyappa's College. Joined Govt. service in 1893 and left in 1911; again joined Govt. service as a medical man in 1924; came under the influence of Yogis and Mahatmas from early days and studied with perseverance and great enthusiasm, the Indian Medicine in general and the Siddha system of medicine in particular. Afterwards devoted whole time in propagating and supporting the latter; 1914—Secretary, South Indian Ayurvedic Medical Association and Lecturer of Medical School connected with the above association; 1924—Selected Member of the Govt. Advisory Board, L. S. G. Chief Lecturer in Siddha of the Govt. Indian Medical School and Resident Physician of the Hospital. Served as a co-opted member of the Committee on the Indigenous systems of medicine. Appointed by the Govt. of Madras as a Member of the Selection Committee for admission of candidates to the School of Indian Medicine. 1933—All-India Siddha Conference Reception Committee Chairman. Honoured with the title of "Siddha Vaidya Sarabam" and awarded special "Robe and Cap" as distinction. 1934—"Vaidya Ratna" by the Imperial Government. Compiler and Editor of several books on Siddha system such as, Bala Vagadam, Nanju Nool, Materia Medica etc. Other social activities:- Temple Charities, Free dispensaries including relief during epidemics. Management of free education for poor boys and girls. Publication of religious works and medical treatises. Pioneer worker for the establishment of the Govt. Indian Medical School, Madras. *Add:* Government Indian Medical School Hospital, Kilpauk, Madras.

Murugesa Mudaliar, V., Rai Bahadur (1914); Landowner, *s.* of V. Chokkalinga Mudaliar; *b* Vellore, 1886. *Educ.* Mission High School, Vellore; *m.* two *s.* four *d.* Secy., Co-operative Central Bank; Presdt., Co-operative Union, Vellore; politically, a Justicite. *Add:* Vellore.

Musa Sait Mohamed—*b.* about 1887 at Bangalore. *Educ.* Madras Christian College. Is associated with all the important movements for the educational, religious, social and political amelioration of his community; was Secy., Southern India Chamber of Commerce for several years. Treasurer to a number of charitable and educational institutions. Is independent in views, but largely inclined towards nationalist movements. Takes an active part in all civic activites and commercial development of the country. For some time, Councillor of the Corporation of Madras; was an elected member of the 1st Leg. Council. Managing Director of Musa Sons, Ltd., Madras and Ismail Bros., (Mysore), Ltd., Bangalore, and Prop. of Md. Musa Hajee Ebrahim & Co., Madras. *Add:* Greame's Road, Cathedral Post, Madras.

Mustafa Hussain, *s.* of Khan Bahadur Khader Nawaskhan, Retd. Collector; Proprietor, South Indian Motor Co., Mount Road, Madras; Hony. Presidency Magistrate, Member, Executive Committee, Madras Mahommedan Educational Association; Executive Committee, Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Secretary, Madras Discharged Prisoners' Association. *Add:* Mount Road, Madras.

Muthia Mudaliar, S. I., *Educ.* Town High School and Govt. College, Kumbakonam and Law College, Madras, and took B. L. in 1905. *b.* 1882 *s.* of Sami Mudaliar, *m.* Chairman of the Madras Franchise Committee, 1932. Started practice in 1906; elected to the second and third Madras Legislative Councils by Tanjore. Was Minister of Public Health from 1928-30. Elected Member of the Senate from 1923-26. Club: Cosmopolitan. *Add:* 10, North Mada Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Muthu Chettiar, P. C., Rao Bahadur *b.* 1878. A Tamil Scholar, a wholesale diamond merchant and proprietor of the Sirumalai Zemindari. Served on the Municipal Council, Taluq Board and District Board, Madura. Has been taking keen interest in political work and in several movements in Madura. Elected to the First and Second Legislative Councils by Ramnad. *Add:* East Market St., Madura.

Muthukaruppan Chettiar, alias **Manickam Chettiar,** *s* of Palaniappa Chettiar. Banker. Aged 32. Banker at Periyakulam, Gobichettipalayam and Natham and landowner of Thodugulam.

Muthukrishna Ayyar, T. V., B. A., B. L., Advocate, Madras. *b.* 1880, Tiruchendurai, Trichinopoly District. *Educ.* Hindu High School and Presidency College, Madras.

Took first class in B. A., was the recipient of the Franklin G., Gold Medal, B. L., 1902; was Treasurer of Mahajana Sabha and Secy., *Madras Provincial Congress Committee;* also Member, All-India Congress Committee; Captain of the Volunteer Corps of the Congress, 1913. Was Secretary of Suguna Vilasa Sabha for a number of years; Member of the Senate of the Madras University; Secy., Madras Vakils' Association; Hony. Secretary, Cosmopolitan Club, 1927-28; Secretary, Madras Congress, 1927. *Add.* 'Pammal House,' Police Commissioner's Office Road, Vepery, Madras.

Muthukumara Chettiar, M. C. N., Rao Bahadur, *b.* 7th Aug. 1867; *Educ.* Govt. College, Kumbakonam. Municipal Councillor, since 1902; one of the Trustees of Sri Sarangapaniswami Temple; Vice-President, Kumbakonam Bank and Vani Vilasa Sabha; Chairman, Municipal Council, Kumbakonam, 1919-1927. *Add:* Kumbakonam.

Muthulakshmi Reddy, Dr., Mrs., S., M. B., & C. M.; *b.* 1886, Pudukottah; *Educ.* Maharaja's College, Pudukottah. With the help of the State Scholarship joined the Medical College in July 1907, and completed her course within five years with distinction having been the recipient of several gold medals and Honours Certificates in medicine, surgery and midwifery. Was for some time House-surgeon in the Government Maternity Hospital Has since set up practice in which she is doing well. *m.* Rao Sahib Dr. T. Sundara Reddi. In 1929 with the aid of the Government of India Scholarship, went to England and specialised in the diseases of women and children. On her way back home, she attended the Paris International Congress of Women, as a delegate from India. Nominated as a member of the Madras Legislative Council. Unanimously elected Deputy President of the Council which she resigned in May 1930 as a protest against the imprisonment of Mahatma Gandhi. While in Council she has successfully piloted through certain important measures of social and moral reform and also secured facilities for the promotion of girls' education, the health of school children, and the extension of maternity and child-welfare work in the Presidency, which she has published in book form, "My Experience as a Legislator." She was the President of the 5th All-India Women's Conference held at Lahore; is the Chairwoman of the All-Asian Committee of the All-Asian Conference of Women and Editor of "Stri-Dharma'. *Add:* Rundall's Road, Vepery, Madras.

Muthuranga Mudaliar, C. N., B. A., is a leading Mirasadar of Chingleput Dt. Came to prominence as Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Indian National Congress held at Madras, 1927. Elected to the 3rd Leg. Council by Chingleput District which he resigned in accordance with the Congress mandate. Is a staunch swarajist.—*Add:* Pettai, Near Poonamallee, Chingleput Dt.

Muthuswami Ayyar, N., Advocate, Madras. *b.* 1888; *Educ.* Board High School, Tiruvalur, St. Joseph's College, Trichy., and X'ian College, Madras; took B. A., degree, 1912; B. L., 1915; enrolled 1916; Member, Executive Committee, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. *Add:* 39, Veeraswami Pillai Street, Egmore, Madras.

Muttaiya Mudaliar, C., B. A., Zamindar of Cheyur, and ex-President, Taluk Board, Chingleput; Member, Chingleput Dt. Board. *b.* 8th Sept. 1890. *Educ.* Christian College, Madras; Member, Chingleput Devastanam Committee; Hony. Visitor, Chingleput Reformatory School; was an elected Member of the 2nd Legislative Council. Publications: The "Triumph of Love" and "the Essence of Ramayana." *Add:* Chevur, Chingleput Dt.

Muttukoya Thangal, O. P M., Khan Bahadur (1922). Kazi of Malapuram since 1906; *b.* 16th March 1891. *Educ.* Malapuram, Ponnani and Madras. Member, District Board, Malabar; Member, Mappilla Amelioration Committee, Malabar; was Member of the Committee appointed by Government to investigate the extent of distress among women and children in the Martial Law area of Malabar; was member, Executive Committee and Central Relief Committee, Malabar. Publn: *Irshadul Mushmeen. Add:* Malapuram, Malabar Dt.

Mylapore, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Charles de Sa Fragoso, D. D. *b.* 28th April, 1876, at Santo Thirso, Oporto. Portugal. Portuguese. *Educ.* Grand Seminary of Oporto; ordained Priest in 1898. Secretary to his predecessor, Dr. Castro, present Patriarch of the East Indies, from 1900-15. Domestic Prelate to His Holiness from 1930; consecrated Bishop of Mylapore Diocese, 28th January, 1934. *Add:* Bishop's House, San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.

Mysore, H. H. Maharaja of,—Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiar Bahadur, G. C. S. I., G. B. E., *Maharaja of Mysore*; was born on 4th June 1884. He was installed on the historic throne of Mysore at the early age of 11. During the minority of His Highness, the State was administered by His Highness' mother, Her Highness Sri Vanivilasa Sannidhana, C.I., as Regent. The education of the Maharajah, while a minor, was at first entrusted to Mr. J. J. Whiteley of Cooper's Hill Engineering College. Mr. (afterwards Sir Stuart) Fraser of the Indian Civil Service was later appointed Tutor and Governor to His Highness. His Highness attained his majority in 1902 and on the 8th August of the same year he was invested with full ruling powers. His Highness takes a keen interest in the administration of the State. During the 32 years' rule of His Highness, Mysore has made remarkable progress in all directions and has won the name of a 'Model State'. Mysore took the lead in constitutional developments and in the association of non-officials and officials in the administration of the State The establishment of the University of Mysore, the institution of the Legislative Council and the Economic Conference, the inauguration of the Iron Works at Bhadravati and the construction of the Krishnarajasagara Dam and Reservoir and the Irwin Canal are a few of the outstanding features of the reign of His Highness. Within a couple of weeks of the declaration of war by England against Germany, His Highness placed at the Viceroy's disposal a sum of Rs. 50 lakhs, towards the Indian War Fund. His Highness also contributed a sum of Rs 2 lakhs to the Imperial Indian Relief Fund. The Silver Jubilee of the reign of His Highness was celebrated in August 1927 with an enthusiasm unparalleled in the annals of the State. There was no town or hamlet in the State which did not celebrate the joyous occasion. The celebrations were organised by a Committee consisting of leading citizens from the different parts of the State and subscriptions to the extent of about Rs. 4½ lakhs were collected. Of this amount, nearly one lakh was alloted for expenditure on objects of local utility, leaving about Rs. 3½ lakhs for a Central Jubilee Memorial. The Committee have suggested that this might be utilised for starting a Technological Institute which is named after His Highness and the proposal has been approved by the Government. The building of the Institute of which the foundation stone was laid by His Highness on 8th March 1933 is under construction. An accomplished musician himself, His Highness is well known for his encouragement of music and painting, both Indian and Western. His Highness is a keen sportsman, a fine polo, tennis and racquet player and a splendid shot. The area of the State is 29,474,82 square miles and it has a population of over 6,557,302. *Add*: Mysore.

Mysore, Yuvaraja of, Prince Sir Sree Kantirava Narasimha Raja Wadiyar Bahadur, G. C. I. E., second *s.* of the late Maharajah of Mysore, H. H. Chamraj Wadiyar Bahadur and brother of H. H. the Maharaja Krishnaraja Wadiyar, present Ruler of *Mysore. b.* in Mysore, 5th June 1888. *Educ.* in Mysore under Mr. S. M. Fraser, I. C. S., assisted by P. Raghavendra Rao; accompanied H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore on his tour through Burma, 1901; joined the Mayo Rajkumar College, Ajmere, 1903, but returned to Mysore owing to ill-health in 1904. Continued studies under Captain R. J. W. Heale and Indian Assistant tutors. Visited Kashmir accompanied by Col. Drake Brockman, I. M. S., 1908; *m.* Kempa Cheluvajammani, fourth *d.* of the late Sirdar Dalavai Devaraj Urs., one of the leading Sirdars of Mysore, 1910; accompanied the Maharajah to Delhi Durbar, 1911. Went early in 1913, on a tour to Europe visiting England, France, Italy, Switzerland and Belgium, returning to Mysore in Oct. 1913; was member of the Mysore Council in charge of the Military Portfolio; much interested in Social Reform, Co-operative Movement, Boy Scouting, Elevation of the Depressed Classes, in fact in all forms of social endeavour. Recrns: Riding, Polo, Racquet and Turf. *Add:* Mysore.

Nabha, His Highness Maharaja of, Gurucharan Singh Sahib Malavendra Bahadur —Eldest *s.* of Maharaja Hira Singh; *b.* 4th March 1883. Was nominated Member of the Imperial Council in pre-reform days. Took a prominent part in the passing of bills aimed at the advancement of the country socially. Was a colleague of the late Mr. G. K. Gokhale and Dr. Rash Behari Ghosh in the Council in those days. Visited England and Continent in 1910 and 1912. Succeeded to the throne of Nabha in 1912. Contributed large sums to the various war funds during the Great War. Also provided

a hospitalship for use in Mesapotamia. Is greatly honoured and respected among the Sikhs in India and abroad. Since 1923, owing to rivalry and enmity between himself and the ruler of Patiala, was forced to abdicate in favour of his son. Again in 1928, was deposed, arrested and interned in Kodaikanal under Reg. 111 of 1818. Has been living there ever since. Is a voracious reader and a great patron of learning and the fine arts. *Add*: "Corrie," *Kodaikanal.*

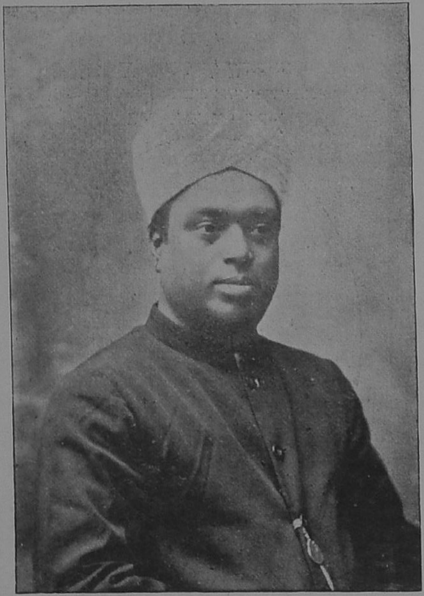
Nadimuthu Pillai, A. P. L. N. V., M. R. A. S., M. B., I. P. S., F. R. E. S., M.L.C., *alias* Chinnu, landlord, banker, merchant. Member, Devastanam Committee and President, Pattukottah Taluk Board; *b.* in 1900. Is the grandson of the late A. P. L. Palaniappa Thevar. Is an enterprising young millionaire and has business connections with French Cochin-China. Returned to India in 1921 after a long tour in Siam, Cambodia, Annam etc., for about four years. Knows French, Malay and Annamese languages besides English. Has a special taste in Tamil literature and is the President of the local Tamil Sangham; has founded a Chatram where more than 50 persons are fed daily irrespective of caste or creed. Has started a Hostel for the boys of the Local High School and has provided free boarding for poor boys. Has awarded scholarships in all the forms and classes. Has given a large donation for the upkeep of the Agamadaya Hostel attached to the Board High School, Tiruturaipundi. Member, Legislative Council (Elected from Tanjore). Recreations: Badminton, Horse-riding and Shooting. *Add:* "Chandra Vilas", Pattukottai.

Nadkarni, Dr. Krishnarao Mangeshrao, (K. M. Nadkarni) *b.* in 1864 at Mangalore, (S. K.); the only son of late Mr. Mangeshrao Ananthayya. *Educ.* Govt. College, Mangalore; Presidency College, Madras and Govt. Medical College, Madras; from boyhood of a religious bent of mind. Takes extraordinary interest in Music and has contributed several articles from Madras and Bombay to Indian and Foreign periodicals on the science of music. Retired Medical Practitioner; First West-Coast Saraswath Brahmin to be elected a Fellow of the Incorporated Society of Science, Letters and Arts of London; Member of the Chemical Society, Paris; and Member of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, London, in recognition and appreciation of independent Pioneer Medico-Scientific Journalism and Publications in Western India; late Founder and Joint Editor of the "Indian Medico-Chirurgical Review", Bombay; and Founder and Editor of (1) the *Doctor's Magazine;* and (2) the *Indian Health;* Madras. Author of, (1) the *Essentials of Modern Treatment of Diseases,* (2) the *Practitioner's Clinical Referee,* (3) *Wall Chart of Health and Hygiene,* (4) the *Indian Plants & Drugs, with their Medical Properties & Uses;* (5) *the Indian Materia Medica, with Ayurvedic Unani, Siddha, Allopathic and Home Remedies. Add: Post Box 3558, Bombay No. 4, or* Nadkarni Gardens and Homes, Dongerkery Street, Mangalore. (S. K.) S. India.

Nagappa, B., B. A., Bar-at-Law, Secretary to Govt., Local and Legislative Depts., Bangalore, since 1923; *b.* 24th July 1873. *Educ.* Central College. Took 1st class Honours at the final examination; called to the bar in 1901; was awarded special prize at Gray's Inn. Joined Madras Bar, 1902; nominated Member of the Mysore Legislature, 1916, joined service, 1909; Sub-Judge, 1912; District and Sessions Judge, 1916. Acting Judge, Chief Court of Mysore, 1921. *Add: Bangalore.*

Nagasundaram Ayyar, D. L., s. of Mr N. S. *Letchumana Iyer, Devakottai, Ramnad* District. *b.* in 1903. Disciple of His Holiness *Jagadguru of Sringeri* Samasthanam. Took keen interest in promoting Electricity to the *Devakotta Town.* Had the honour of interviewing H. E. the Governor of Madras in connection with the proposed Municipalization of the town in 1928. Appointed Member, Union Board, Devakottai in 1931. *Add:* Naganatha Vilas, Devakottai, Ramnad Dt.

Nageswara Rao, K., M. L. A., *b.* 1867 at Elakur, Kistna Dt. *Educ.* H. H. School, Masulipatam, A. E. L. M. College, Guntur and Christian College, Madras. Resided in Bombay for about 20 years, engaged in business and journalism. Started in Bombay, Amrutanjan Depot in 1893 and "Andhra Patrika" as a Weekly, in 1908. The latter was converted into a Daily in 1914, when the office was transferred to, and the publication issued from Madras. For the past 22 years is maintaining a free Lower Secondary School in his village where Panchama boys also are freely admitted. Takes keen interest in the social, literary and political activities of the country, especially, Andhradesa. A great worker in the cause of the Andhra movement. The Andhra



P. Gopalaswami Naidu,
Proprietor, Diamond Import Co.,
Madras.

Vaidyaratna Pandit
C. S. Murugesa Mudaliar,
Kilpauk, Madras.

Dr. M. S. Hoosain,
M.D.(H)., B.Sc., F.A., F.R.E.S., F.R.S.A., F.S.S. (London),
Hyderabad, Deccan.

Esa Ahmed Sait,
Proprietor, E. A. Watch Co.,
Madras.

Mahasabha at its conference held at Madras in Oct. 1924, conferred on him the title of "Desodharaka" and again in 1929 at Bezwada, the title of "Viswadhatha," in recognition of his meritorious services to the country. Presided over the special Andhra Conference held at Guntur in 1919. Has presided over a number of Provincial and other conferences; takes an active part in the propagation of Khaddar. Editor of "Andhra Patrika," the only Telugu Daily and of "Bharathi," a high-class illustrated Monthly. Has taken up the editing of the "Andhra Vijnana Sarvasvam." (Telugu Encyclopaedia) a huge and monumental undertaking started and partly done by the late Mr. K. V. Lakshmana Rao. For twelve years, Member, All-India Congress Committee, and President of the Andhra Provincial Congress Committee. Treasurer, Andhra Mahasabha. Dr., Bank of Hindustan Ltd., Madras, and Proprietor of half a dozen Zamindary villages in Kistna Dt. Underwent imprisonment for breaking the Salt Law. Elected to the Indian Legislative Assembly, from Kistna, East and West Godavary, with a record number of votes. *Add:* "Sri Bagh," Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Naidu, G. D., Merchant and Managing Agent for Motor Transport Services. Son of Mr. Gopalaswamy Naidu. Born 1893 at Kalangal Village near Sulur in Coimbatore District; Indian. *m.* has two *d.* In 1908, started with a small capital a business in watches and patent medicines, prospered and did cotton business from 1910 till 1919: lost heavily in it at Tirupur and Bombay; in 1920 started a motor service with one bus and drove it himself for 2 years and then gradually increased to more than 110 buses in 1932; formed 11 private limited concerns and is today working as their Managing Agent, running buses in four districts covering a daily mileage of 15,000 and 4,000 passengers and touching more than 62 towns and villages. Is one of the 4 survivors (Indian) of the S. S. George Philippar fire tragedy near Aden, in 1932. Has travelled extensively in Egypt, England, France, Germany, Switzerland, Austria and other countries in Europe, America, Japan, China and Malaya. Member of Cosmopolitan Clubs in Madras and Coimbatore, Automobile Association of South India, Aero Club of Madras and Chamber of Commerce, Coimbatore. *Add:* "Gopal Bagh," Avanashi Road, Coimbatore.

Nair, A. S. M., B. A., B. L., Bar-at-Law; *alias* (Ankarath Sankunni Mannati Nair). Advocate of the Madras High Court. Enrolled 1925. Son of Mr. M. C. Rama Varma Raja. *b.* August 1901 at Mankata (South Malabar.) Passed B. A. 1922, from the Madras Christian College; B. L. from the Madras Law College, 1924; Bar-at-Law at the Middle Temple. First Class in Constitutional Law *m.* C. Bhargavi Amma, the only daughter of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Pandalai, and has two daughters. Moderate in politics. *Add:* Lannark Hall, Rundall's Road, Vepery, Madras.

Nallaperumal Pillai, S. V., Merchant and Mittadar of Sivapuram. Born in 1880. Proprietor, Seena Vana & Co., Member, Tuticorin Circle Temple Committee and Member, Municipal Council for 25 years; was Chairman of the Municipality for 3 terms. *Add:* Tuticorin.

Nallathambi Sarkarai Mundradyar, N., Rai Bahadur (1912), M. L. C. *b.* January 1886; Pattagar of Palayakottai, Spiritual and Religious Head of Kongu Vellalas, a community living in Coimbatore, Salem and portions of Trichinopoly and Madura Districts. The biggest cattle-breeder in South India. A specialist in the famous Kangayam breed. H. E. the Governor of Madras paid two visits to his splendid farm. Is the President of the Erode Taluq Board, Member of the District Board for several terms; Honorary Visitor, Agricultural College for two terms. Pubns: Kongumandalam Sadagam, Sivanmalaipuranam and Sivanmalaikuravinchi, in Tamil. *Add:* Palayakottai P. O., Via Erode, Coimbatore Dist.

Namasivayam, D., M. A., L. T., District Educational Officer, Trichinopoly. *s.* of Mr. S. Duraiswamy Mudaliar. *b.* at Madras, 1st Oct. 1897. Hindu. B. A. (Hons.) Presidency College, Madras; Jaghirdar of Arni Gold Medalist. Research student and publisher. Appointed 1923 as Asst. Lecturer in Chemistry, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur; Professor of Technical Chemistry, Engineering College, Madras; Lecturer in Chemistry, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur; District Educational Officer, South Kanara; *Add:* Dt. Educational Officer, Trichinopoly.

Nambiar Chattukutty, Kalliat Thazhathuveetil. A member of one of the leading Nair Tarawads of North Malabar. Has served usefully on Taluk and District Boards; reputed

to be a very rich landlord. *Add:* Irakkur, N. Malabar.

Nambiar, O. T. G., M. A., M. L., Advocate; enrolled in 1919, High Court, Madras. Late Lecturer in Commercial Law, (1918-1933) Government Institute of Commerce, Madras. Son of Mr. K. Raman Nambiar, *b.* at North Malabar, 1888; Hindu. *Educ.* Madras Christian College & Law College, Madras. M. A., in 1911. Holds Norton Prize and Carmichael Prize; M. L., 1918. *m.* to the daughter of the late Vengail Kunhi Krishnan Nayanar; politically a moderate. *Add:* Kilpauk, Madras.

Nambudiripad Kurur, Nilakantan; *b.* 1895, *s.* of Ashtamoorthy Nambudiripad. *Educ.* Noorani High School, Palghat; began his public work in connection with the Yogakshema Sabha. joined Non-co-operation movement in 1920; Secretary, Kerala Provincial Congress Committee, interested in the elevation of the depressed classes and the propagation of Khaddar; one of the leaders of the Vaikom Satyagraha; Mang. Director, Mathrubhumi Printing and Publishing Company Ltd., *Add* Trichur.

Narasimhachari, A., Rao Bahadur, B. A., B. L., Advocate. *b.* 4th July 1888. Educated Kumbakonam College, 1904-05; Pachaiyappa's College, 1906, Law College, Madras, 1907-1908. *m.* 1901, 6 *s.* & 1 *d.* Won the Muthuswamy Iyer Memorial Scholarship; joined Bar 1911; Secretary, Bar Association, Tanjore; Secy. & Presdt., Union Club, Tanjore; Secy., Central Flood Relief Committee, 1924 to 1930, Freemason of high rank, Secretary, Poor Refuge Home, Vice-President, Health Association; Hony., Director, Tanjore Permanent Fund for 20 years, Director, Central Bank, Tanjore, Child Welfare & Maternity started and organised. President, Birth Control League, Tanjore, 1929; was Member, Taluk Board, was Member, Dt Board., Tanjore along with his wife Sreemathy Jayammal. Leader of the Bar. Appointed Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader; Rao Bahadur, 1931, Member, Union Club and Cosmopolitan Club, Tanjore. Recreations Tennis, Auction Bridge, Billiards. Hobby. Agri-Horticulture, Photography. Travelled widely in India and Ceylon. Politics: Independent. *Add:* Lakshmi Vilas, Extension, Tanjore.

Narasimha Iyer, B. V., B. A., B. L., *s.* of Venkatagiri Iyer, *b.* 1874, Bhavani; Hindu, Brahmin; leads a retired life as a Vanaprastha. *Educ.* Salem College, Presidency College, Christian College, and Law College, Madras. *m.* one *s.* and two *d.* Vakil, 1898-1925. Active Congressman; Member, Madras Legislative Council for Salem, Coimbatore and Nilgiris since 1912; later for Salem Dt., up to 1920; first speaker in Vernacular in the Legislative Council. Got up an agitation against H. E. Lord Pentland's internments of Dr. Beasant and others and his policy of repression. Went to England in 1918 on a mission to fight for Indian Home Rule; turned back from Gibraltar by orders of War Council. Non-Co-operator since 1920. Though elected again for Salem Dt. to the Madras Legislative Council, resigned; subsequently retired from practice and other activities, finished reconstruction of Perumal Temple, Salem; published Ramanamaharshi's Upadesa Saram in English verse with notes; Life and Teachings of Ramanamaharshi of Tiruvannamalai; his own speeches and writings, 1914-15. *Add:* Sri Upasani Asram, Sakori Rahata, Ahmednagar Dt.

Narasimhacharlu, T. M., Rai Bahadur, elected to the First and Second Legislative Councils by Cuddapah (General Rural); High Court Vakil of long standing and connected with Local Boards Administration in the district. President of the District Board. A moderate in politics. *Add:* Cuddapah.

Narasimha Iyengar, R, B. A., B. L., *b.* 19th May 1874. Joined judicial service as District Munsiff, 1903; became Sub-Judge, 1919-1920; Acting District and Sessions Judge, in several places. Retired, 1928. *Add*: Luz Church Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Narasimha Raju, C. V. S., The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur, elected to the First, Second & Third Legislative Councils by Vizagapatam (General Rural); landed proprietor and Vakil. Sat in the old council as an elected representative for two terms, once by the General Electorate of Ganjam and Vizag. Dist. and once by the landholders in twelve districts. Was President of the Vizagapatam District Board; a leading political worker of the district and was a member of the Madras Liberal League. *Add*: Thyagaraya Nagar, Cathedral P. O., Madras.

Narasinga Rao, Y., B. A., B. L., Director, Sandalwood Oil Factory, Bangalore; *b.* 1877, Mysore. *Educ.* at Mysore and Madras. Was Secy., Bank of Mysore, Ltd., Asst. Secy., Economic Conference. *Add:* Bangalore.

Narayana Ayyar, T. S., Dewan Bahadur, (1931), M. A., B. L., Retired Dewan of Cochin, *b.* 23rd Nov. 1869. *Educ.* Zamorin's College, Calicut and Presidency College, Madras. Entered Cochin Government service as District Munsiff, 1896. Held various appointments in the State such as District Magistrate, District Judge, Diwan Peishkar, Puisne Judge of the Chief Court, etc ; Acting Diwan of Cochin, 1915. President, Cochin Nayar Regulation Committee; Chief Judge, Chief Court of Cochin, 1913-25. Diwan of Cochin from 1925-1930. Retired in Oct. 1930. *Add:* Ernakulam.

Narayana Iyer, K. S., *b.* Feb. 1887; belongs to Kumarapuram, in Palghat; *Educ.* in the Victoria College, Palghat, Zamorin's College, Calicut, and St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Graduated in 1906. Employed in the Board of Revenue, Madras; Rev. Secretariat, Madras, and in the Settlement Department; was promoted as Deputy Collector in 1919, was employed in general and special duties and as Treasury Deputy Collector. Posted as Additional Asst. Secretary, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue and Settlement Departments, Madras in May 1932. *Add:* Madras.

Narayana Iyer, V., Rao Bahadur, Presy., Postmaster, Madras; son of Mr. R. Vydhianatha Aiyer; *b.* 1st July 1880 at Trichinopoly, Hindu-Brahmin; *Educ.* S. P. G. College, 1897-98 at Trichinopoly. *m.* 4 *d.* and 3 *s.* Joined the Postal service at the age of 20 in 1900 in a subordinate capacity. Raised to Gazetted service in 1920, worked as Gazetted Postmaster in Burma, Bombay and Sind Provinces and appointed Presidency Postmaster, Madras, from April 1933; was conferred the title of Rao Bahadur in January 1934. In 1926 through his efforts raised funds towards South Indian Flood Relief, a sum of Rs. 650 and in Feb. 1934 a sum of Rs. 1,050 towards the Behar Earthquake Relief Fund. *Add:* G. P. O. Quarters, North Beach Road, Madras.

Narayandass Girdhardass, Partner, Chathurbujadoss Kushaldoss & Sons, the premier firm of Bankers, Madras; *b.* 1894. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's School; was managing a branch business of his firm under the name of Banians & Co., who were the Dubashes of Messrs. Shaw Wallace & Co., till 1920. Was elected to the first Legislative Assembly under the Reforms to represent the Indian Commerce Constituency of Madras. Member, Corporation of Madras representing S. I. C. C., 1920 to 1922; Director, Indian Bank Ltd., The Indian Publishing House Ltd., Member, Board of Industries and President, Madras Stock Exchange. Transacts all kinds of Insurance business, Fire, Marine, Motor Accident, Life, Burglary, etc., Export, Import, and General Agency business. Chief Agent in Madras, for the Jupiter General Assurance Co., Ltd., of Bombay; Hony. Secretary, Hindu Theological High School. Tel: "Violet" *Add:* Khoosaldas Gardens, Kilpauk, Madras.

Narayana Menon, Rao Bahadur (1917), Paruvakkattil, B. A., I. S. O., (1921); *b.* 24th June 1864; *s.* of Kappana Puthiyedath Krishna Menon. *Educ.* Ernakulam College and Presidency College, Madras; took B. A. degree in 1887; joined the Govt. Secretariat, Madras, on 4th August 1887; was appointed Deputy Collector in December 1901; held as such, among others, the special appointments of Assistant Secretary, Board of Revenue, Land Revenue, Assistant Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery, Collector of Income Tax, Presidency Magistrate, etc., Madras; was appointed Secretary to the Board, Settlement Department, in July 1918 and retired from the British Service in March 1921; was Diwan of Cochin, 1922-25. *Add:* Trichur, Cochin State.

Narayana Menon C., M. A., Ph. D., *s.* of late Vasu Nambiyar, Dt. Registrar. *Educ.* High School attached to Ernakulam College and Trichur Sirkar School, 1917, S. S. L. C. First in the State in Malayalam and second in Mathematics; 1919, Intermediate First Class; State scholarship-holder in B. A.; 1922 B. A. (Honours) English, being the initial First Class from the Madras Christian College and winner of the University Medal for Philology; 1929 Ph. D., the first and perhaps only candidate to get the Madras University Doctorate by presenting a thesis on English Literature; Member, English Association; a Professor of English, Beneras Hindu University; Member of three Boards of Studies, English, Malayalam and Sinhalese and of the Faculty of Arts; his articles have appeared in Indian and English journals and one article has been translated into Italian; his book on Shakespeare has been accepted by the Oxford University Press. Was an active member of the Anti-Untouchability Committee organised by Babu Rajendra Prasad and has been working for the betterment of

the lot of Indians in Ceylon and for the protection of Indian cocoanut. *Add:* Benares University, Benares.

Narayana Menon Vallathol—the well-known Poet who has earned the name of the "Tagore" of Southern India, was born in 1879 in the Vallathol Tarawad, situated in a village not far away from Tirur Railway Station in the Ponnani taluq. He took to Sanskrit studies early in life and before he attained his twentieth year gained proficiency in Kavya, Nataka and Alankara. He holds a unique position to-day among the Poets of Kerala for his literary chastity and his depth of imagination. He has immortalised his name by his poetical rendering in Malayalam of "Valmiki Ramayanam". He has besides rendered freely into verse many Puranic stories and was the Editor of the Magazine known as "Purana Sanchika." His verses are in great requisition among publishers, and his hymn on the charka or spinning wheel is sung to-day throughout the length and breadth of Kerala. He holds very advanced views in politics as is evident from the several national songs composed by him from time to time. He is also keenly interested in the uplift of the Depressed Classes. A great admirer of Mahatma Gandhi whom he calls his Guru in one of his most famous compositions entitled, "My Guru". Is the President Founder of Kerala Kalamandalam, an association for the development of Kerala Fine Arts and Literature for which he has secured a capital of Rs. 72,000. He was presented with a Veerasringhala by the late Maharaja of Travancore when he visited Trichur. The title of "Kavi Sarvabhowman" was conferred on him by the late Maharaja of Cochin and he is receiving a monthly pension of Rs. 15 from the Cochin Government. He is the only Poet in Kerala who lives upon his pen and is a model to be followed by other literary men. He is a rebel against conventions and has made many innovations in writing Malayalam Poetry. He has of late been concentrating on the revival of the *Katha Kali* and was in Rangoon lately with his troupe. *Add:* Kunnamkulam, Cochin State.

Narayanan Nambiar, V. P., B. A., B. L., M. L. C., son of late Diwan Bahadur T. C. Narayana Kurup, B. A., B. L.: belongs to a very respectable family in Malabar. *b.* 9th Dec. 1894. *Educ.* St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore; won the first in debate Gold Medal for the year 1916. While a student in the Christian College, Madras, enlisted himself as a special constable during the looting trouble in Madras; also won the Inter-Collegiate Debate Cup awarded by the Y. M. C. A. for the years 1919-20. After taking the B. L., degree in 1923, apprenticed under Mr. Nugent Grant and set up practice at Tellicherry in 1925. Was returned unopposed as a member of the Tellicherry Municipal Council; was appointed Addl. Public Prosecutor to conduct sessions cases in the Assistant Sessions Court, Tellicherry in the year, 1927-28. Was elected Member, Legislative Council, Madras, in 1930 to represent Malabar N. M. Rural. Elected Member, Senate of the Madras University by the Legislative Council, Member, Military Advisory Committee of the Territorial Force. *Add:* Tellicherry.

Narayanan Nambudripad, A. K. T. K. M., of Desamangalam. *b.* 1885, in the ancient aristocratic family of Desamangalam; took an active part in establishing the Nambudiri Yogakshema Sabha in 1906; started the Mangalodayam Magazine in 1910. Served as Director in the Mangalodayam Co., Ltd., and the Yogakshemam Co., Ltd., Trichur and as Member in the Cochin Education Code Revision Committee and the Cochin State Bank Committee and as Member of Walluvanad Taluk and Malabar District Boards; founded the Rural Industrial School, Desamangalam in 1920, and the Nambudiri Vidyalayam, at Edakunni, since removed to Trichur; endowed two primary school buildings to the Cochin Government at Desamangalam and Vellachira. Actively interested in the Malabar Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., and the Shoranur Co., Ltd., Shoranur and the Kaleeswarar Mills, Coimbatore. *Add:* Desamangalam P. O., Via Shoranur.

Narayanan Nambudripad, O. M., Rao Bahadur, F.M.U.; *s.* of Narayanam Nambudripad; *b.* 1890 of a respectable and aristocratic Nambudiri family known as Olappamana Mana. First member from his community to sit in the Madras Council; nominated a second time, 1926. A Fellow of the Madras University, 1930 (Nominated). One of the pioneers of English education in his conservative, but enlightened community. The elected President of the Walluvanad Taluk Board from 1921 to 1932 and Member of the Malabar District Board. One of the first Directors of the

Mangalodayam Company and the Yogakshemam Company, Trichur. General Secretary, of the Nambudiri Yogakshema Sabha, an association which looks after the social and economic welfare of all the Nambudiri Brahmins of Cochin, Travancore and British Malabar. Presided at the Special Session of the Yogakshema Sabha held in 1923 and at the Annual Session of the Yogakshema Sabha held at Chowera in 1925. Chairman, Reception Committee, Yogakshema Sabha, 1927. The founder of the Nambudiri Educational Conference; Director, Kerala Ayurveda Samajam; much interested in the cause of elementary education and co-operative credit societies. *Add*: Vellinezhi Post, via Vallapuzha.

Narayanan Nayar, T. V., Rao Bahadur, B.A., B.L. Advocate, Retired District and Sessions Judge, Malabar; *b.* 1871. *Educ.* Govt. School, Cannanore and Badagara, Government College, Calicut, Presidency College and Law College, Madras. Enrolled as High Court Vakil, 1895; joined service as Dt. Munsiff, 1899; Sub-Judge, 1913, District Judge, 1918; was conferred the title of Rao Bahadur in 1922. *Add:* Melur, Dharmadam near Tellicherry.

Narayanan Pandalai, K., Rao Bahadur.—Belongs to Cherpalacheri, a place near Ottapalam in South Malabar. Was born and bred up in Trivandrum where he had all his education. After graduating nearly 41 years ago he entered the Travancore State service as an Attache in the Diwan's office on Rs. 20 per mensem. Was promoted in due course, as Clerk, Stationary Magistrate, Tahsildar and Settlement Assistant, until he was drafted to the Huzur Secretariat. In the meantime took his B L. degree. Was Secretary to Government and Secretary to the Legislative Council for 13 years. Was then promoted as Dewan Peishkar and District Magistrate and finally as Chief Secretary to Government. A few months before he attained the age of 55, he was appointed Private Secretary to Her Highness the Maharani Regent, the duties whereof he discharged for nearly 6 years. Has since retired after a total service of over 30 years. The distinction of Rao Bahadur was conferred on him in 1931. He is the author of some Malayalam dramas and life sketches in Malayalam of the first four Governors-General of India, two of which, Warren Hastings and Cornwallis, have been approved by the Government for use in the schools of the State. He was also for some time Examiner in Malayalam for the Madras University. He is the President of the premier co-operative institution in Travancore, viz., the Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., Trivandrum, He is likewise the President of the Travancore Humanitarian Co-operative Society. The Travancore Government twice nominated him as a Non-official Visitor to the Central Prison. *Add*: Trivandrum.

Narayana Pillai, M. R., Barrister-at-Law. *b.* at Attungal on 11th May 1896. Third son of Villuvattathu Raghavan Nambiar, the famous literary man, antiquarian and late Pandit, C. M. S. College, Kottayam, and younger brother of Mr. M. R. Ramakrishna Pillai, Bar-at-Law, Privy Council. *Educ.* at M. G. M. High School, Tiruvalla and the Govt. High School, Attungal. Entered service in the Travancore Education Dept. Was in Military Service in East Africa in 1918; attached to the Tanganyika Railways Accounts Dept. for six years. Organised and worked the Railway Institute and was its first Secretary from 1922 to the end of 1924. Proceeded to England in 1924 to be called to the Bar. Was enrolled as an Advocate of the High Court of Tanganyika and became partner in the firm of Pillai Brothers, Advocates, Dar-es-salaam. Is the first Indian Barrister to be appointed Secy. of a Law Society in East Africa. Has successively appeared before His Majesty's Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa and conducted cases of enormous importance. Was elected in 1931 as Member of the Dar-es-salaam Chamber of Commerce. Took keen interest in the Native question in East Africa. Has travelled throughout British East African Territories of Kenya, Zanzibar and Tanganyika. Has attended several sessions studying the working of each of the three Parliaments of Great Britain, Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State. Has also made a detailed study of the working of the administrative and judicial systems of England and Ireland. Returned to India in April 1933. *Add:* Trivandrum, Travancore.

Narayanan Chettiar, S. V. L. Rm., Banker; s. of Mr. Ramanathan Chettiar; Trustee of Illuppakulu Temple near Karaikudi which is one of the well-known Nagarathars' nine Temples. Practises Yoga; got a Gold Medal for excellence of Athletic feats as represented

in Photo Competitions. *Add*: Banker. "A. R. L. House," Devakotta.

Narayanaswami Ayyar, R., Rao Sahib, *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Took degree in Presidency College, Madras in 1895. Entered Chingleput Collectorate as a clerk in 1893 and after serving in various offices and as a Revenue Inspector joined the Police Dept., as a clerk in the Madura Dt. Police Office in 1900. Served as Accountant in various dists., and as Manager in Chingleput St. Thomas Mount, Govt. Railway Police Office, Trichinopoly and D. P. O., Madura. Retired in Sept. 1928. Rao Sahib, 1929. *Add*: "Rajagopalapuram," *via* Kuttalam, Tanjore District.

Narayanaswamy Chetty, Gopathy, The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur, (1922), C. I. E., 1929. *b.* 28th Sep. 1881. *s.* of the late Gopathy Mahadeva Chetty, Merchant and Landlord. President of the Madras Corporation for 1927 and 1928 and has been elected Councillor of the Madras Corporation since 1907. President of the Madras District Educational Council; President of the Secondary Education Board; is Member of the Senate of the University; was Member of the Council of Affiliated Colleges, representing the District Board and Municipalities of Chingleput. Was for several years, Honorary Secretary of the Victoria Caste and Gosha Hospital. Is a Trustee and Chairman of the Victoria Public Hall. Hony. Secy. of the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; Provincial Visitor to the Madras Presidency jails; President of the Depressed Classes Mission Society; was for a short time President of the District Educational Council, Chingleput; is a representative of the Madras Corporation in the Town Planning Trust Board; Member, the Madras Labour Board, Member of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce and also on its Executive Committee. Was President of the Pachaiyappa's Trust Board; was Member of the Madras Port Trust representing the Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Hony. Inspector of Certified Schools. Chairman of the Board of Visitors to the Ranipet Junior and Senior Certified Schools; Non-official visitor to the Govt. Mental Hospital; Director of the Egmore Benefit Society and Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund and the Director of the Muthialpet High School, Madras. Was for sometime a member of the S. I. Ry. Advisory Board. Was for several years, the Hony. Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies in Madras; Chairman, San Thome Dispensary; Member, Executive Committee of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund; Visitor of the Criminal Settlement at Madras and Pallavaram; Hony. Visitor of the Agricultural College, Coimbatore. Vice-President of the S. P. C. A. and Madras Children's Aid Society; Member, Council of State, June 1930. Member of the Central Advisory Board for Railways; Member of the Governing Body of the Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi: Member of the Admission Board to the Presidency College, Madras; Member of the Council of Technical Institute, Madras; Member of the Board of Industries; Chairman of the Taxation and Finance Committee of the Corporation. Member of the Governing body of the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi. Member of the Roads Committee, Member of the Executive Committee, the Parliamentary Association, New Delhi. Title of "Rao Bahadur" conferred in June 1909. "Dewan Bahadur" in 1922; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal in January 1926; Residence: "Gopathy Villa," San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.

Narayana Rao, H., Rao Bahadur, Honorary Presidency Magistrate; *b.* at Kasaragod, Kanara District, in Oct. 1868; *s.* of a clerk in the Tahsildar's Office at Kasaragod; *Educ.* in German Mission School, Mangalore; Mangalore Govt. College, Madras Christian College and Madras Presidency College; had a brilliant academic career—First class in all University examinations and awarded several scholarships; B. A. (Language, Biology and Geology) and M. A. (1896); appointed Librarian to the Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society (1894); Lecturer in Geology, Presidency College, Madras. Became Asst. Professor in the subordinate Educational Service, and was promoted to Provincial Educational Service in 1908 and Indian Educational Service as Professor in 1916; he was Fellow of the Madras University, elected by the Faculty of Science, and sometime on the Syndicate; nominated Member of Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee; Fellow of the Geological Society of London; a Member of the Board of Examiners for the Higher Standard and Proficiency Tests in Canarese for Civilians etc., (1898 to 1923); Member of the Madras School Book and Literature Society and of its Managing Committee; sometime Member of Madras Text-Book Committee; Rao Bahadur

(1924); Hony. Presidency Magistrate for the City from 1925. Publn.: A Book on Geology in Canarese; at the instance of the Director of Public Instruction, translated into Canarese a large number of Books on Health and Hygiene such as health, light and cleanliness, cholera, small-pox, plague, hookworm, etc., published by Govt., for the dissemination of useful knowledge among the non-English knowing population of the Presidency. *Add*: Shankar Bagh, Kilpauk, Madras.

Narayanaswami Pillai, T. M., Rao Bahadur M. A., B. L., M. L. C , Advocate and President, District Board and Public Prosecutor, Trichinopoly. Hindu, Vellala by caste. Graduated from Presidency College, 1914. Took B. L. from Law College, Madras and Trivandrum. Enrolled as High Court Vakil in 1918. Is the District Commissioner of Scouts, Trichy; Member of Legislative Council, Madras from 1924 and re-elected in 1926 and 1930; Public Prosecutor, 1932. Was Chairman of Trichy Municipality in 1927. Elected District Board President from 1928; Member, Dt. Educational Council, Freemason. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; Union Club and City Club. An Independent Nationalist. *Add*: 84, Andar St., Teppakulam, P. O., Trichinopoly.

Narayanaswami Naidu, B. V., Dr., M. A., B. Com., Ph. D., Bar-at-Law, F. R. E. S., *Educ.* in England; joined the Inns of Court (1926); called to the Bar (1929); joined Economics Dept. of Annamalai University (1929); Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Member of the Academic Council, Senate and Syndicate; Editor of the University Research Journal and Chairman, Board of Studies in Economics; Member, Board of Studies in Economics, Mysore University. *Add*: Annamalainagar.

Natarajan, Kamakshi, B. A., (Madras University), 1889. Editor, The Indian Social Reformer, Bombay. *b.* 24th Sept. 1868. *Educ.* Govt. College, Kumbakonam. Fellow of the Bombay University. Publications: Addresses at various Conferences and Reply to "Mother India" by Miss Mayo. *Add.* the Indian Social Reformer Office, Navsari Chambers, Fort, Bombay and Kamakshi House, Bandra, Bombay.

Nataraja Sastri, B. S., B. A., B. L., Advocate, Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Negapatam. *b.* in Feb. 1872. *s.* of Sivaswami Sastrigal; founded the National High School, Negapatam and has ever since been either President or Secretary of that institution, and first non-official President of Negapatam Taluk Board; Chairman of the Negapatam Municipal Council 1919, and 1920; while Municipal Chairman, arranged the opening of the Victoria Park at Negapatam; Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor of the East Tanjore District since the establishment of the District Court at Negapatam till Feb. 1932. Member, Devasthanam Committee. A moderate in politics and a Member of the Liberal League. *Add*: Negapatam.

Natesan, G. A., the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur (1926), Proprietor, G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras. Editor, The Indian Review; *b.* 25th August 1874; *Educ.* High School, Kumbakonam, St. Joseph's School, Trichinopoly, H. H. School, Triplicane; Presidency College, Madras; B. A., 1897; Founded the Indian Review, Jan. 1900; Fellow of the University and Councillor, Madras Corporation for over 20 years. Had taken a leading part in Congress work before he joined Moderates' Conference, 1919. Gave evidence before the Royal Commission on Public Services, 1913 and before the Indian Repressive Laws Committee, 1921; nominated Member, Council of State. Appointed Member, Council of State, 1924. Visited Great Britain and Canada (1928) as a Delegate of the Empire Parliamentary Association. Attended Universities' Conference, 1929, representing Madras University; Chairman, Retrenchment Committee for the purchase of Stores and Stationery, (1932). Was presented with a Public Address on his 61st birthday in Aug. 1933. Appointed Member, Tariff Board for giving protection to Iron and Steel Industry, 1933-34. Publications: Chiefly Patriotic Literature and Speeches etc., of Public Men. *Add*: Mangala Vilas, Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Natesa Aiyar, F. G., Assistant Traffic Supt., S. I. Ry., Podanur. *b.* 1880; *Educ.* Maharaja's College, Pudukkottai, Wesleyan College, Negapatam and St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; Secy., Indian Defence Force, 1916; Member, All-India Congress Committee, 1917; Secretary, Rasika Ranjana Sabha; President, Union Bank, Ltd , Trichinopoly, 1919; District Scout Commissioner, 1920; was Chairman, Municipal Council, Trichinopoly for one term and Municipal Councillor for several years. Publications: Various Dramatic Sketches. *Add*: Podanur.

Natesa Aiyar, K. V., Rao Bahadur, 1927, B. A., B. E., C. E., Retired Chief Engineer,

Travancore State. *b.* at Kaveripatanam, Tanjore Dt., 24th March 1872. *s.* of Rama Aiyar Venkatarama Aiyar. *Educ.* Madras Presidency College and Engineering College, Madras. B.A., (1872). First Class in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, English and first in the Presidency in Sanskrit language and literature, securing the Maharaja of Vizianagar and Sri Godavari prizes. B. E., 1895; first in the Presidency and Dipl. C. E., 1896. Entd. Travancore service as Asst. Engineer in 1921. E. E. 1906, Ag. Dy. Chief Engineer, 1920; Maramat Engr., 1921; First Indian Chief Engineer, September 1922. Retd., 24-3-1927. Was Member, Indian Mathematics Society; Examiner for the B. E. of the Madras University, 1910; Life Member of the Rationalist Association, London and Life Member of the Sri Moolam Shastiabdapoorthi Smaraka Mahila Mandiram, Trivandrum. Was Member, S. P. C. A., Trivandrum; has endowed 2 prizes viz., Natesa Aiyar's, Setu Lakshmi Bai Maha Rani Regent Medal in the Science College and in the Women's College, Trivandrum. Published Rationalistic Thoughts Series Nos. 1 & 2 & "Varna Dharma" etc., Recreations: sociological studies. Is Member, Institute of Engineers, London; M. Inst. W. E. F. F. Sc., F. R. S. A., Fellow of the International Faculty of Science; Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, London; Associate, Fabian Society, London; Member, Secular Education League, London; President, Mayavaram Association, Mayavaram Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank Ltd., and Vice-President, Tanjore Dt. Mirasadars' Assn., *Add*: Mayavaram.

Natesa Aiyar, N., Rao Sahib, B. A., B. L. Took the B. A. degree in 1895; B. L., 1898. Title conferred in 1933. Govt. Advocate, Ramnad, Madura. *s.* of Mr. S. Narayanaswamy Aiyar. *b.* in 1878 at Ampathy, Mayavaram Taluk, Tanjore District; Advaita Brahmin. *Educ.* Municipal High School, Mayavaram; St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; Law College, Madura. *m.* Sow. Yogambalammal, *d.* of V. Krishnaswami Iyer, Pleader, Salem. Has 4 *s.* and 3 *d.* Member, Sastra Sabha, Tamil Nadu Agama Sabha; Chit Vilasini Sabha and Varnasrama Dharma Swarajya Sanga, Madura. Was a Member of the Legislative Assembly in 1930. Was President of the Brahmana Conferences held at Madura in 1929, at Mahadanapura in 1930 and at Kumbakonam in 1933. Confines himself mainly to religious activities. Waited on His Excellency Lord Goschen in Simla in 1929 as a Member of the Orthodox Deputation for protesting against the Sarda Act. Waited again on His Excellency Lord Willingdon at Delhi in 1933 as a member of the Orthodox Deputation for protesting against the Temple Entry Bill and Untouchability Removal Bill and read the memorandum of the Deputation on its behalf to the Viceroy. Author of "Orthodoxy Actual" and "India Expects Every Man to do his Duty." Politically, bent on the attainment of Swaraj on strictly Sanatanist lines. *Add:* 55, Tamil Sanghom Road, Madura.

Natesa Ayyar, S., Advocate; *b.* 1876. *Educ.* Govt. College, Kumbakonam and Presidency College, Madras. Municipal Councillor, 1909-1921; Vice-President, Taluk Board, 1916-18; President, Taluk Board, Kumbakonam, 1919-1925; Member of the Senate of University of Madras, 1923-25; President, Bar Association, Kumbakonam. *Add*: Rose Cottage, Kumbakonam.

Natesan Chettiar, V. A. T. N., Banker, Devakottai, Ramnad Dt. *b.* 1904. Belongs to an ancient respectable family. In honour of his active work of promoting the Punalur Paper Mills to a better stage he was elected as the Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Mills in 1932. Returned unopposed as member to the Ramnad District Board by Devakottai Circle and member to the Tiruvadanai Taluk Board. *Add:* Devakottah.

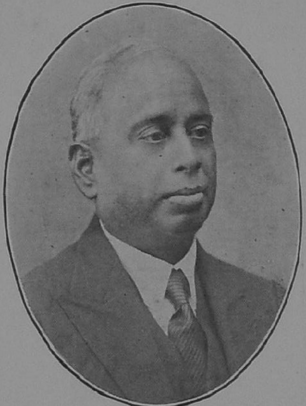
Nayar, K. G., *b* in 1897. Early education in the High School, Nemmara; continued his studies in the Zamorin's College, Calicut and after passing the Intermediate examination in the first class, he took his B. A. degree in Mathematics from the St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly and thereafter completed his course in Law at the Law College, Madras and finally set up practice at Palghat. He is one of the leading lawyers now on the West Coast enjoying a lucrative practice on the criminal side throughout Malabar and Cochin. He was returned unopposed to the Cochin Legislative Council by his constituency during the elections of 1106 and continued to enjoy the confidence of the people of the State. He is a fine speaker and debator and was one of the outstanding figures in the Council. *Add:* Palghat.

Nayudu, R. S., Barrister-at-Law; *s.* of late Mr. N. Rangaswami Nayudu, Tinnevelly; *b.* in Oct. 1883. *Educ.* in the Hindu College,

Dr. E. Achuta Menon,
L. M. S., (Mad.), L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin)., F. R. C. S., (Edin.),
Madras.

K. Govindaram,
Proprietor, K. Ramson & Co., (1916),
Madras.

J. Nammalwar,
Mg. Director, Jai Vijaya Insurance Co., Ltd.,
Madras.



Rao Bahadur V. R. Kalyanasundara Mudaliar,
Honorary Magistrate,
Madras.

Tinnevelly; went to England in 1910; joined the Lincoln's Inn and was called to the bar in April 1913; started practice in 1913 at Madura. Was President of the Madura—Ramnad Group Conference. Was elected Municipal Councillor in 1921. Was elected Chairman of the Municipality of Madura in 1923. Was elected continuously for 3 terms as Chairman. The income of the Municipality was about Rs. 9 lakhs when he took charge and it rose to Rs. 13 lakhs in his time. This appreciable rise in the income is mostly from remunerative enterprises. It was decided that the Madura Electric Lighting Scheme should be worked by a private company, but after he became Chairman, he completely turned down the whole scheme and made it a Municipal scheme. The whole scheme was executed by him departmentally and he showed a saving of about Rs. 2 lakhs. The electric scheme is now yielding a revenue of over Rs. 1½ lakhs annually to the Municipality with a prospect of further increase. It earns an income of 20 p. c. on the invested sum. Many new parks and gardens were opened in his time. He was Joint-Secretary of the Balija Sanghom. He was a Member of the Board of Visitors of the Govt. Industrial Institute for 7 years. He was a Member of the Fisheries Committee and the Physical Education Committee appointed by the Govt. of Madras. Was twice a Member of the Madura Devasthanam Committee. Also twice elected as Member of the Senate of the University of Madras. *Add:* Madura.

Neelakanta Sarma, Nambi, Punnasseri, Ex-Principal, Correspondent and Committee Secy., Saraswathodyothini Central Sanskrit College, Pattambi. The greatest scholar in Sanskrit in Malabar who has devoted the whole of his life for the spread of the Sanskrit language. *b.* at the Punnasseri Illom on Wednesday, the 4th Mithunam 1033 M. E. The Illom was famous for a long time for having held the Ministership of the Royal Family of the Zamorin. His father Punnasseri Narayana Sarma was a great Sanskrit Pandit. His father died in Kanni 1038 M. E., Took to Gurukulavasom under Sankaran Moosad, better known as Kishakke Pullathu Kunjunni Moosad. Learnt here Vyakarana, Alankara and Vaidya. He is said to have studied the Kaumudi thoroughly within two years. Opened a Sanskrit Patasala under the name "Saraswathodyothini" in 1063 M. E., which has since been raised to the status of a Sanskrit College. Here are taught besides the first simple lessons in Sanskrit, Kavya, Nataka, Alankara, Vyakarana, Vaidya, Jyotisha etc. As a variety, History, Geography and Mathematics have been introduced as subjects. The College coaches students for the Vidwan and Siromani Examns. In 1062 M.E., he began to edit a paper, the 'Vijnanachintamani' to popularise the Sanskrit language. This was first published in Malayalam characters and gradually changed into Sanskrit. He also started a Press in 1067 M.E., at Perumudiyoor. Started a Vaidyasala, a Co-operative Society under the name Karshakachintamani, a Bank and a weaving Institute. The last two are not now in existence. From start to finish he was the helping hand in the Sahridaya Samagamas meetings formed by Manavikraman Ettan Thampuran at his court. He has written many articles mostly in Sanskrit and they have been published in the 'Vijnanachintamani'. He has also annotated some Sanskrit works. He has revised and published some of the best Sanskrit works under the name of Sahitya Ratnavali. He was made an examiner in Sanskrit by the Madras University and he still holds the office of Examiner for the Travancore Ayurvedic Examinations. He was appointed a Member of the Malabar Dt. Board by the Madras Govt. He has delivered University lectures at Ernakulam and Trivandrum on the subject of Raghu Vamsa and Kalidasa. He was a Member of the Travancore Temple Entry Committee. His Highness the Maharaja of Cochin has awarded to him the "Panditha Rajan" Gold Medal from the Vidwat Sadas. He is a guest of honour every year at the Annual Sadas of the Sri Rama Varma Sanskrit College at Trippunithura. Has been presented *Veera Sringhalas* (Gold bangles) by His Highness the late Moolam Thirunal Maharajah and Her Highness the Maharani Regent of Travancore; also the Zamorin of Calicut. Is the President of the Arya Vaidya Samaj at Kottakkal from its very inception to date. Is an Examiner for the Madras L. I. M. School and Sanskrit College, Trippunithura. *Add:* Perumudiyoor, Pattambi S. Malabar.

Niamathulla, Dr., Hakim Syed, L. M. P., Private Medical Practitioner. *s.* of Mr. Syed Ghulam Rasool Sahib. *b.* 26th March 1901; Mahommedan (Sunni). *Educ.* at Madras.

m. daughter of Syed Mahomed Sahib Razavi, Mitta Zamindar, Dharmapuri. Proprietor, 'Islami Pharmacy', Broadway, Madras. Councillor, Corporation, since 1929; Member, Government Central Board of Indian Medicine. Honorary Assistant Secretary, Mahommedan Educational Association of South India. Member, Executive Committees of (1) Anjuman Himayath Islam, Muslim Orphanage; (2) The Eastern Medical Association of South India; (3) The City Leper Council; (4) Quddusia Unani Thibbee College. Vice-President, Adi Andhra Young Men's Association, Madras. Politically a Nationalist, (Independent). *Add:* 156, Jani Jehan Khan Road, Royapetta, Madras.

Nicholson, L. C., Managing Director, Spencer & Co., Ltd., Madras. Represented the Madras Trades Association in the Second Madras Legislative Council. President, Trades Association and Director of several Companies such as Massey's (1930), Ltd., Associated Publishers (Madras) Ltd., etc., Madras and G. F. Kellner & Co., Ltd., Calcutta. A very keen and able businessman. An expert in Commercial Accounts. *Add:* Mount Road, Madras.

Nicholson, Sir Frederick Augustus, C. I. E., 1899; K. C. I. E., 1903; K. C. S. I., 1925; K.I.H., First Class, 1917, I. C. S., (retired). *s.* of the late B. W. H. Nicholson, M. D. *b.* 1846. *Educ.* Royal Medical College, Epsom, Lincoln College, Oxford; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of the Rev. Lechlor, 1863; joined I. C. S. in Madras, 1869; Collector and Magistrate, 1889; Board of Revenue, 1899; Member of the Madras Legislative Council; Reported on the Agricultural and Co-operative Banks Movements and visited Europe for the study of the organisation of such banks. Member of the Indian Famine Commission, 1901. After retirement was on special duty in connection with the Madras Fisheries, 1904, and until recently was Honorary Director of the Madras Fisheries Department, Soapworks, etc. Still keenly interested in the industrial development of the Presidency. Publications: "Coimbatore District Manual," "Agricultural Banks in India;" Madras Fisheries Bulletins. *Add:* 'Surrenden,' Coonoor, the Nilgiris.

Noble, W. A., Dr., M. D., Major in charge of the Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil. Belongs to Atlanta, Georgia, U. S. A. Came over to India in 1921. Was for some time at Moradabad. Served for a time with the American Forces in France. Dr. Noble is a specialist in abdominal and throat surgery and thousands of patients bear testimony to his skill as a Physician and Surgeon. The Catherine Booth Hospital is the Army's oldest Missionary Hospital in the south and it has achieved remarkable results in the treatment and cure of diseases. Is the Deputy Durbar Physician in Travancore. *Add:* Nagercoil Travancore.

Noronha Fred. H., M. B., Ch. B. (Edin 1910) D. P. H. (Camb. 1911) Private Practitioner, 1915-18. B. E. F. (France) Capt. I. M. S., Son of D. V. Noronha. Born 24th April 1883 at Bhawanagar. Indo-Portuguese. *Educ.* San Thome College, Madras and St. Joseph's College, Bangalore. Supt., St. Mathia's Hospital, Bangalore, from 1912-15 and again from 1925-34. Chairman and Chief Medical Referee, the Asiatic Life Assurance Co. Ltd., Bangalore. Medical Officer of St. Joseph's College, the Good Shpeherd Convent. He is having a lucrative practice in Bangalore. Club: Century Club, Bangalore. Tennis, Horticulture. Moderate in views. *Add:* 99, Brigade Road, Bangalore.

Nowroji, H., B. E., A. M. I. C. E.—Born in 1860; *Educ.* College of Engineering, Madras; Asst. Drainage Engineer, Corporation of Madras, (1882); Assistant Sanitary Engineer to Government, (1890); Acting Engineer, Corporation of Madras, 1903; services lent to the Corporation of Madras for the preparation of a Water Supply Scheme for the city, (1905); Executive Engineer, Madras Water Works, (1908-12); Deputy Sanitary Engineer (1912 to 1914); Ag. Sanitary Engineer to Government, (1915 to 1916); designed numerous Municipal Works throughout the Presidency of Madras, including the Water Works for Madras, Conjeevaram and Tuticorin; Fellow of Madras University (1898); invented the cool and rat-proof ceiling-tiles manufactured by the Basel Mission Tile Works, Mangalore. First Indian Engineer to the Corporation of Madras and Sanitary Engineer to the Government of Madras; Presidedt of the Madras Parsi Ahjuman since 1903. *Add:* Madras.

Oakley, Charles Benjamin, V. D., Major, 1916, Member, North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, 1922; Associate Member of Institute of Mining Engineers. *b.* 11th July 1874. *Educ.* Wolyerhampton, G. S.

England, and Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall. Bachelor, 1890 to 1893; Lloyd's Underwriter's Clerk, 1893-1897; Assistant, Peirce Leslie & Co., Malabar Coast and London. 1898-1912. Managing Director, Indian Cycle and General Engineering Co. Ltd., 1906-1908; Manager, Shimoga Manganese Co., 1909-1912; Director, Bangalore Daily Post, 1913 1935; General Manager, Leibaoak Syndicate, Wolfram Deposits, Tavoy, Lower Burma, 1915-1917; Indian Reserve of Officers, 1917-1935; Manager, Oakley Bowden & Co's Mineral Department, 1918-1935, General Manager, Mysore Chromite Ltd., 1920-1935; Managing Director, Oakley Duncan & Co., Ltd., 1920-1935; Director, Little's Oriental Balm Pharmaceuticals Ltd., President, Bangalore Trade Association, 1902-1905; 1910-1912, Joint-President, Bangalore Christmas Fete; 1911 and 1912, Editor, "Daily Post." Wrote a Memorandum on Mechanical Transport in India in 1906 and International War Control in 1908, etc., *Add:* Bangalore.

Oakley Frank Howard, Merchant, *s.* of Edward Oakley, Wolverhampton Staffs.; *b.* Wolverhampton, 8th April 1879, British. *Educ.* Queen Mary's Grammar School, Walsall Staff; unmarried; practised as Public Auditor, 1903-1914; Senior Partner of Oakley, Bowden & Co., Merchants, Managing Agents, Mysore Chromite Mines of Mysore and Little's Oriental Balm Pharmaceuticals; Manfrs. of Mirzapore Carpets, Mirzapore. The firm took over the business of T. M Bowden, decd. 1910 in continuation of business formed about 1870. Provincial Commissioner for Madras Presidency Boy Scouts Association, 1922 to 1924. Ag. Provl. Commsr., of Baden Powell Scouts, 1920-21. Awarded Kaiser-i-Hind (Gold) Medal, January 1931. President of Madras Amateur Photographic Association and of Eversleigh Boys' Club. *Add:* 15, Armenian Street, Madras.

Obi Reddy, C. P., *b.* in 1883. First Grade Pleader; Member of the Anantapur Taluk Board. Elected to the District Board as a member and subsequently as its Vice-President in the same year. District Scout Commissioner. Personally interested in agriculture. In politics, a Congressman.

Pais, Mariem Salvador, B. A., Retired Deputy Collector and Landholder. Son of Francis Pais. Born 9th Sept. 1875, Mangalore. Indian Christian. B. A. Madras (1899) Studied in the St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. *m.* Has 7 *s.* and 3 *d.* Three of the sons are graduates and one of them is a Capuchin Friar and another a secular priest. One of the daughters is a nun of the Apostolic Carmel. Joined service in 1900. Served as Deputy-Collector in South Kanara, Salem, Devakotta, Madura, Trichinopoly, Hospet and Vellore (1918-1930) Has been a Municipal Councillor after retirement from public service in 1930 and has also been a Director of the Catholic Bank Ltd , and the Chairman of its Working Committee. Is also the Vice-Chairman of the Mangalore Catholic Co-operative Society and Member, the Milagres Church Board. Writes articles occasionally to magazines and weeklies. Member of the Gentlemen's Sodality, Mangalore of which he was the Prefect for sometime and also a Member of the Catholic Union Club. Takes keen interest in all public questions and more especially in social matters. *Add:* Vas Lane, Mangalore.

Pakenham Walsh, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ernest, B A., (Dublin University). *b.* 19th June, 1875; *Educ.* Birkenhead School and Trinity College, Dublin. Joined the service 14th Nov. 1899. Arrived 26th Dec. 1899, Asst. Collector and Magistrate, Trichinopoly, 26th Jan. 1900; Salem, 26th Nov. 1901; Vellore (Training in Police Training School) 13th Feb., 1902, Offg. Asst. Supt. of Police, Madura, 25th March, 1902; Offg. Head Asst. Collector and Magistrate, Madura, Coimbatore, Penukonda, Tindivanam, Negapatam, Rajahmundry and Godavari from 1902 to 1912; District and Sessions Judge, Bellary, 1912; Special Commissioner of Enquiry under the High Court, 1912; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Chingleput, 25th Dec., 1912; District and Sessions Judge, Chingleput and Salem, 1913; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Tanjore, 1914; Additional Sessions Judge, Bellary, 21st June, 1915; District and Sessions Judge, 28th Oct., 1915; Collector and District Magistrate, Coimbatore and Cuddapah. 1916-17; Additional Sessions Judge, Bellary, 23rd July, 1917; Collector and District Magistrate. Cuddapah, 8th Jan., 1918; District and Sessions Judge, Bellary, Tinnevelly and Tanjore from 1918-21; on special duty as Spl. Judge in the Malabar Tribunal from 24th April, 1922; Officiating Additional Sessions Judge, Calicut, 19th Feb., 1923; District and Sessions Judge, Chittoor, 17th April, 1923; Cuddapah, 22nd Dec., 1923; Guntur, 3rd Jan. 1924; also Additional Judge, Hyderabad Residents Court from 1st June,

1924; District Judge, Guntur, 13th July, 1925; *Offg.* Judge, High Court, Madras, 16th July, 1928; District and Sessions Judge, Guntur, 10th Nov. 1928; Judge, High Court, Madras, from 15th July 1929 to 13th Feb. 1932; Dist. and Sessions Judge, Vellore (N. Arcot), 13th May, 1932; Permanent Judge, High Court, Madras, 4th July 1932; President, Y. M. C. A., Madras and of the Madras Musical Society, Vice-President, S. P. C. A. *Clubs:* Madras Club, Gymkhana Club, Adyar Club and Kodaikanal Club. *Add:* Mount Road, Madras.

Palat, R. M., B. C. L., M. A. (Oxon), 1914, Barrister-at-law. *s.* of late Sir. C. Sankaran Nair, *b.* January 1890 at Ottapalam, South Malabar; Indian. *Educ.* New College, Oxford. *m.* two sons. President, Malabar District Board & Member, Madras Legislative Council. *Add:* Calicut.

Paliyath Raman Valiya Acchan—of Chennamangalam, is the present head of the wealthiest and most influential family in the Cochin State. The family owns extensive landed properties in Cochin, Travancore and British Malabar and the members are treated with great consideration and regard by princes and people alike. The family is strictly orthodox and spends a fourth of its income for the support of religious and charitable institutions. It maintains a High School at Chennamangalam. The present Valiya Acchan was born in April, 1861 and is a highly religious man like his forefathers. He succeeded to the "Stanam" in May, 1915. He is the first English-knowing member of the family, and is a good speaker and writer. Add: Chennamangalam, Cochin State.

Panchanatham, M. S., *b.* at Arni, (N. A. Dt.) on 7th January 1907; son of Mr. M. V. Subramanya Sastri, Vakil, prominent congressman and ex-President of the Tamil Nadu Provincial Congress Committee. Educated at Arni and at the National College, Masulipatam. Entered journalism and served various newspapers in India, as correspondent, reporter, sub-editor and special contributor. Since 1927 has been in the service of the Maharaja Gurucharan Singh of Nabha. *Add:* 120, Venkatrangam Pillai St., Triplicane, Madras, & "Fircot", Kodaikanal.

Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S., M. A. (Oxon), I. C. S ; F. R. S. L.; was born on the 26th Jan. 1899, in Aiylam Village, Palghat Taluk, Malabar Dt. His father, Mr. A. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, was a big landholder and was the first in the family to receive high English education. His grand-father, great-grand-father, etc., were versed only in the Vedas, Sastras, and the traditional lore of the country. Mr. Ayyar's mother, Srimati Akhilandeswari Ammal, died when he was fifty days old. A very faithful Nair maid-servant named Kali Amma looked after the bereaved child most carefully. Mr. Ayyar began his studies in the local Kottayi Board Lower Secondary School and then went on to the Nurani Hindu High School, Palghat, and the Fort High School, Trivandrum. He took a very high rank in the School Final Examination and continued his studies in H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. He passed the B. A. degree examination with History and Economics as his optionals, taking a double first class and standing first in the Presidency in Part II and third in the Presidency in English. Then he joined the Law College, Madras, and passed the F. L. examination in April 1919, taking a first class. In May 1919 he married Srimati Vedanayaki Ammal of Mappat Madhom, and this marriage he considers to be the most unqualified success of his life. While studying for the B. L., he was offered the J. N. Tata studentship and proceeded to England where he passed the I. C. S., open competitive examination in August 1921 and also took the M. A. degree at Oxford. He continued to be a vegetarian in England. He returned to India in Dec. 1922 and was posted successively as Asst. Collector, Bellary; Sub-Collector, Rajampet; Acting Collector, Cuddapah; Sub-Collector, Coondapoor; Acting Collector, South Kanara; Special Asst Settlement Officer, Cannanore; Sub-Collector, Berhampur; Judicial Training, Chittur; District and Sessions Judge, Guntur; Additional District Magistrate, Tanjore; Dt. and Sessions Judge, East Tanjore, Anantapur and Kistna. Is a member of the Inner Temple. He is the author of several books. These are:— "Indian After-Dinner Stories, Vols. I and II"; "In the Clutch of the Devil: A drama in five Acts", "Baladitya: A Historical Romance of Ancient India"; "An Indian in Western Europe", Vols. I and II; "Great Short Stories of India," Vol. I; "Stories from the Panchatantra and Hitopadesa"; "The Finger of Destiny and Other Stories" and "Sita's Choice and other Plays". He is a member of the Irish Literary Society, and was

elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, London, in 1933. *Add:* Masulipatam.

Pandalai, K. C., Director, South Indian General Assurance Co. Ltd.; Chairman, Board of Directors, State Aided Bank of Travancore Ltd. *Add:* 55, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Pandalai, The Hon'ble Justice Rao Bahadur, *Dr.* K. K., LL. D., (*Lond.*) Bar-at-Law, Judge, High Court, Madras, lately retired. *b.* 1874. *Educ.* Maharaja's College, Trivandrum; Presidency College and Law College, Madras and University College, London. Member, Sri Mulam Popular Assembly, Travancore. Judge, High Court of Travancore, 1913-1914; Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras, 1919-24; Chief Presidency Magistrate, 1924-28; Chief Judge, Court of Small Causes, 1928; Member, Students' Advisory Committee; Rao Bahadur, 1926. President, Council of Social Service. Publications: "Malayalam Science Primers," "Malayalam Chemistry Primers," "Succession and Partition in Marumakkattayam Law". Retired in April 1934. Clubs: Cosmopolitan and S. I. A. A. *Add:* Lamark Hall, Rundall's Road, Vepery, Madras.

Pandrang Rao, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice, Vembathkere, B. A., (Bar-at-Law), (University of Madras and St. John's College, Cambridge); Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1904; arrived 19th Dec., 1904; Asst. Collector and Magistrate Vizagapatam, Cocanada, Guntur, Nellore, Ongole and Nandyal, from 1905-08; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Tellicherry, 16th May, 1910; Malabar (H. Q.), 31st Oct. 1913; services placed at the disposal of the High Court for Civil Judicial Training under the District Judge, S. Malabar, from 5th July, 1915 and under the District Judge, Godavari, from 1916-17; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Narasapore, Masulipatam and Tiruppattur, 1917-18; Offg. Additional Judge, Madura, 22nd March, 1918; Offg. Collector and District Magistrate, N. Arcot, 1st May, 1918; Offg. District and Sessions Judge, Cuddalore, Ramnad, 1919; Collector and District Magistrate, Ramnad, 17th April, 1919; Additional Judge, Bellary, 17th May, 1919; N. Malabar (Tellicherry), 14th Feb. 1920; Deputy Secretary Local Self-Govt. Dept., Madras, 16th April, 1924; acted as Collector and District Magistrate and Secretary to Govt., Development Dept., from 16th to 25th March, 1925; on deputation as M. L. A., from 9th August to 27th Sep. 1925; Secretary, Development Dept., 28th Sept. 1925; also Collector, Madras, 1st Dec. 1925; on deputation, M. L A., 26th Jan. to 2nd April 1928; Offg. District and Sessions Judge, Kistna 9th April, 1928; Madura, 21st Jan. 1929; on deputation as M. L. A., 21st Jan. to 12th April 1929; Vizagapatam, 4th Jan. 1932; N. Arcot, 12th Oct. 1932. *Add:* High Court, Madras.

Pannikkar, S. K., M. A., B. Sc., (Edin.), A. M. I. E. (Ind.)—*b.* in 1896 in Travancore. *Educ.* Maharaja's High School, Trivandrum and S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly; B. Sc., (Engineering) and M. A. of the Edinburgh University in 1916; joined B. N. Ry. (1919); Asst. Engineer on the Bermo-Karampura Ry. Construction (1921-1925); a District Engineer in No. I District on Raipur Vizianagaram Ry. Construction, (1927-1930) and No. II District (1931-1932); now Personal Asst. to Deputy Chief Engineer at headquarters.

Pannirselvam, A. T., Barrister-at-Law, Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Tanjore; Rao Bahadur, 1928. *b.* 1st June 1888, Indian Christian Udayar. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; Gray's Inn, London, Peterhouse, Cambridge. *m.* 3 *s.* and 3 *d.* President, District Board, Tanjore, 1924-30. President, Secondary Education Board, Tanjore; Chairman, Municipal Council, 1918-20; President, Dt. Educational Council, 1922-24; politically Non-Brahmin Justicite. Member of the Round Table Conference; Member, Legislative Council since 1930. Appointed Home Member in July 1934. *Add:* "Selva Vilas," Tanjore, and Fort St. George, Madras.

***Papayya Chetti*, B.**, Rao Sahib (1923); Merchant and Agent; Proprietor, Dwarakanath & Co., Partner, Sri Krishna Mills Agency. *b.* 31st July 1893. *Educ.* Christian College and Pachaiyappa's College, Madras; Hony. Secretary, South Indian Vysia Association, (1918-20); Hony. Secretary, "Nyaya Dipika" (Telugu Daily) 1921-22; served as Hony. Secy., Madras Piecegoods Merchants' Association, Treasurer, South Indian Liberal Federation; Trustee, Port Trust of Madras; Trustee, Sir Theagaraya Memorial Fund. Appeared before the Indian Fiscal Commission and the Indian Mercantile Marine Committee; The Textile Tariff Board; Hony. Secretary, The Andhra Chamber of Commerce, Ltd. *Add:* 55, Strotten Muthia Mudali St., Madras.

Parameswara Aiyar, S., Ulloor, Rao Sahib, M. A., B. L., M. L. A., Travancore. Comes of a respectable Brahmin family at Ulloor, near Trivandrum. *b.* at Changanacherry in June 1877, and studied Sanskrit under the late Ravi *Varma Koil Tampuran. Educ.* Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, wherefrom in January 1897, he graduated with first class honours in philosophy. Entered Govt. service in 1900, and after serving the State in various capacities as Assistant to the Supt. of Ethnographic Survey, Tahsildar-Magistrate, District Munsiff, Secy. to Govt. and eventually Acting Chief Secretary to Govt., he was elevated to the responsible position of Dewan Peishkar and District Magistrate in 1925. For some time, he held the post of Private Secretary to Dewan Bahadur Sir Krishnan Nayar who was the Dewan of the State. He was appointed a Member of the Travancore Historical Relics Preservation Committee. He has served the State in several honorary capacities as member of the *Vernacular Education Committee,* Member of the Board of Examiners, Member of the Text Book Committee, Member of the Malayalam Editorial Committee, Member of the Curricula Revision Committee, Member of the Public Library Committee, Member of the Sanskrit College Advisory Board, Member of the Advisory Board for the Publication of Oriental Manuscripts, and Member and Secy., Salaries Committee. Sometime Secretary, Legislative Council. Was specially deputed by Govt., for drafting the memorandum for the Butler Committee. In February 1929, he delivered a course of lectures in Madras at the invitation of the Syndicate. He has been selected by the Travancore Govt., for representing them on the University Malayalam Fund Board. He has been a Member of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Member of the Royal Society of Literature, Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, Member of the Society of Authors, Playrights and Composers; Member of the Folk-Lore Society, Member of the East Indian Association, Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, and Member of the Anthropological Society of Bombay. He is perhaps the foremost living litterateur in Kerala. He is the author of numerous works in prose and poetry in Malayalam the chief of which are (1) Uma-Keralam; (2) Sujatodvaham; (3) Kiranavali; (4) Taraharam; (5) Tarangini; (6) Karnabhushanam; (7) Pingala; (8) Vijnanadipika; (9) Gadyamalika; (10) Arunodayam; (11) Chitrasala; (12) Manimanjusha and (13) Bhaktidipika. Of the two premier poets of Kerala to-day, he is one. He is a distinguished poet in Sanskrit *and English also and has rendered the* Mayurasandesa of the late Kerala Varma Valiya Koil Tampuran into English verse. Some years ago, he unearthed and published Ramacharitam, the earliest poem ever composed in the Malayalam language and a translation of the Bhagavat-Gita, which is the oldest translation of that poem in any of the Indian Vernaculars. *Add:* Trivandrum.

Parameswaran Pillai, K., Chenganacherry, *b.* 1880. *Educ.* Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. Passed B. A., in 1899; B. L., in 1902. Practised at Quilon for 15 years. Removed to Trivandrum, in 1917. Was Judge, Travancore High Court, *for four years. Now retired.* Was Member, Sri Mulam Popular Assembly, from 1081 to 1088 M. E. Member, Travancore Legislative Council from 1088 to 1102 M. E. Member, University Committee. Took an active part in the agitation against Regulation I of 1095 M. E., as a result of which the new Council Regulation was passed. He piloted the Nair Regulation in the Council. Was one of the prominent supporters of the Vaikom Satyagraha Movement. Has been ceaseless in his efforts for the uplift of the Depressed Classes and the removal of untouchability and unapproachability. Is one of the accredited *leaders of the Nair community. President* of the Nair Service Society from 1092 to 1103 M. E. *Add:* Changanacherry House, Trivandrum.

Parameswaran, H. M. A., Ph. D., D. Sc., F. Inst. P., Professor of Physics, Presidency College, Madras. Was born in 1897 and had his early education at Kottarakkara and Trivandrum. Passing first in the State in the Travancore School Final in 1913 and getting the Cullen Gold Medal, proceeded to Madras for his collegiate education at the Presidency College, Madras. Took the Physics Honours degree of the Madras University passing first in the Presidency in 1918 and obtained the Jagirdar of Arni medal and the Vizianagaram prize. Was appointed research scholar in 1918 under Prof. R. D. Jones when he developed a new interferometer. In 1919 he wss awarded the Government of India State scholarship in addition and he proceeded to Europe for higher

studies. Joined the Christ's College at Cambridge in October 1919 and working at the Cavendish Laboratory under Prof. Sir J. J. Thomson and Sir Ernest Rutherford; was awarded the Ph. D. degree in 1921 being the first Indian to get this degree from Cambridge. For further work he went over to London where working under Sir William Bragg and Prof. A. W. Porter he was awarded the D. Sc. degree in 1923. Immediately thereafter he joined the National Physics Laboratory at Teddington near London and was trained in the technical methods of Physical testing in the Engineering and Meteorological departments. In January 1924 he was appointed the additional Professor of Physics in the Indian Educational Service, at the Presidency College, Madras. In 1927 he was appointed to his present place as Chief Professor in charge of the department of Physics at the Presidency College, Madras. He is the author of a number of original papers contributed to the proceedings of various learned societies like the Royal Astronomical, Royal Meteorological and Physical Societies of London of which he is a Fellow. He is a Fellow of the Institute of Physics and quite a recognised authority on on all topics of applied interest in physics or industry. Author of a well-known book on glass-blowing in which he is an expert. Inventor of a number of scientific instruments, such as the Warran pattern high vacuum mercury vapour pump and the automatic Electric Tower Clock installed on the tower of the Presidency College at Madras. Known in his scientific writings and to his European friends as Dr. H. P. Waran. Holds a King's Commission as Second Lieutenant. *Add*: Presidency College, Madras.

Parasuram, Capt., G. R., A. I. R. O., B. A., M. R. C. P. E., Dipl. Psych.; Dy. Supdt., Govt. Mental Hospital, Madras. *b.* June 1891. Govindarajapuram, Palghat. *Educ.* Victoria College, Palghat and Christian College, Madras. Double graduate of the Madras University; L. M. S. (Madras), M. R. C. P. (Edin.), Dip. Psych. (Edin.), Member, Royal Medical Psychological Association. Served in the Great War as an I. M. S. Officer; was Medical Officer at Manjeri during the Moplah Rebellion and rendered useful service as Secy. of the Local Relief Committee. Was Member, Academic Council, Madras University; was Secy. Malayalee Club, Madras; and is Vice-President, Government Officials' Party, Madras. Interested in Criminology. Has written two papers on 'Crime and Insanity in India' and one on 'Epilepsy'. *Add*: Govindarajapuram, Kalpathi Post, S. Malabar.

Parasurama Rao, A., Pleader, practising at Nandalur and Cuddapah. He was member of the Rajampet Taluk Board and for some time its President. He is a member of the Cuddapah District Board and an old Congressman. President, District Federation Co-operative Movement. Elected to the Third Legislative Council by Cuddapah Dt.

Parlakimidi, Raja of—Ganjam District, Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapathi Narayana Deo, Raja (Per.) 1918. Raja (Hereditary), 1922. *b.* 26th April 1892. *Educ.* Raja's College, Parlakimidi and Newington College, Madras. Recruiting Officer during the Great War; made Hony. 2nd Lt. of His Majesty's Indian Land Forces, 1918 and has since been promoted to the rank of Captain; maintains a Second Grade College, two Girls' Schools, a Sanskrit College and other educational and charitable institutions; owns the Parlakimidi Light Railway which is being extended for another 32 miles with estate funds; was a member of the Royal Agricultural Commission. A demonstration farm is being maintained for the ryots to improve indigenous methods of Agriculture. A member of the Round Table Conference. *Add.* Parlakimidi, Gangam Dt.

Parthasarathy Naicker A., Honorary Presidency Magistrate since 1933. Entered Government service in the Military Accounts Department in 1897 and rose to the position of the Deputy Assistant Controller of Military Accounts. Retired, 1928. Son of A. Annaswamy Naicker. *b.* Madras, April 1873, Hindu non-Brahmin. Educated at Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. *m.* 4 *s.* and 5 *d.* During the Great War he was the Superintendent of the War Section at the Military Accountant General's Office, Simla; Director, Egmore Benefit Society since 1932. Director, Muthialpet Co-operative Credit Society since 1934. Director, Standard Publishers Co., since 1934. Member, P. T. Lee Chengalvaraya Naicker's Education Endowment Committee. Trustee, Dharma Vinayaka Dharma Raja Devasthanam and Trustee Chengalaneer Pillayar Temple. President, Panchayat Board, Paranji. Moderate in views. *Add.* 34, Chengalaneer Pillayar Kovil St., G. T., Madras.

Parukutti Nethyaramma, V. K., *Srimathi*, —born in 1874. She comes of the celebrated house of Kuruppam, an ancient aristocratic Nair family in Trichur. In 1888 she was married to H. H. Rama Varma, who was then the Fourth Prince of Cochin and later the *Maharaja of Cochin*. She has two sons and two daughters, Mr. V. K. Raman Menon, M. A., Bar-at-Law, a District Educational Officer in British service; Mr. V. K. Aravindaksha Menon, the Chief Engineer in Cochin; Srimathi Ratnam Amma who has married Mr. R. M. Palat, Bar-at-Law, the son of late Sir C. Sankaran Nair, and Srimathi Vilasini Amma, the Consort of Prince Rama Varma, Secretary to the Dewan of Cochin. All these have visited Europe. When in 1916, His Highness became the Ruler of the State, she was installed as the Nethyaramma. Her wide and varied culture, her noble simplicity, gracious manner, and ready tact helped her to keep up her difficult and delicate position with ease and naturalness. She is greatly interested in the amelioration of the condition of womankind. She is a Patron of the All-India Women's Association. She also takes a keen interest in the revival of indigenous industries. She is now in England for a change. *Add.* Trichur.

Parvathi Ammal, C., daughter of Mr. U. Govindan Nair, Retired District Judge. Born 1908 at Tattamangalam, Chittur. *Educ.* in Moyen Girls' School, Palghat, Mangalapuram Mission School, Madura, and Convent High School, Tellicherry. She is the wife of Mr. Ambat Koppu Menon, Advocate, Madura. She was a nominated Member of the Ramnad District Board in 1930. She was also a First Class Honorary Magistrate at Madura. *Add*: Madura.

Patel, V. A., Diamond Merchant. *s.* of Mr. Amirchand Karsandoss Patel. *b.* 1889 at Patan, (N. Gujarat, Baroda State); Indian. *Educ.* at Patan. *m.* in the year 1910 and has got at present one *s.* and three *d.* Politically a Nationalist leaning towards the Congress. *Add*: 499, Mint Street, Madras.

Patrick, Fernandes Lawrence, B.A., L.M.S., Papal Gold Cross "Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice". (1912) & Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (Silver, 1927); Chief Medical Officer for the last 32 years; Dr., Muller's Institution, Kankanady, Mangalore. s. of Fernandes Nicholas Martin. Age 64; *b.* at Mangalore, Roman Catholic Indian.; B. A., (Madras); L. M. S. (Bombay); President, Catholic Bank of Mangalore; President, Roman Catholic Co-operative Society of Mangalore; Vice-President, South Kanara Catholic Association: Was Vice-Chairman and Acting Chairman, Mangalore Municipality. *Add:* Mangalore.

Patnaik, Mandhata Gorachando, B. A., B. L. Pleader and Member, Madras Legislative Council. Son of M. B. Patnaick, Parlakimidi, Ganjam District; *b.* January, 1884. Hindu, Non-Brahmin. B.A. from Christian College, Madras, 1906; B. L., Law College, Madras, 1909. *m.* Is a Member, Municipal Council, Berhampur; Twice President, District Educational Council and District Board, Ganjam. Dewan of Parlakimidi Estate, Treasurer and Secretary of the Oriya Cotterall Memorial Scholarship Fund, and Manager of several Secondary and High Schools in the District. Elected to the Madras Legislative Council in 1930. Introduced a Bill to amend the Madras Impartible Estates Act, 1934. Introduced another bill to amend the Madras Estates Land Act to provide for the reduction of rents in estates in proportion to the fall in prices in 1935. *Add.* Pleader, Berhampur (P. O.), Ganjam Dt.

Patro, A. P., Sir, Rao Bahadur, B. A., B. L., M. L. C., ex-Educational Minister to the Govt. of Madras; elected to the Legislative Council by Ganjam (General Rural) since 1921. Is a land-holder and one of the leaders of the Ganjam Bar, aged 59. A successful administrator of local and municipal institutions for over twenty-five years. Wrote "Studies in Local Self-Government, Education, and Sanitation." Sat on the Committee for the revision of the District Municipalities and Local Boards Bills. In 1913 visited Great Britain and the Continent to study local and municipal institutions and their financial resources and the organisation of vocational education. Takes a great interest in the development of agriculture and in the scheme for setting up co-partnership in land cultivation. Has made a special study of the economic condition of agriculturists and ryots and is the author of "Rural Economics." Is an old Congressman. Is responsible for the Madras University Re-organisation 1923 Act, and Andhra University Act; was Minister for Education, P. W. D., and Excise, 1921-26; Chairman of the Local Council Committee to co-operate with Indian Statutory Commission, President, S. I. Liberal

W. P. Ignatius, B. A.,
Proprietor, Jayabharatham Co.,
Madras.

M. S. M. M. Meyyappa Chettiyar,
Municipal Chairman,
Karaikudi.

V. Ramadas Pantulu, M. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Madras.

Rao Bahadur G. Venkatapathy Naidu,
Madras.

Federation, Madura in 1926; Presdt., Ganjam District People's Association; Chairman of the All Parties' Conference, elected at Delhi, Feb., 1930. Elected President and Leader of the All-India Committee of the Justice Non-Brahmin Movement in 1931. Delegate to the League of Nations, 1931 representing India. Was Delegate to the Round Table Conference from 1931 to 1932. He was a member of the Consultative Committee presided over by H. E. the Viceroy. He was a Member of the Indian Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reforms, 1933 He represents Ganjam in the Madras Legislative Council since 1921. *Add:* "Holloways Garden", Pantheon Road, Egmore, Madras.

Peddiraj P., B. A., B. L., M. L C., son of Venkatapathi Raja; *b.* 1887 at Alamur Tanuka Taluk, West Godavari District. Hindu Kshatriya. First class in Physics B A., 7 *s.* and 3 *d.* Assistant, Christian College, Madras 1908, Law College, Madras, 1901. Advocate, Ellore, since 1913. President, Taluk Board, Ellore, 1920-32; connected with the Ellore Co-operative Central Bank Ltd., Secretary for 2 years. Elected Member, Second Legislative Council representing Kistna District, 1923-26; West Godavari Constituency from 1932. Member of the Senate of the Andhra University since 1932. Swarajist. *Add:* Ellore, W. Godavari Dt.

Pereira, I. X., M. S. C., Dewan Bahadur, Senior Partner, F. X. Pereira & Sons, Colombo, Madras, Tuticorin, Quilon, Trivandrum and Managing Director, Narottam and Pereira Ltd., Bombay, Colombo and Galle. *b.* 26th April 1888. *Educ.* St. Benedict's College, Colombo. Is a nominated member of the State Council of Ceylon. Was from 1924 till 1931 the senior elected Indian representative in the Ceylon Legislative Council. Went on a mission to Colonial Office at Downing Street in 1930 to represent the cause of Ceylon Indians regarding the question of franchise and was partly successful in the removal of certain objectionable restrictions. President of the Indian Merchants' Chamber of Ceylon; President of the Ceylon Indian Association; President of the Bharatha Association, Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Catholic Home, Colombo; Member, Port Commission, Colombo, Member, Board of Immigration, Colombo. *Add:* "Chandragiri", Vajira Road, Havelock Town, Colombo, and "Fairlight," Beach Road, Tuticorin.

Pereira, R. G.—Managing Partner, Messrs. F. X. Pereira & Sons, Madras. *s.* of Mr. F. X. Pereira. *b.* 21st May 1893 at Tuticorin; Indian Christian Bharatha. *Educ.* St. Benedict's College, Colombo. *m.* four children. General Importers, Indent Agents, Manufacturers' Representatives, Agents, Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., in different ports. Partners in the associated firm of Narottam and Pereira Ltd., Colombo. *Add:* 7/8, McLean Street, G. T., Madras.

Periyanayakam, Edwin, Advocate, Madura. Represented the Tinnevelly-Ramnad Indian Christians in the Legislative Council, 1924-25. *b.* 1885. Took his degree in Arts from the Madras Christian College and B. L. degree in 1909. Practised in Tinnevelly for two years and then settled in Madura. Was one of those who formed the Deputation that waited on H. E. the Viceroy and the Secretary of State for India in Madras in 1917. Was additional Public Prosecutor, Madura; was Council Secy., 1921-24; attached to the then Chief Minister, the late Raja of Panagal. Was Hony. Visitor, Dt. Jail, Madura, and Secy., Madura-Ramnad Indian Christian League. An independent Nationalist in politics; led a deputation of Indian Christians before the Indian Statutory Commission when they visited Madura in Feb. 1928. *Add:* Westgate, Madura.

Philip, M. M., S. D. O., Gopalganj, Saran District, Behar. *b.* 13th Feb. 1904. Graduated 1925. Passed I. C. S. examination in 1927. Joined service, 27th Sept., 1928.

Pignol, Rev , G. S. J., Superior, R. C. Mission, Palamcottah; was *b.* in 1887; came to India in 1905. After taking B. A. degree in Europe, followed the full course of studies of the Jesuits. For sometime (1911-15) Professor, St. Joseph's College, Trichy., and St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah. From 1921-28 was a missionary out in the Districts of Ramnad and Tinnevelly. Appointed the Superior of the R. C. Mission, Palamcottah in May 1928 and continues to hold the same position. *Add:* Palamcottah.

Pillai, P. P., Dr.—*b.* 15th April 1894. *Educ.* at the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, and Trivandrum Law College; B. A., (1st Class, with two gold medals) and B. L., London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London; Ph. D. Also student of the Middle Temple, London, and of the University of Geneva. Has widely travelled

throughout Europe, Egypt and the Near East. After serving for an year as Tutor in the Trivandrum Maharaja's College, joined the Bar and also played a part in the political life of Travancore during the period. Was the Secretary of the Nayar Samajam and a Director of the Trivandrum Central Co-operative Bank. Interest in the Social Sciences led him to a journey to Europe where he specialised in Economic problems, and contributed articles to various English and Foreign periodicals and lectured under the auspices of many learned societies, like the East India Association, the Oxford Social Movement, Toymbee Hall, etc ; joined the Secretariat of the League of Nations at Geneva in 1924 and in 1925-26; was sent on an official mission to India. Appointed M. B. E. in 1927, during which year, was transferred to the International Labour Organisation as Director-Designate of its new Indian Branch. Director of the Indian Branch of the International Labour Office since Nov. 1928. Geneva's Observer to the International Conference on Pilgrim Traffic and Safety of Life at Sea in the East, 1931. Reader in Indian Economics, Patna University, 1929-30. Chief Examiner to various Indian Universities in Higher Economics and Political Science. Author of "Economic Conditions in India," (Routledge) "India and the International Labour Organisation" (Patna University) and numerous articles on economic and social questions. *Add*: 21, Curzon Road, New Delhi.

Pinto, Albert Leo, B. A , Rao Sahib; Retired Deputy Collector and Vice-President, First Class Bench of Magistrates; *s.* of Dewan Bahadur Aleixo Pinto; *b.* 11th April 1876 at Coimbatore; Indian Christian. B. A., F. L., (Madras University). *m* , 26th May 1909. has 5 children. Owner of houses and landed property. Hony. Secy , S. Kanara Catholic Association; Un-official visitor, Sub-Jail; Joint Secy., Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; Director, Catholic Bank Ltd , Director Mangalore Catholic Co-operative Society; Member, Catholic Union Club, Mangalore. Loyalist. *Add*: "Woodlandgate," Kodialbail, Mangalore, S. K.

Pinto, C. D. J., Rao Bahadur. (Camillo Damian Joseph) B. A., B. L., Kodiyalbail, P. O., Mangalore. *b.* 27th Sept. 1867. (Catholic.) *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Negapatam, San Thome Seminary, Mylapore and Presidency College, Madras. Prizes won at Coimbatore and Mylapore; won Arbuthnot Essay Prize and Innes Gold Medal for proficiency in English in the B. A. at the Presidency College, Madras. B. L., 1895. Was sometime Clerk, Chief Secretariat, Fort St. George, Madras. From 1895-02 at the Bar; District Munsiff 1902-15; Sub-Judge, 1916-22. Retired in 1922. Member of Cathedral Church Board, Mangalore, for several years; of Sodality of Immaculate Conception, Kodialbail since 1930 and Prefect in 1931; Member, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; and Ex-Commissioner, S. K. Dist. Advancement Association. Member, Indian Officers' Association, Madras and Member, Catholic Club. Has contributed articles to "The Indian Review" and "Mangalore". *Add*: Kodivalbail, P. O., Mangalore.

Pithapuram, Rajah Sahib, Meharbani-i-Dostan, Sree Maha Rajah Ravu Venkata Kumara Mahipathi Surya Rao Bahadur Garu, Sirdar, Rajahmundry Circar and Maharajah of Pithapuram. *s.* of Rajah Ravu Venkata Mahipathi Gangadhara Rama Rao Bahadur Garu. *b.* 1895. *Educ.* Newington Institution, Madras; bears the hereditary title of "Rajah." Appointed C. B. E., 1918; Maharajah, 1922; maintains several religious, educational and charitable institutions. *Add*: Fort, Pithapuram.

Pokker, K. K., B. A., B. L., F. M. U., Advocate, High Court, Madras. Set up practice in 1929; enrolled same year. *s.* of M. R. Niayen. *b.* 15th June 1901, at Kottayam, Malabar District. Muslim. Graduated from Presidency College in 1924-25. B. L., Law College, Madras, 1908 *m.* to the youngest daughter of Mr. P. V. C. Abdulla Hajee, a well-known landlord, philanthropist and business magnate in Ceylon. 1 *s.* and 1 *d.* Member of the Senate of the University of Madras, since 1930. Member, South Indian Mahommedan Educational Association, Muslim Anjuman and various other Educational Associations in the City of Madras and Malabar. Secretary of the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Malabar. He was the leader of the People's Party when the Simon Commission visited Madras in 1928. Welcomed the party and tendered evidence before the Commission. He was also a member of the Muslim League, Madras, on the All-Parties' Conference. Led a deputation to H. E. the Viceroy in connection with the Malabar Tenancy Bill.

Hobbies: Tennis, Cricket and Shooting. Politically an independent. *Add*: 99, Thambu Chetty Street, George Town, Madras or Channankandy House, Tellicherry.

Ponirulla Pillai, T., Engineering Contractor. *b*. 1885 at Trichinopoly; *s*. of T. Veerabhadra Pillai; Hindu, Vellala Saivite. *Educ*. Trichinopoly; *m*. daughter of Rao Sahib T. Swaminatha Pillay, S. I. Ry., Engineering Contractor. Has 1 *s*. and 6 *d*. Chief Agent for South India, Western India Oil Distributing Co., Ltd., Proprietor, Ponnu Brick Works, Nekkundrum. Hony. Presidency Magistrate for the City of Madras Director, Madras United Bank, Ltd., Committee Member, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; Donor of Gaudiya Mutt Lecture Hall in Royapettah; Trustee, Palaniandavar Temple at Nekkundrum. *Add*: "Skanda Sadan," Ritherdon Road, Vepery, Madras.

Prabhakara Thampan, Kutiravattath, M. L. A., representing West Coast and Nilgiris; Jenmi representative from 1921 to 1926 in the Madras Legislative Council; Member of a historic family in South Malabar; has done good work on Local Boards. Is known to be in sympathy with legitimate tenants' aspirations and is the Manager and Proprietor of a large flourishing High School at Ottapalam. *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Add*: Kuthiravattam, Ottapalam.

Prakasam, T., Bar-at-Law. A leading Andhra Non-Co-operator; President, Andhra Provl. Congress Committee called Andhra Kesari. Had a lucrative practice at the Bar which he gave up owing to the Non-Co-operation movement. Is the Managing Director of the 'Swarajya' Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., and Joint Editor of 'Swarajya'. Had an extensive propaganda tour in Burma and Malaya States. Elected Member to the Legislative Assembly, 1926 and resigned 1930. Underwent imprisonment for leading Salt Satyagraha. Has lately resumed practice. *Add*: Mylapore, Madras.

Pranatartihara Ayyar, A. C., B. A., Rao Bahadur (1912), I. S. O., (1913). Retired Inspector of Schools, Madras. *b*. 20th Feb. 1857. *Educ*. Govt. College, Kumbakonam; was employed in the different branches of the Madras Educational Department, 1879 to 1915; Member of various Municipal Councils, Taluk and District Boards; Fellow of the Madras University, Registrar of Books, Madras; and Trustee, Muttaiya Chettiar's High School, Purasawalkam, Madras. *Add*: "Rukmini Vilas," Sundaresvar Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Premayya, G. R., M. L. C., (Nominated); Agricultural Specialist in Cotton and Tobacco. *b*. 1882. *Educ*. Guntur College; Susquehanna University and State College of Agriculture, U. S. A. *Club*: World's Fellowship Club, U. S. A. *Add*: Chirala, Guntur District.

Purushotham Doss Gocoola Doss, *s*. of Gocoola Doss Jumna Doss; *b*. at Madras, 17th Aug. 1882. *Educ*. Govinda Naicker's School and entered business at a very early age. Is the Senior Partner of Messrs. Gocoola Doss, Jumna Doss & Co., No. 229, China Bazaar Road, G. T., Madras, and is a Director of the Buckingham and Carnatic Mills Co., Ltd. Is one of the biggest Yarn Merchants and Bankers in the City of Madras.

Puttanna Chetty, Sir, K. P., Dewan Bahadur (1911), C. I. E. (1917). An acknowledged leader of the Veerasaiva (Lingayat) community both in Mysore and British India. *b*. 1856. *Educ*. Govt. Central College, Bangalore. Joined Mysore Service, 1875; Traffic Manager, Mysore State Railway, 1884; Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate, 1896-1906; Member, Maharaja's Executive Council, 1906-12; President of several Trusts and Charities; Chairman, Board of Directors of the Bank of Mysore since 1912; President, Central Co-operative Bank, Bangalore for 12 years; Member, Mysore Legislative Council for 25 years; Fellow of the Mysore University, 1916; Hony. President, Bangalore City Municipality, 1913 to 1919; has donated Rs. 26,000 for a Free Dispensary in the Victoria Hospital, Bangalore and Rs. 75,000 for a Town Hall for Bangalore City. Awarded Durbar Medal, 1911; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1914. Created Kt. Bachelor, 1925. *Add*: Shanti Nivas, 5th Main Road, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City.

Radhakrishnan, S., Sir, Kt., M. A., D.LITT, (Hons.) Vice-Chancellor, Andhra University, 1931 and 1934. *b* 5th Sept. 1888. *Educ*. Madras Christian College; Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, Madras, 1911-16; Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, 1916-17, University Professor of Philosophy, Mysore, 1918-21; Professor of Philosophy, Calcutta University, 1921-31; Lecturer in Comparative Religion, Oxford, 1929-30. Vice-Chancellor, Andhra University, 1931. Travelled in England, America and the

Continent and delivered many lectures (1927); Upton Lecturer, Oxford, 1926; Haskel Lecturer, University of Chicago, 1926; Hibbert Lecturer, 1929; Publs: The Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore, 1918. The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, 1920; Indian Philosophy in the Library of Philosophy, 1923; The Hindu View of Life; The Religion We Need; and Kalki or the Future of Civilization. "An Idealist View of Life," East and West in Religion; several articles on Philosophy and Religion in Encyclopaedia Britannica; Mind, International Journal of Ethics, Hibbert Journal, etc. Recreation: light reading. Member for India on the International Committee of Intellectual Co-operation, Geneva. *Add*: Waltair.

Raghavan, Dr. A. K., M. B., B.S., (Madras), 1921. *s.* of the late Dewan Bahadur Dr. K. Krishnan and Supt. of the well-known and popular Hospital and Nursing Home at Palghat established in 1922. The Home attracts patients from the neighbouring Dts. of Coimbatore, Salem and Madura besides the States of Travancore and Cochin. A large amount of surgical work is being done by Dr. Raghavan. Dental and Eye clinics are also attached to this institution. Hindu. *Educ.* Mission High School and Victoria College, at Palghat. *m.* to the neice of Mr. E. K. Govindan, Retired Dewan of Pudukottai and *d.* of Mr. K. Sukumaran, the well-known Malayalam writer and retired Sheristadar of British Service. Politically, a moderate; a very fine cricketeer and tennis player. *Add:* Palghat.

Ragavan, C. Toyle, Captain, L. M. S., I. M. S. (late) Private Medical Practitioner, Madras. Served on board Hospitalship, Madras during the Great War. House Surgeon, Maternity Hospital. I. M. S., 1917-21. Medical Practitioner, Madras, 1921 to date. *s.* of Krishnan Thyil. *b.* at Cannanore, 11th May 1887. Malayalee Non-Brahmin. *Educ.* Municipal High School, Cannanore, Victoria College, Palghat, Presidency College and Medical College, Madras. *m.* Aug. 31st, 1919. 3 *s.* and 4 *d.* An all-round sportsman well-known in Madras as a cricketeer. The best bowler of the Presidency during his College days. A physician of repute in Madras among private practitioners. Writes original articles. Discovered two new human parasites, Gryllus Domesticus and Lapismatidae. Is doing cancer research. Has written a small book of English verses, "My Little Bits". Staunch nationalist. *Add:* Spur Tank Road, Egmore, Madras.

Raghavan, G. S., *b.* Kumbakonam, 10th Nov. 1894. *Educ.* Town High School, Kumbakonam; Kallikotta College, Berhampore; Hindu College, Tinnevelly. Joined Bombay Chronicle in 1916; remained up to 1920; Asst. Editor, Ceylon Daily News, Ceylon Morning Leader, Colombo; Daily Express, Madras and Daily Chronicle, Delhi. For sometime Feature Contributor to the Hindu. Was Editor, *Hindustan Times*, *Delhi*; *Hindu Herald*, Nation, Lahore; Sunday Times, Lahore; now Senior Asst. Editor, The Pioneer, Allahabad. Responsible for the starting of the Hindu Herald and assisted in starting the Hindustan Times. Politically an Independent Nationalist. Recrns: Tennis and Chess. *Add*: 15, Church Road, Allahabad.

Raghavendra Rao, K., Rao Bahadur, B. A., M. B. & C. M., (Mad.) D. P. H., (Camb.), was Asst. Director of Public Health, Madras; now special Malaria Officer. *b.* August 1884 in Mysore. *s.* of Hanumantha Rao. *Educ.* Bangalore Central College and Madras Medical College, B. A., M. B. & C. M., of the Madras University in 1909. Took up service in the Madras Medical Dept. in 1910 and gathered experience in Plague and Malaria and was also a member of the Plague Research Commission in 1911, then working in Madras Presidency. He was later in Egmore in charge of Anti-Malarial Operations in that area. After 18 months' stay at Erode as Asst. Surgeon of the Municipal Hospital, he was appointed by Govt. as Special Malaria Officer under the Corporation early in 1915 and in Oct. of the same year was made Health Officer; was subsequently confirmed in that appointment; qualified for the D. P. H. at Cambridge in 1921. Reverted to Govt. service as Asst. Director of Public Health, 1926, and appointed Special Malaria Officer for the Presidency. *Add*: Elliot Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Raghavendra Rao, P., Rajamantrapraveena, Dewan Bahadur, B. A., B. L., Member, Mysore State Executive Council (Retired). *b.* 23rd March 1869. Joined Mysore service as Home Tutor to H. H. the First Prince, 1890; Offg. Private Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja, 1910; accompanied H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore and visited Europe, 1913. Excise Commissioner, 1914 to 1918; Revenue

Commissioner, 1918; member of the Council, 1918-24. *Add:* Seshadri Road, Bangalore.

Raghaviah, Thodla, Dewan Bahadur, 1921, C. S. I., 1924. Joined Madras Provincial Civil Service as Deputy Collector in 1893. Served in various districts in that capacity. Special Forest Settlement Officer, 1904; Revenue Officer, Madras Corporation, 1908-11; Collector of Nellore, 1913; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1914-17; Collector and District Magistrate, 1917-19; Dewan of Travancore, 1920-25; Ag. Member, Board of Revenue, since 1925 and 1926; Co-opted Member, Royal Agricl. Commission, 1926; Secy., Law Dept., 1927; President, Council of Administration, Pudukottai State, 1929-31. Selected by the Govt. of India as Advisor to Sir Mirza Ismail on matters relating to Madras States at the first R. T. C. held in London in 1930-31. Delegate for the Madras States at the Second R. T. C. held in London in 1931. Chairman, Ganesh Insurance Co., Ltd., Madras. *Add:* Venkata Vilas, Greame's Road, Cathedral P. O., Madras.

Raghunatha Aiyer, P. V., B. A., B. L., Retired Judge, Pudukottai State. *s.* of P. R. Vaidyanatha Aiyar; *b.* 1st Jan. 1884, Pudukottai. *Educ.* Maharaja's College, Pudukottai; Presidency College, B. A., 1901, Law College, Madras, B. L., 1905; enrolled as Pleader, Chief Court, Pudukottai, July 1905; appointed State Vakil and Public Prosecutor, Jan. 1926, to the Bench Chief Court, July 1927; Secy., Vakils' Association, 1912-25; President thereof from Jan. 1926 till elevation to the Bench; Ex-President, Central Bank, Pudukottai; Ex-Vice-President, Town Bank; Ex-Director, Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.; President, Sri Nataraja Sabha; Ex-Treasurer, Pudukottai Boy Scouts Association; President, Sri Rajaswami Sabha; and President, College Day Celebration and Old Boys' Association; elected member of the Legislative Council from the date of its inauguration; later, ex-officio Member of the Legislative Council, and the Municipal Council; Secy., People's Conference. President, Sangeetha Sabha, Pudukkottah; President, the Union Club, Pudukkottah; Retired from State service on 10th Nov. 1932; practising as a Vakil in the Chief Court, Pudukottai since. *Add:* Rajarajeswari, East 2nd Street, Pudukottai.

Raghunath Mirajkar, V., F. R. C. S., Lt. Col., Indian Medical Service, Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery, King Edward Medical College, Lahore, Punjab and Surgeon to the Albert Victor Mayo Hospital, Lahore; *s.* of Raghunath Vaman Mirajkar; *b.* 13th Oct. 1887. Hindu; F. R. C. S. (Eng.) 1924. St. Bartholomews Hospital, London; L.M. & S., (Bombay) 1911; Hony. Surgeon to Sir Gangaram Hospital, Lahore. Saw Active service in France, Palestine, Syria, Egypt, Mesopotamia and N. W. F. Province; Surgical Specialist in the Military; Orient Club, Bombay. Cosmopolitan Club, Lahore. Politically, a moderate. *Add:* The "Park," 49, Lawrence Road, Lahore.

Raja Aiyar, A. K., Dewan Bahadur, Supt., Govt. Railway Police, Madras and Honorary A. D. C., to His Excellency the Governor of Madras. Grandson of Sir T. Muthuswami Iyer. Was the first special officer who worked the Madura-Ramnad Kallar Reclamation Scheme to a success. Got the King's Medal in the earlier part of his service for tracing the hired assassins of the Ceded Districts and taking action against their leaders. Awarded Dewan Bahadur in 1930, Birthday Honours. Made Hony. A. D. C. to His Excellency from 1st Sept., 1932. *Add:* "New Place," Mylapore, Madras.

Raja, M. C., Rao Bahadur, M. L. A., nominated to the First, Second and Third Legislative Councils and 3rd, 4th and 5th Legislative Assemblies. *b.* 1883. *s.* of Mr. M. C. Chinnathambi Pillai, Manager of late Lawrence Asylum Press, Madras. *Educ.* in Madras Christian College; entered life as a school-master in 1906. Has been taking a leading part in the amelioration of the Adi Dravida community; Secy. to the All-India Adi-Dravida Maha Jana Sabha and a Member of the Madras Labour Advisory Board, Madras Soldiers' Board, Pre-Reform Educl. Council. Sat in the Council as a nominated member for the Depressed Classes. Honorary Presidency Magistrate; Member of the Senate, Madras University and a Member of the Secondary School Board and the Chingleput District Board. Gave evidence before the Royal Commission; was elected to the Central Advisory Committee to the Simon Commission. Presided over the All-India Depressed Classes Leaders' Conference in 1926; and over the All-India Depressed Classes' Conferences in 1928, 1931 and 1932 and has been elected President of the All-India Depressed Classes Association. Member of the Provincial and All-India

Servants of the Untouchables Society. Gave evidence before the Indian Franchise Committee in 1932. Elected Vice-President of the All-India Hindu Maha Sabha, and President of the All-India Postal and Telegraph Administration Officers' Association. Took a leading part in the Poona Settlement in 1932 on behalf of the Depressed Classes. Led a deputation of the Leaders of the Depressed Classes of India before the Viceroy in 1933. Appointed Special Hony. Presidency Magistrate for the City of Madras in 1932 and a non-official visitor to the Prisons in the City of Madras in 1935. Is a member of All-India Public Accounts Committee and Standing Committee for Emigration of the Legislative Assembly. Secy. of the Centre Party of the Legislative Assembly and Secretary of the Film Group of the Central Legislature. Author of "The Oppressed Hindus," "King George," etc. Was a member of the Indian Central Committee. Went to England in 1929. *Add*: 'L. Allegro', St. Thomas Mount, Madras.

Rajabadar Mudaliar, A., Rao Bahadur, President of the Central Co-operative Bank, Conjeeveram: started life as a clerk in the Office of the Collector of Chingleput in 1886. He was promoted to be a Deputy Collector in 1901 and continued as such till 1921 when he retired. After retirement he settled in Conjeevaram and has been devoting his time to co-operative work. Is the President or Vice-President of various classes of co-operative institutions in Conjeevaram Town including the Conjeevaram Central Bank. Is Vice-President of the Training Institute at Vellore and member of the Committee of Management of the Provincial Co-operative Union, Madras, on whose behalf he has been running a special type of Thrift and Loan Society. *Add:* Conjeevaram.

Rajagopala Iyengar, T. S., Proprietor, T. S. R. & Co., and Managing Director, The Commonwealth Bank Ltd., *s.* of Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar. *b.* at Tritte, Tanjore Dt., 28th April 1894. Hindu, Brahmin. *Educ.* at Kumbakonam. *m.* 2 *s.* and 3 *d.* Started the firm of T. S. R. & Co., in 1909 and the concern has an All-India reputation and is well-known even abroad. Has received various medals and testimonials from the Govt. and other private bodies and Exhibitions. Has recently started a Bank under the name of "The Commonwealth Bank Ltd., Kumbakonam." He is a philanthropist and is of a charitable disposition. He is a Trustee of the Varadaraja Swami Temple, Kumbakonam. *Add*: Proprietor, T. S. R. & Co., and Managing Director, The Commonwealth Bank Ltd., Kumbakonam.

Rajagopala Chettiar, A. R., Diamond Merchant, Municipal Councillor; Member, Kumbakonam Circle Temple Committee and Rice Mill Owner, Ranga Vilas, Big Street, Kumbakonam. *b.* 28th July 1885. Takes a leading part in public affairs. A prominent and respected member of the Vaisya community. Hony. Magistrate for five years. Originally nominated to the Municipal Council; later elected Vice-Chairman. At present an elected Municipal Councillor. Director, Sri Sarada Vilasa Sabha, Kumbakonam. Proprietor, Diamond Cinema; Director, the Kumbakonam Bank Ltd.; Director, National Theatres Ltd., Madras. Author of several dramatic works in Tamil. Himself an actor of a high order. A liberal helper of poor students in the prosecution of their studies. An authority in diamonds and other precious stones. *Add:* Kumbakonam.

Rajagopala Naidu, Mirasadar, *s.* of K. Soundrajulu Naidu, Sub-Judge, Dindigul. Hindu, Kammavar community. *Educ.* Negapatam and Madras. *m.* 2 *s.* 2 *d.* Owns a Rice Mill at Punthottam; holds extensive properties. Member, District Board and President, Taluk Board; keenly interested in the elevation of the Depressed Classes; was Hony. Magistrate; took prominent part in the activities of the Mirasadars' Association during the campaign against resettlement taxation, enhanced tree-taxation, etc. Was Freemason; interested in agriculture, cattle-farming; politically a strong supporter of Non-Brahmin Movement with nationalistic views. Was President, Taluk Board, Negapatam for several years. *Add*: Negapatam.

Rajagopalachariar, C., B. A., B. L.; *b.* 1879 in a village near Hosur, Salem District. *Educ.* Central College, Bangalore, Presidency College and Law College, Madras; joined Bar in 1900. Had a lucrative practice at Salem. Joined Satyagraha campaign, 1919 and the Non-co-operation Movement in 1920. Served a period of imprisonment in the non-co-operation campaign of 1921. Edited Mahatma Gandhi's paper "Young India" during the latter's imprisonment. General

Secretary of the Indian National Congress, 1921-22 and Member, Working Committee of the Congress throughout the Non-co-operation Campaign. One of the important leaders of the constructive programme party of Non-co-operators. Member of the Council of the All-India Spinners' Association and is in charge of Khaddar Work in Tamil Nadu. Secretary, Prohibition League of India. Member-in-charge, Anti-Drink Campaign of the Indian National Congress. Director, Dakshina Bharat Hindi Prachar Sabha. Conducts a village Ashram for reviving hand-spinning and abolition of untouchability. Sentenced to imprisonment for a total period of 21 months in the Satyagraha movement in 1930; released by the Govt. in Jan. 1931 as a preliminary to the truce ending in Gandhi-Irwin Settlement; Imprisoned again under the Ordinances; released on 6th July 1932 after serving his term of imprisonment. Took charge of the Presidentship of the Indian National Congress after the conviction of Dr. Kitchlew. Handed over the Presidentship to Babu Rajendra Prasad in view of developments arising out of Mahatma Gandhi's fast on untouchability-removal issue; went to prison again in the Individual Civil Disobedience campaign on 7th Aug. 1933; released on 6th Feb. 1934. Member, All-India Working Committee of the Indian National Congress. Continues to be President, Tamil Nadu Congress Committee. *Add*: Gandhi Ashram, Tiruchengode, Salem Dt.

Rajagopalachari, S. P., B. A., B. L., Excise Commr., Bangalore. *b.* 24th June 1883; Asst. Commsr., 1908. Under Secretary to Govt. 1914., Asst. Commsr., 1st Class, 1918; Assistant Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja, 1919. Asst. Private Secretary to H. H. Maharaja of Mysore, 1922-27. Was appointed Excise Commissioner and Commissioner of Income-Tax, in April 1927 and Revenue Commissioner in September 1930. Became Officiating Second Member of Council in August 1931. Confirmed as Second Member of Council in April 1933. *Add*: Lakshmi Bavan, Basavangudi, Bangalore.

Rajagopala Tondaiman, Bahadur, His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Raja Bahadur. Raja of Pudukottai; *b.* 23rd June 1922. *Add*: Palace, Pudukkottai.

Rajamanickam Pandaram S. P., Rao Sahib—President, Taluk Bd., Salem. *b.* 4th Nov. 1898. Son of Mr. Siddhaiyah Pandaram, Sevapet, Merchant and Banker. Elected member of the Municipal Council, Salem, for two periods, 1922-26; elected member of the Salem Taluk Board & Salem Dist. Board, 1926; Vice-President of the Salem Dist. Board, 1927-29; member of the Dist. Educl. Council, Salem, 1927; Member of the Council of the Affiliated Colleges representing both the Dist. Board and Municipal Council, Salem, 1926-29; member of the Senate of the University of Madras, 1929-1933. President of the Salem Taluk Board, President of the District Educational Council, Salem; Member of the Dist. Head Quarter Hospital Advisory Committee, Salem; member of the Salem Secondary Education Board; Vice-President of the Chamber of Commerce, Salem. Executive Committee member of the Salem Discharged Prisoners' Aid Association; Member of the Executive Committee of the Salem Field Games Association. Member of the Salem Scout Council Non-official Member of the Standing Advisory Board for the revision of long-term sentences of prisoners in Salem Central Jail, 1931. President of the District Secondary Education Board, Salem. Takes keen interest in political, social and educational affairs. A portrait of his has been unveiled at the Adi-Dravida Mahajana Sabha, as a mark of appreciation of his services in the welfare of the Adi-Dravidas. President of the Salem Dt. Taluk Board Presidents' Association from 1932 to 1934. President of the Salem Dt. Mirasadars' Association from 1932. Vice-President of the S. P. C. A., Salem from 1933. President of the South Indian Veerasaiva Association, Salem. Member, Hindu Religious Endowment Committee, Salem. *Add*: Salem.

Rajah Aiyar V., Rao Sahib, Retired Deputy Chief Auditor, S. I. Rly. *s.* of Venkappa Aiyar; *b.* at Mannargudi, Tanjore District, 1877. Hindu Brahmin. Educated at Government College, Kumbakonam, B. A. *m.* 3 *s.* Entered S. I. Rly. service in 1908, in the Audit Department and held various responsible positions and retired as Deputy Chief Auditor in June 1934. *Add:* Mess House, Puthur, Trichinopoly.

Rajam R. V., Dr., M. B. M. S. (Madras), M. R. C. P., (Edin). M. B. (First Class) 1918; Johnstone Medalist. *s.* of K. R. Ramakrishna Iyer. *b.* 9th January 1894; Hindu. *Educ.* Presidency College and Medical College; Did Military service for 2 years during the

Great War. Returned and joined the Madras Medical service in 1920. Was Asst. to the Professor of Surgery, Medical College for a year. Was Asst. to D.M.O., Tinnevelly, (1921-1924). Lecturer in Surgery, Medical School, Tanjore, (1924-1928); General Hospital, 1928 to 1930; qualified for M. S. (Madras University) in April 1930. Went to Great Britain for specialising in venerial diseases, 1930-1931; qualified M. R. C. P. (Edin.) in 1931.

Rajan, P. T., B. A., (Oxon.) Bar-at-Law, M. L. C., Minister of Public Works, Govt. of Madras. *b.* 1892. Went to England in 1909. *Educ.* in Ley's School, Cambridge; entered Jesus College, Oxford, when he took his degree in 1916 with honours in Modern History. Was called to the Bar in 1917 (Inner Temple). Returned to India in 1919 and commenced practice in Madura. Is a member of the Uttamapalayam Mudaliar family, a well-known and influential one in the district of Madura. Elected to the First, Second and Third Madras Legislative Councils by Madura (Genl. Rural); 4th time he was elected to the Legislative Council unopposed; Member of S.I.L.F. and Chairman of the South Indian Peoples' Association. A Commissioned Officer of the Indian Territorial Force. *Add*: "Palayam House," Tallakulam, Madura.

Rajan, S. S., Prominent Publicity Representative of the important Indian and Foreign Railways. *Add*: Advertising Consultant, Bombay No. 1.

Rajan, T. S. S., M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., (1911—London), Medical Practitioner. *s.* of T. G. Sesha Aiyengar. *b* at Negapatam in 1880. Indian. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, Royapuram Medical School, Middlesex Hospital, London; Prizeman & Medalist in Surgery, Medicine both at Madras & London. Studied for 3 years in England, 1908-11 & was for one year in the Continental hospitals of Berlin, Vienna, Paris, Geneva and Rome. two *d.* an adopted grandson and other grandchildren. Owns the Rajan Clinic, a fully equipped private hospital with X-ray and other electrical equipment, buildings, etc., inaugurated by Mahatma Gandhi, 1927; contains 40 beds, medical, surgical and gynaecological with operating theatre. Post-graduate training has been given to over thirty medical graduates since 1923 President, Tamil Nadu Servants of Untouchables Society. Acted as General Secretary, Indian National Congress Committee, 1922; Secretary, Provincial Congress Committee, 1923-24; President, Provincial Congress Committee, 1924, Secretary again in 1930. Member, Union Club, Trichinopoly, Trichinopoly Dist. Medical Association. Staunch nationalist; has been a non-co-operator. Courted imprisonment in two successive years during the campaign in 1922-23 and again in 1930-31. "Elected member as a Congress candidate to the Indian Legislative Assembly in Tanjore—Trichy Constituency; Member, All-India Congress Committee. *Add:* Cantonment, Trichinopoly.

Rajappa, P. S., Rao Bahadur, *b.* 24th May 1889. Zamindar of Papanad, Tanjore Dist. *Educ.* S. P. G. College, Tanjore. First elected President of Pattukkottai Taluk Board; ex-officio member. District Board, Tanjore, 1922-25; Nominated Councillor, Tanjore Municipal Council, 1921-27; and elected Councillor since 1927. Elected Chairman, Tanjore Municipal Council, since 1924; elected President, Nicholson Town Bank, Tanjore; elected Treasurer, Co-operative Central Banking Union, 1920 and elected President thereof, 1923; Secy., Kallar Maha Sanghom, Tanjore, since 1920. Non-official Visitor, Tanjore Borstal School, since 1921; nominated Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1923-26; Tanjore Dt. Board and District Educational Council, Tanjore, since 1928; conferred Rao Bahadur, King's Birthday, 1928; Member, Secondary Educational Board, Tanjore, 1929; elected Member, Senate of the Madras University, 1929. Member, Advisory Committee, Hd. Quarter Hospital, Tanjore, 1929; Member, Temperance Propaganda Committee, Tanjore West, 1929; first elected President, Tanjore Temple Committee, 1930, Vice-President, S. P. C. A., Tanjore, 1929. Elected member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1930. *Add:* Papanad House, Tanjore.

Rajaratna Mudaliar, P., Manager of Messrs. Harrison & Co., the leading firm of caterers, etc; *b.* 19th January 1882, entered service in 1900 and rose to the present position; was appointed one of the Executors of the will of the late Proprietor, Rao Sahib G. V. Varadarajuloo Chetty and joint Interim Receiver of his estate; an Honorary Presidency Magistrate appointed in the year 1932. *Add.* 168, Broadway, Madras.

Rajah Sahib, Bahadur, M. K., Mirasadar and Landlord, Town Munsiff, Madura. *s.* of

J. B. Machado,
Planter, Mangalore, S. K.

M. K. Rajah Sahib Bahadur,
Mirasadar, Madura.

Daniel Thomas, M. L. C.,
Advocate, Palamcottah.

Mrs. Pushpamoni Thomas,
Municipal Councillor,
Palamcottah.

Kameruddin Sahib, *b.* Madura, 1893, Mahommedan. *Educ.* St. Mary's High School, Madura. *m.* thrice, 2 *s.* and 6 *d.* Was Ist Class Hony. Magistrate, Madura, 1923-1928. Town Munsiff permanently from 1923; acted as Town Munsiff from 1908-1923. He is a very influential figure in the town. *Add:* Town Munsiff, Madura.

Raja Raja Varma, M., M. A., B. L., Retired Devaswom Commissioner, Travancore. *b.* on 10th Chingom 1047 M. E. Had a distinguished educational career. Entered Government service in 1068 M. E. Was for some time Asst. to the Education Secretary and later Inspector of Schools. Took keen interest in educational reform and was a very popular Inspector. Secretary to the Government in the Education Department. Sometime in charge of Chief Secretary's duties. Member, Board of Examiners for Vernacular Higher Examination. Was Dewan Peishkar, Efficiency Audit Officer & President, Salaries Committee. Was Devaswom Commissioner, Travancore, and undertook the task of reorganising the Devaswom Department. Retired in Medom 1100 M. E. His official pre-occupations did not prevent him from carrying on his work in the field of letters. A scholar, poet and litterateur, his contributions to the Malayalam literature are many and varied. Gifted with a forceful diction and a terse and virile style, he has been the pioneer in the publication of scientific literature in Malayalam. He is also the author of several poetical works, some of which have been approved as text-books and are taught in schools throughout Travancore, Cochin & British Malabar. *Add:* Trivandrum.

Rama Aiyangar, K, B. A., M. L., Advocate, Madura. *s.* of Mr. Krishna Aiyangar. *b.* in June 1872. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College and Law College, Madras. Took a First Class in Physics. *m.* Has a son and a daughter. Leading member of the Madura Bar; was Secretary and Presdt. of Madura Co-operative Society and President, Madura—Ramnad Co-operative Bank for some years. Is Member of the Executive Committee, Madura Tamil Sanghom. Was Secretary and President, Madura Union Club and Secretary, Madura Bar Association for some years. A Responsivist in politics. Has made a special study of railway matters and financial questions of the Madras and Central Governments. *Add:* Tallakulam, Madura.

Ramabhadra Naik, Nagama, Lieut. Zamindar of Vadagarai and Doddappanayakanur; Chairman, Municipal Council, Periyakulam. *s.* of Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu, a member of a family which had close relations with the ruling house of Madura, the Great Tirumal Nayak. Belongs to an ancient Palaiyagar family of Madura, the original founder of which came from the Vijayanagar country with the General Nagama Nayak who invaded Madura during Chola times and became Military Governor of Madura; *b.* 20th Nov. 1897 at Periyakulam. *Educ.* at Periyakulam and Madras. Attended the King-Emperor's Durbar at Delhi in Dec., 1912. Has travelled in Upper India along with his father, who was for over 5 years a Council of State Member. Holds the King's Commission in the Indian Territorial Force. Takes keen interest in improving Agriculture. Chairman of the Periyakulam Municipal Council from 1929. Member, Madura District Board; President, Nayudu Sanghom, Madura and of the Theosophical Lodge and the S. P. C. A. at Periyakulam; is hereditary Trustee of the Srimalaiamal Vythiaswami shrine at Periyakulam; maintains a Higher Elem. School for boys at Vadagarai, Periyakulam and another at Doddappanayakanur. Politics, Moderate. *Add:* Palace, Vadagarai, Periya kulam.

Ramachandra Iyer, K. S., *b.* 6th Oct. 1887 at Palghat. *s* of K. E. Subramania Iyer, Magistrate, Calicut. *Educ.* at Native High School and Victoria College, Palghat. Settled down in Bombay in 1909, started life as a clerk in the office of a leading attorney in Bombay, Mr. Mirza Ali Mohammed Khan, Vice-Chancellor of Bombay University. Rose rapidly in the office, and became senior manager in less than six years, and continued as such until 1919. In April 1919 was offered an important position by Mr. Lalji Naranji, the well-known merchant prince of Bombay. The Jupiter General Insurance Co, Ltd., was organised in May 1919 with a large capital. Appointed Secretary in 1921. Sent to Europe, America, Canada and other foreign countries to study insurance affairs in 1923. Spent over 8 months with large Insurance Companies, studying their workings. Has toured throughout India, Burma and Ceylon. Successfully replaced European management since 1926. Founder

of the Indian Insurance Companies' Association, 1927, and Chief Organiser and Secretary of the First Conference of Indian Insurance Companies, Bombay. Started the "Indian Insurance", an insurance monthly in 1928. Has written much in the Press about insurance and other economic subjects. Was responsible, in a large measure, for focussing public attention on insurance in general and insuring with Indian Companies in particular. To-day an acknowledged authority on insurance. Examiner, Govt. Commercial Examinations; Member, Board of Examiners, Indian Chamber of Commerce. President of the following institutions:—Indian Insurance Companies' Association; South Indian Co-operative Credit Society; South Indian Co-operative Building Society; South Indian Association; Asthika Samaj; Bombay Shorthand Writers' Association; The Co-operative Consumers' Society; the Madrasee Co-operative Hostel Society; Ex-Vice-President, Bombay Salvage Corps (only Indian to occupy that position). Vice-President, Davar's College Insurance Association; Member, Insurance Society of New York; Member of Committee, Indian Merchants' Chamber; The Bombay Fire Insurance Association; the Swadeshi Life Insurance Association; Indian Life Offices' Association. Hobbies: Literature and Journalism. *Add*: South Indian Building, Matunga, Bombay.

Ramachandra Iyer, K. S.—*b.* at Trikkoor near Trichur. President, Devastanam Committee, Madras. Member, Madras Bar Council. Conferred the title of Astika Surostanam by His Holiness Sri Sankaracharya Swamy of Srustee and the title of Dharmika Dhurana Dhara in 1933 by His Holiness Sri Sankaracharya Swamy of Kamkotipeetam.

Ramachandra Ayyar, T. R., Dewan Bahadur, B. A., B. L., Advocate. Landholder, *b.* 4th Jan. 1860. *Educ.* Ernakulam College, Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut and Presidency College, Madras; B. A., degree in 1882 and B. L. in 1884. Enrolled as H. Ct. Vakil in 1885; practised in Madras High Court till 1893; was Asst. Professor, Law College in 1892, and 1893. Then went to Cochin as District Judge in which appointment he continued till 1901. Resigned the appointment and resumed practice at the Madras Bar in 1901, where he was practising till recently; member of the Legislative Council for about three years just before the introduction of the reforms. Was also a member of the Senate for three years. Director, Sitaram Spinning & Weaving Mills Ltd., Anantarama Iyer & Bros., Ltd., Trichur and Sri Ramachandra Industrials Ltd., Ollur, Cochin State. Director, Indian Bank Ltd., Madras; Member, Devastanam Committee, Madras; Trustee of the Pennathur Subramanian Charities, Mylapore. Was President, Madras Advocates' Association; Vice-President of the Dharma Rakshana Sabha. Dewan Bahadur, Jan. (1925). Returned unopposed in the bye-election (1930) to the Council of State which he resigned in May 1930. Took a leading part in the Anti-Sarda Act movement. *Add*: "Pushpagiri", Trichur, Cochin State.

Ramachandra Chettiar, C. M., B. A., B. L., Rao Sahib, *b.* at Coimbatore in 1888 in an ancient family of Devangas, as the second son of Marudachalam Chettiar, a prominent merchant of the town. Took to English education and was the first graduate in Arts and Law in his community in the Dist. Set up practice in Coimbatore in 1912. Took to social work even from the beginning. Started the Young Devanga Association of which he is the President. Became Manager of Sri Sarada Girls' School, a large institution for girls and a Night School. Elected Municipal Councillor in 1914 and continued as such till 1928. Was Vice-Chairman and Chairman-delegate. Was Secy. of District Service League, South Indian Health and Welfare Association (Dist. Branch) Flood Relief Committee, 1924, and Moplah Distress Relief Committee. Is Committee Member, D. P. A., S. P. C. A., Child Welfare, and Civic Associations, and Govt. College Selection Committee. Is the Secretary of the Devanga Educational Association which awards scholarships to poor students. Was Assistant Secretary to the first District Conference and the Secretary for the Second All-India Devanga Conference. Was a Member of the Taluk Board, District Board, Secondary Education Board, and the Senate of the Madras University. Has been President, District Educational Council for three terms. Was Hony. Organiser of Village Panchayats and Lecturer for Jail Prisoners. Is the Secretary of the Kovai Tamil Sangham and has endowed a hall and a reading room to the same in the name of his father. An eminent Tamil scholar who has written several books and articles mostly of historical and religious interest. Is connected with several educational, religious and

social service conferences in the Presidency. He is now the Official Receiver of Coimbatore and Nilgiris Districts. Conferred the title of "Rao Sahib" in 1931, New Year Honours. *Add*: Coimbatore.

Ramachandra Chetty, P., Rao Sahib, (1927); *b.* 2nd Sept., 1888. *Educ.* Madras Christian College; grandson of late Palayam Somasundaram Chetty. Is a Member of the Executive Committee of the Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; Central Committee of the Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; Committee, the Society for Protection of Children. Is a Patron of the Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society. Member, Executive Committee of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund; Executive Committee of the S. P. C. A. Was the Member of the Standing Committee of the S. P. C. A. Is a Trustee of the Victoria Public Hall. Is a Member of the Executive Committee of the Pasteur Institute, Executive Committee, National Indian Association, Madras. Was a Member of the Victoria Technical Institute, (Hony.) Madras Ambulance Corps. Was an Honorary Presidency Magistrate. Was a Member of The Radio Club, Madras, Red Cross Society, San Thome Dispensary, Lady Ampthill Nurses' Institute. Hony. Presidency Magistrates' Association, Madras League of Nations Union. Served in the General Committee, H. R. H. The Prince of Wales Reception Fund, 1922. General Committee of Sir Pitty Theagaraya Chettiar's Memorial Fund. Central Committees of the Flood Relief Fund. Organised a Side Show at Govt. House Grounds, Madras, on the 6th March 1926, in Aid of the Nurses' Club Fete and Their Excellencies Viscount and Viscountess Goschen graced the occasion by their presence and appreciated the Show. Gave a liberal donation for the construction of a Home at Salem for the use of the Discharged Prisoners, the "Usman Home" which was opened by the Hon'ble Mr. A. Y. G. Campbell, C. S. I., C. I. E., O. B. E., V. D., I. C. S., on 8th Oct., 1927. Presented a Clock to the San Thome Dispensary in memory of the visit of Viscountess Goschen to the Dispensary. Was the Foreman of the Special Jury empanelled at the 1st Criminal Sessions of the Madras High Court, on the 4th Feb., 1929 presided by the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. E. Odgers. Presented a portrait of His Excellency Viscount Goschen to the Goschen Home of the Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 1929. Served in the Committee of the Goschen Memorial Fund; held an Identification Parade at the Royapuram Hospital on the 24th Jan. 1930. In his capacity as an Hony. Presidency Magistrate, he presented the photos of Hon'ble Sir Md. Usman Sahib Bahadur, Sir Archibald Campbell and Dewan Bahadur G. Narayanaswamy Chetty to the "Usman Home" at Salem at the Fourth Anniversary of the "Usman Home" presided over by Mrs. A. H. A. Todd. Mr. A. H. A. Todd unveiled the above photos on the 5th Dec., 1931. Was the President of the Old Boys' Association of the Muthialpet High School. Mr. A. H. A. Todd, I. C. S., unveiled the photo of Rao Sahib P. Ramachandra Chetty at the Fourth Anniversary of the "Usman Home" held at Salem on the 5th Dec., 1931. He organised a Side Show on the 16th Feb., 1933, at Govt. House Grounds, Madras, in aid of F. I. N. S. Fete which Their Excellencies appreciated. He has presented a portrait of the Chief Justice, The Hon'ble Sir H. O. C. Beasley, K. T., to Dr. Varadappa Naidu's Home on the 9th April 1934 and it was unveiled by Sir Mahomed Usman Sahib Bahadur on the 9th April 1934. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Add:* 329, Thambu Chetty Street, G. T., Madras.

Ramachandra Rao, M., Dewan Bahadur, *b.* 1868. *Educ.* Hindu High School, Triplicane, Presidency College and Madras Law College. Apprenticed to Law under the late Mr. Andrew Lang, Solicitor. Practising as a High Court Vakil, in the Godavari District, where in a few years, he built up a lucrative practice. Interested in the study of local self-government questions and represented the Godavari, Kistna and Guntur Districts on the old Council in which he sat for 12 years and did much constructive work. After the introduction of the reforms he was elected to the Madras Legislative Council (1921-23). Afterwards he was elected to the Legislative Assembly (1924 to 1926). Has associated with members of the Government, on various mixed Committees appointed to enquire into administrative problems such as irrigation, forests, pilgrims, sanitation, etc. Has always identified with all progressive movements, a man of sound views and sobriety of judgment. In connection with the Reforms Scheme he did much good work on the non-official side and gave evidence

before the Joint Committee of Parliament in 1919. Again visited England as member of the Lytton Committee on Indian Students, 1921. Appointed Member of the Indian Sandhurst Committee, 1925. Was the President of the Indian State People's Conference in Dec. 1927 and led a deputation to England on behalf of the people of the Indian States. He again went to England in 1930 and 1931 as a Member of Indian Round Table Conference and did much useful work on various sub-committees. President of 14th session of the National Liberal Federation of India, 1932. He also takes great interest in prohibition and was the first President of the Prohibition League of India. He is the President of the Madras Co-operative Central Land Mortgage Bank. He has been appointed a Director of the Reserve Bank of India which has been established on the 1st Jan. 1935. He is the author of a book entitled, "Development of Indian Polity." Awarded Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal for public service in 1921. An authority on Indian Constitution. *Add:* Ellore; and 40, Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Ramachandra Rao, M., B. A., B. L., Retd. Judge, High Court of Mysore; *b.* Nov. 1877, Chikabalapur, Kolar Dt. Mysore. *s.* of Mr. Srinivasa Sastri. *Educ.* Law College, Madras, 1902 and Central College, Bangalore, 1909. Enrolled 1903 as Advocate of High Courts of Madras and Mysore. Has resumed practice only in the High Court. Acted as a High Court Judge for 20 months up to end of June 1929. Was a permanent Judge for 3 years from August 1931 and retired at the end of the period. He was also Govt. Advocate for Mysore nearly 3 years. *m.* four children. Was Member of the Mysore Legislative Council for 10 years; has been a Fellow of the Mysore University for 15 years; was the Member for the University for 2 years on the Mysore Legislative Council; was Presdt. of the Mulakanada Sabha, Bangalore, for 6 years; Fd. the Legal Aid Socy. in Bangalore whose sole object is to give legal aid to poor and helpless litigants. *Club:* 'Century Club', Bangalore. *Add.* 5th Main Road, Chamarajpet, Bangalore.

Ramachandra Rao, R., Dewan Bahadur, C. S. I., *b.* 27th Sept. 1871, *Educ.* Trivandrum and Presidency College, Madras; Statutory Civil Service, 1890-92. Transferred to Provincial Service; Collector, Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies; Secy. to Govt., Law Dept.; Collector of Madras. Retired. Once President, Indian Mathematical Society, Indian Officers' Association; Secretary, All-India Exhibition, Madras, 1927. *Add:* Mylapore, Madras.

Ramachandra Reddi, B., The Hon'ble, (Bezwada) B. A., M. L. C., Landholder. President, Legislative Council, Madras. *b.* 24th Nov. 1894 in Kavali, Nellore Dt. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. Took B. A. degree in 1919. President, District Educational Council for four years till March 1929, President, District Board from Jan. 1928-29. Member, District Temple Committee. Served in Mettur Project Committee and Textile Committees, 1928. Elected member of the Andhra University Senate. Representative, Madras Legislative Council, serving as a member of the Economic Enquiry Committee for East and West Godavari and Kistna Districts. Returned Member to the 2nd, 3rd and 4th Councils. A prominent member of the historic Dodda family of Buchiredipaliam and big land-holder. Member, Cosmopolitan Club. Add: 6, "Trigon", Lauder's Gate Road, Purasawalkam, Madras.

Ramadas Pantulu, V., M. A., B. L., Advocate, Madras High Court; *b.* Oct. 1873 *s.* of Mr. V. Venkatachalam Pantulu. Had a distinguished college career; Madras Christian College and Madras Law College; practised in the District Court at Masulipatam till 1911 and set up practice in the High Court, Madras. Member of the Madras Bar Council. Author of a Commentary on the Madras Estates Land Act; Member of the Senate and the Academic Council of the Madras University and an Examiner for the M. L. degree examination; was Member of the Faculty of Law and Board of Studies in Law; was Secretary of the Kistna District Association, a former political body of Northern Circars and was also the Editor of a high-class Political Weekly, the "Kistna Patrika" for some years during the Anti-Bengal Partition Agitation days. Was President of the Andhra Swarajya Party and was its Vice-President and a member of the All-India Congress Committee and the General Council of the Swarajya Party; also Vice-President of the Mahajana Sabha and President of the Madras Hindu Maha Sabha. Takes great interest in the Co-operative Movement; is the Presdt. of the All-India Provincial Co-operative Banks' Association, the Madras Provincial Co-operative Association and the Madras

Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd.; elected to the Council of State in Feb. 1925 and again in Nov. 1929; resigned Membership, Council of State in 1930 in obedience to congress mandate. He was a member of the Governing Body of the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, of the Townsend Committee on Co-operation and of the Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee. Founded the Madras Provincial Co-operative Insurance Society Ltd, (Madras.) *Club*: Cosmopolitan. *Add.* "Farhat-bagh," Mylapore, Madras.

Rama Ayyar, Manjeri, B. A., B. L., *b.* 1877. *Educ.* Zamorin's College, Calicut and the Madras Christian College; Arni Gold Medalist in Physics, B. A. and B. L. in 1899. Advocate, Madras High Court, H. Ct. Vakil, Travancore, and Chief Court Vakil, Cochin. A leading lawyer in criminal law and procedure. A devoted follower of late Dr. Annie Besant; Brahmin-Buddhist-Theosophist, a priest of the Bharata Samaj and a practical social reformer. Acted as Hony. Principal, Zamorin's College in 1908; is a trustee of the S. D Vidyasala, Alleppey, and a member of the Malabar Educational Society. Provincial Assistant Scout Commissioner, Madras. A Nationalist Home-Ruler in politics; defended Dr. Annie Besant in the famous Home-Rule Flag Cases, Coimbatore; went to Europe in 1918 on the Home Rule Deputation but was arrested by Rear Admiral William Grand; detained at Gibralter and turned back. Was nominated by the Madras Government as a Member of the Commission to enquire into the Wagon Tragedy in which about thirty Moplah prisoners were left to die of suffocation, when being carried to Coimbatore by train during the Moplah Rebellion. Rescued two soldiers and a Civilian, Messrs. Horgan, Mulverey and Coultas from the Moplah rebels in 1921; the author of the sensational articles on Police Raj. Presided over Coorg Land-holders' Conference at Napoclu in 1928. Sometime Editor of the "West Coast Spectator" and "Sanatana Dharma" (Mal. Magazine); Dewan, Nilambur Raj, 1930 and 1931. Resumed practice, 1932. *Add*: Calicut.

Ramaiengar, B. V., B. A., Chief Conservator of Forests in Mysore, since 1927. *b.* 15th November 1880, joined service 1903 as Ranger. Had been to England and Germany for training 1905-08, Assistant Conservator of Forests, 1st Class 1909; Dy. Conservator of Forests, 1916; and Conservator of Forests in Mysore, Bangalore, 1922.

Rama Iyengar, V., B. A., was Chief Cashier and Bill Manager, Imperial Bank of India, Madras. *s.* of late Venkataswami Iyengar, a leading vakil in Cochin. *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras; B. A., 1901, F. L., 1905. Was doing business on his own account from 1908-1915; was Managing Director of the South Indian Motor Service Co., Tanjore. Was instrumental in collecting large amounts for the War Funds, etc. Joined the Imperial Bank and started in the Trichy branch as Cashkeeper in 1916. In January 1918 was transferred to Madras as Cash-keeper, 1919-24. While in Madura, was Hony. President, 1st Class Bench Court. Member, District Board (in charge of Chatrams); Vice-President, Taluk Board. Nominated and elected Hony. Visitor and Member of the Madura District Jail; Member, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society. Member of the Committee in charge of the Chatram Endowments; was Cash-keepeer, (Special) in the Imperial Bank, Colombo, 1924; came to Madras in Oct. 1924. Vice-President, Tinnevelly Association, Madras. Was sent to Colombo as an Investigating Officer in 1932. Retd. on 1st January 1933. Add: 1/14, Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Ramakrishna Ayyar, B., Rao Saheb, Asst. Secretary, Law and Education Department of the Government of Madras; joined the service as a clerk and had risen to his present position by dint of hard, conscientious, and honest work. As Assistant Secretary in charge of elections in 1929-30, he earned special commendation for his excellent work. In recognition of his long, faithful and efficient services, the title was confered on him. Add: Secretariat, Fort. St. George, Madras.

Ramakrishna Pillai, M. R., Barrister-at-Law, (Inner Temple), Privy Council. Son of Villuvattathu Raghavan Nambiyar, late Pandit C. M. S., College, Kottayam. *b.* 11th April 1891. Educated C M. S. College, Kottayam, Law College, Trivandrum. Entered service Account Office, Trivandrum, 1912. War Service, German East Africa, 1918. Served Mily. Accounts, Civil Audit, Political and Legal Departments and last as Assistant to Sir Thomas Tomlison, Legal Adviser. Occupied Territory of German East Africa. Proceeded to England to be called to the Bar, 1921. Started practice in the Privy Council, the

first Travancorean to appear as Counsel before the Privy Council. Was engaged in the Privy Council in many famous appeals with Sir George Lowndes, K. C., (late Law Member, Viceroy's Council and now Judge, Privy Council) Sir John Simon, K. C., and other leading lawyers. Was Counsel in the Odwyer-Sankaran Nair Libel case and Bowla Murder Appeal. Engaged from 1925 to 1928 in consultative practice re-relations of some ruling Indian Princes with the Government of India. Was also unofficially connected with the Indian States Enquiry Committee, (Butler Committee) and the Simon Commission. Has travelled widely in all the European countries studying their various social, economic, and industrial organisations. Visited British East Africa in 1930 on a political mission and at the request of the Joint Parliamentary Committee submitted an exhaustive report on the financial and economic questions and the executive and judicial administration as affecting the status of Indians in the Federation of East Africa. Was presented Civic Addresses by State Municipalities. A younger brother Mr. M. R. Narayana Pillai, Barrister-at-Law is now practising before the High Court of Travancore. *Address* in India: Attungal, Travancore.

Ramalinga Ayyar, A. V., Dewan Bahadur, B. A., B. C. E., M. I. E., (Retd.) Chief Engr. for Irrigation. Secretary to Govt., P. W. D., Madras. *b.* 1868; *Educ.* Tinnevelly, Trivandrum, Kumbakonam and Madras, B. A., 1887, B. C. E., 1891. Joined the Madras P. W. D. as Assistant Engineer in 1893; Executive Engineer, 1903; Superintending Engineer, 1913; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt., P. W. D., Irrigation, 1923. Madras Representative at the Engineering Conference at Simla in Sept., 1913. Attended the Conference of Principals of Engineering Colleges at Simla in July 1921; retired in 1921. After retirement was on special duty for preparation of the Cauvery—Mettur Project Works. Elected President of the Institution of Engineers, India, (1926); Member, Senate of the Madras University. Devotes his time at present for the benefit of the Ramakrishna Mission Educl. Institution. Practises as a private Consulting Engineer. *Add:* "Saravana Bavan," Lloyds Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Ramalinga Chetty, T. A., Dewan Bahadur, January (1935) M. L. C., elected to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Madras Legislative Councils by Coimbatore (Genl.) Rural, aged 53; High Court Vakil; was President of District Board for three years and Chairman of Municipal Council, Coimbatore, for sometime. Is also connected with the Agricl. Association and several Industrial concerns. Has taken a prominent part in all industrial and political movements. He is the President of the Coimbatore Dt. Co-operative Bank & is prominently connected with several Co-operative organizations. *Add:* Race Course Rd., Coimbatore.

Ramalinga Reddi, C., M. L. C., Ex-Vice-Chancellor, Andhra University. Was elected representative of the Madras University in the 1st and 2nd Legislative Councils and lately in the bye-election to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Muniswami Naidu. Retired Inspector-General of Education, Mysore. *b.* at Kattamanchi Village in the Chittoor Dt., 1885; *Educ.* High School, Chittoor and Christian College, Madras, B. A., 1901. Won medals for political economy and philosophy. Proceeded to England and joined St. John's College, Cambridge, on a scholarship of £. 200 per annum from the Govt. of India. Was Exhibitioner of St. John's College and received the Wright's prize, 1903; elected scholar of St. John's College, 1904; first class in the Historical Tripos., 1904-06; took part in Union debates and was Secretary and Vice-President, Cambridge Union. Proceeded to America for study at the instance of H. H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, 1907. Joined the Baroda College as Vice-Principal which he resigned subsequently to join the Educational Service of Mysore, as Assistant to the Inspector-Genl., of Education, 1909; Professor, Maharajah's College, Mysore. Accompained H. H. the Yuvaraja of Mysore on his tour to Europe. Went on special deputation to study educational questions in Canada, Japan, Philippines, Hongkong. etc. Returning to Mysore was on special duty for preparation of a scheme for Mysore University; rejoined Maharajah's College, Mysore, 1913; became Inspector-Genl. of Edcn., Mysore, 1916. Resigned Mysore service in 1920 to enter political life. Has been an active Fellow of the Universities of Madras and Mysore for several years. He is a brilliant scholar and a forcible speaker and debator. He led the opposition in the Council against the Ministerialists. In 1926 he was offered the

Vice-Chancellorship of the Andhra University then founded which he accepted on the advice of his party leaders and temporarily retired from politics. In 1928 he was unanimously re-elected Vice-Chancellor by the Andhra Senate. In 1930 resigned his Vice-Chancellorship as a protest against the repressive policy of the Govt. during the Civil Disobedience Movement. Author of various educl. reports and publications. *Add*: "Padma Prabhasa," Chittoor, North Arcot Dist.

Ramamoorthy Garu, Pandit Ganala, M. L. C., Rao Saheb Vizagapatam; born on 21st January 1892 in Rajahmundry. Belongs to a military family of the Viswakarma community. *Educ.* Hindu Theological School now known as the Veeresalingam Theistic High School, Municipal High School, Training College, Rajahmundry; P. R. College, Cocanada and the Hindu College, Masulipatam. He worked for some time as an honorary Pracharak to gather old manuscripts for the Veeresalingam People's Library of Rajamundry. He wrote many articles in Telugu to several journals and afterwards served as an honorary Associate Editor of a Bi-weekly Telugu newspaper named "Akasavani." He worked for some time in the Home-Rule movement of Dr. Annie Besant and afterwards became Editor, "Gadavari Patrika". He joined the Non-co-operation movement of Mahatma Gandhi in its early days but changed his policy when the "No-Tax Campaign" was launched. He presided over the Anantapur District Literary Conference and the Telugu Political Conference at Kalyandurg. Has travelled throughout the length and breadth of the country to study the exact condition of the Viswakarma community in the various provinces. Was Chief Editor for the Telugu Daily, "Nyaya Deepika" for nearly two years. Afterwards he was Chief Editor of the Telugu bi-weekly named "Sama Darsini." He started an organization named the "The All-India Viswakarman Liberal Federation" and under its auspices conducted several All-India and Provincial Conferences in various parts of India. In social and religious matters he is conservative. He is a moderate and under the People's Party in the East Godavari District, he worked against the Civil Disobedience movement and the Salt Satyagraha agitation, etc. He was nominated by the Government as a Member of the Temperance Publicity Committee and the Madras Legislative Council in 1930. He is also a Member of the Senate of the Madras University.

Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, Sir Kt., (1929), M. A., Hony. Ph. D., Hony. D. Sc. (Madras), Hony. LL. D., F. R. S., D. Sc., Nobel Laureate in Physics; Director, Indian Institute of Science, April, 1933. Sir Taraknath Palit Prof. of Physics, Calcutta University, and Hony. Prof., Benares Hindu University, since 1917; *b.* 7th Nov., 1888 *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras; B. A., 1st class, 1904 and University Medal; M. A., 1st class, and joined Indian Finance Dept., 1907; Curzon Research Prizeman, 1912; Woodburn Research Medalist, 1913; Special University Lecturer, Madras, 1914 and 1922, Lahore, 1920, Patna, 1925; Sectional President, Indian Science Congress, 1915 and 1924; Secretary, Indian Association for Science 1919; Sir Rashbehari Ghosh Travelling Fellow and British Association Lecturer, 1924; Research Associate, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 1924; Lecturer, Mendeleff Congress, 1925; Mateucci Medalist, Rome, 1929; Hughes Medalist of Royal Society, 1930; Nobel Physics Prize, 1932, for Discovery of Raman Effect. *Publs.* Unsymmetrical Diffraction-Bands due to Obliquely held Apertures; Measurement of obliquity factor of Diffraction; Maintenance of Simple and Compound Oscillations by Variable Spring; Maintenance of Combinational Vibrations by two Simple Harmonic Forces; Molecular Diffraction of Light; Mechanical Theory of Bowed Strings and Violin-Tone; Diffraction of X-rays; Theory of Musical Instruments, and a hundred other scientific papers in the Philosophical Magazine and the Physical Review, Nature, the Astrophysical Journal, and the Proceedings of the Royal Society. Editor, Indian Journal of Physics. *Add*: Bangalore.

Raman, V. I., M. R. C. S. (Eng.), L. R. C. P. (London), L. M. (Dublin). *b.* on the 23rd April 1892. Is the only son of late Mr. Valiparambil Itty of Valapad. Was educated in the Irinjalakuda High School, Ernakulam College and Victoria College, Palghat, and later in the Royapuram Medical School, Madras. After passing out in 1918 he volunteered in the Madras Ophthalmic Hospital under Col. Kirkpatrick, I. M. S. He was then an Asst. of Dr. Krishnan of Palghat for about

3 years. Went to England in 1921 for higher medical studies. After working in the London Hospital, the premier hospital in Great Britain, he passed the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Examination and received the Diploma of M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P. Then he proceeded to Ireland and specialised in diseases peculiar to women and children and took the diploma of L. M. (Dublin). He visited various centres of medical learning in Glasgow Edinburgh, Paris, Berlin and Geneva; had extensive tours in Germany, Switzerland and Italy. Visited Venice, Rome, Naples, Pompeii and Mount Vesuvius. After his return to Malabar in July 1925, set up practice at Calicut in Sept. 1925. When he found that his patients were increasing day by day, he constructed a Hospital and Nursing Home which was opened by Lieut. Col. O'Neil, I. M. S., the then District Medical Officer of Malabar. It was named the "Asoka Hospital and Nursing Home", after the great Emperor Asoka, who was the first ruler to build hospitals in India. The Asoka Hospital and Nursing Home is the first of its kind on the West Coast, and is run under the personal supervision of Dr. Raman. *Add:* Calicut.

Ramanath Goenka, Dubash, the Bombay Co. Ltd., *s.* of Basanthlal Goenka, *b.* 1901, *Educ.* Darbanga. Entered business in 1919, as a piecegoods Merchant at Calcutta; came to Madras, 1922. Agent for Sukdeodas Ramprasad of Calcutta, Importers, Exporters and Bankers. Started business on own account in Jan., 1926; Dubash of Bombay Co., since June, 1926. *Add:* 413, Mint Street, 3-70, Godown Street, Madras.

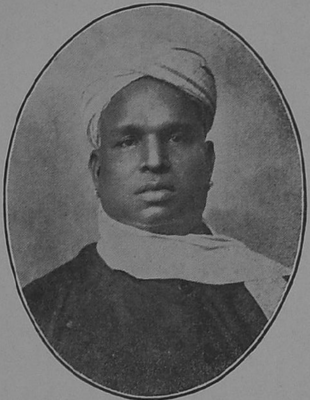
Ramanathan Chettiar, S. A. S. Rm., Rao Bahadur, was Chairman, Municipal Council, Tanjore. *s.* of Subrahmaniam Chettiar. *b.* 4th Dec. 1891, Devakottah, Nattukottai Vysia. *Educ.* at Mayavaram, Chidambaram and Madras. Was a Member of the District and Taluk Boards of Tanjore; also Member of the Devastanam Committee, Tanjore; was President, Sri Thiagarajaswami Temple at Tiruvalur; one of the Honorary Magistrates at Tanjore and Karaikudy. He is a Municipal Councillor of Tanjore and Karaikudi; has been the Director of Merchants' Bank, Tanjore for the last 10 years and the Vice-President thereof; President and Patron of the Tanjore Dist. Chamber of Commerce; President and Patron of Sri Sudharsana Sabha, Tanjore; Director of the Permanent Fund; Hony. Visitor to the sub-jail, Tanjore; Patron and Vice-President of the local Borstal Association; President of Kalyanasundaram High School Educational Society; Managing Director of Chettinad Printing Company, Karaikudy. He has given extensive charities; was an Hony. Magistrate at Tanjore for 4 years. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras and Tanjore; Emmanuel Club, Madras; Indo-Ceylon Club at Singapore, *Add:* "Ramnad House," Tanjore.

Raman Menon, K. P., B. A., B. L., High Court Vakil, Calicut. *b.* 1st Feb. 1867. *Educ.* Provincial School, Calicut and Presidency College, Madras; B. A., 1886, B. L., 1890. Enrolled, 1891; started practice in 1892 at Calicut; is a leader of the Calicut Bar. Was an elected Member, pre-reform Legislative Council, 1913-17. President, Travancore Nair Samajam held in May 1914 at Kottayam. Chairman, Reception Committee of the Malabar District Conference held at Calicut in 1917 President, Madras Provincial Conference held at Coimbatore in August 1917. Presided over the Special Provincial Conference held at Madras in Dec. 1917. Is an elected member of the Calicut Municipality since 1912; in July 1923, nominated as member of the Legislative Council as an expert on behalf of the tenants in connection with the Malabar Tenancy Bill (1925-26). Became M. L. C., in May 1927 at a bye-election; in September 1931 at a general election; is one of the present sitting members in the Council. *Add.* Chalapuram, Calicut.

Ramanatha Mehta, T., Diamond Merchant and Senior partner of T. B. Mehta & Sons, the oldest firm of Diamond Merchants and Jewellers in Southern India. The firm was established in the middle of the last century by T. Balakrishna Mehta. *b.* Sept. 1895, Gujerati Brahmin, *s.* of T. Nilakanta Mehta. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. Entered business on a large scale. His father had endowed Rs. 27,500 towards the building of the Pachaiyappa's Hostel, Madras, the central block of which has been named after him. His firm is responsible for a number of scholarships for Gujerati students of the Pachaiyappa's College and School. Member, Automobile Association of South India; Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Member, Suguna Vilasa Sabha. Residence: 11, Ekambareswara Agraharam, P. T., Madras. (Tels. 3555) Office: 453, Mint Street, Madras.

I. C. Subbiah, B. A., B. L.,
Member, Legislative Council and Municipal President,
Mercara, Coorg.

Rao Sahib
P. Govinda Panicker, B. A., L.L. B.,
Advocate, Cannanore.



C. Natesa Chetty,
Merchant, Madras.

Dr. K. M. Sambantham,
Madras.

Ramanathan Chettiar, K. V., AL. RM., Rao Bahadur, Banker, Dubash, Chartered Bank. *s. of* Alagappa Chettiar of Kottaiyur, *b.* 1901 *at* Kottaiyur; *Hindu* Nattukottai Chettiar. *Educ.* in Kottaiyur and Madras. Is connected with a very influential family known as V. S. M. A. *in* Pallathur. Has 2 s. and 1 d. Was President, Union Board, Kottaiyur, 1928 to 1932; has been member of the Ramnad Dist. Board from 1929. Was a member of the N. Arcot Temple Committee, 1927-30. Is now a member of the famous Anjukoil Devasthanam, Kunnakudi. Was the first elected President of the Tirupathur Taluk Board. Club: Cosmopolitan. His brother is Mr. K. V. AL. RM. Alagappa Chettiar, M. A., Bar-at-Law. He has been connected with religious and charitable institutions in Tiruvannamalai where his family is maintaining an Annadana Chatram feeding thousands of pilgrims daily. The charities in Tiruvannamalai are worth about nearly Rs. 5 lakhs. In Kottaiyur he is maintaining a water pandal. Has contributed much for philanthropic institutions. He is the youngest of "Rao Bahadurs" having been conferred the title in 1933. Has extensive business extending to more than Rs. 50 lakhs in Singapore, Penang, Kualalampur, Malacca, Madras, etc. *Add*: 61, Krishna Vilas, Lauder's Gate Road, Vepery and Rama Vilas, Kottaiyur, Ramnad District.

Ramanatha Pillai, N., Rao Bahadur; was enlisted as a Sub-Inspector in 1907 and achieved the rank of Inspector of Police in 1921. After serving different divisions in the city as Inspector, he was attached to the Intelligence Department of the City, where, during 12 years, he had rendered invaluable service, showing great tact and capacity in investigating several important and difficult cases and proving himself an officer of outstanding merit and exemplary character. *Add*: City Police, Madras.

Ramanathan, P, B. A., Advocate, High Court; a member of the ancient Sekilar family and an extensive landholder in Madras and Chingleput Districts. Is the brother of the late P. Rajaratna Mudaliar, long a Presidency Magistrate of Madras and a son-in-Law of Dewan Bahadur P. Rajaratna Mudaliar, C. I. E.; *b.* 1875. *Educ.* Free Church of Scotland Mission Instn., the Christian College and Madras Law College; B. A., 1895; F. L., 1897; first in Law Examination, 1902; enrolled an Attorney, 1910. Advocate, 1924. Much interested in public and social movements; has subscribed to all charitable and educational institutions; President and Founder of the Vellala Mahajana Sangham, 1917. President of the Vellala Sangham; Secretary to the Madras Landholders' Association. Has started many co-operative societies, and is the President of the Association of Honorary Assistant Registrars of Co-operative Societies. Hony. Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies of Madras. A founder of the S. I. P. A. and S. I. L. F.; Chairman of the ninth Non-Brahmin Federation, Madras, 1925. Took an active part in the All-India Non-Brahmin Congress at Belgaum, 1924 and at Amraoti, 1925. Is an old Congressman; Chairman of the Second Vellala Mahajana Conference, 1926. President of the 7th North Arcot Co-operative Conference at Ambur and the Co-operative Exhibition, Madras, 1926. Member of the Committee for the admission of students in the Engineering College and Hony. Visitor of the Mental Hospital, 1926. Vice-President, Provincial Co-operative Union, Madras. Vice-President of the All-India Industrial Exhibition, 1924. Presided over the Srivilliputhur Co-operative Conference, 1929. Is the President of the Madras Milk Supply Union, 1928 to 1934 and of the Central Co-operative Printing Works Committee. Member of the Madras Association for the Blind, 1934. Author of two Lexicons: The 20th Century Tamil Dictionary, 1909 and the Encyclopaedic English-Tamil Dictionary, 1934. Recreation: Farming. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan and the N. I. A. *Add:* "Manonmani Vilas," Chintadripet, Madras.

Ramanatham, A. V., Director of Industries and Commerce in Mysore, since 1st May 1933. Entered Mysore Civil Service on the 7th Dec. 1908. *s. of* S. A. Venkataramana Iyer. *b.* 7th Sept. 1888 *at* Bhavani, Coimbatore District. Indian; B. A. (1st Class) Madras University. Hony. Joint Secretary, the Mythic Society, Bangalore, a Society of historical and antiquarian research. *Club:* The Century Club, Bangalore. *Add*: Visvesvarapuram, Bangalore City.

Ramalingaswami Nattar, S., B. A., B. L., *s. of* Mr. Singaravelu Nattar; *b.* 1905 *at* Seeralur, Tanjore District. *Educ.* Kalyanasundaram High School, Tanjore; graduated from the Presidency College, Madras, 1926;

undertook an extensive tour in Europe, studying social conditions; returning took his law degree, Madras University in 1930. Is an elected member of the Tanjore Municipal Council. Also Secretary of the Kallar Maha Sangham. Member, District Board, 1932; Member, Madras University Senate from 1932; President, District Harijan Committee from 1932; is an Independent Nationalist. Is interested in problems relating to rural welfare and local administration. *Add:* "Extensions," Tanjore.

Ramakrishnan, S., L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin) 1925, D. T. M. & H. (London) 1925. Professor of Bacteriology, Medical College, Madras. Son of L. K. Sundaramier; *b.* on 9th March, 1888 at Pudukkottah. Hindu Brahmin by caste. Educated at Medical College. Passed out in 1912. Entered service in 1912; Health Officer, Ooty for 2 years, 1913 & 1914. Specialised in Bacteriology in King Institute, Guindy, 1914-1926; went on study leave, 1924-1925; specialised in Bacteriology, 1927-1928, July. Venereal Surgeon, General Hospital, 1928 July. Professor of Bacteriology. Secretary, Madras Medical Asscn., from 1930. Member, Cosmopolitan Club. *Add:* 9-A., Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Ramanuja Acharyar, C., Rao Bahadur. (1924), B. A. *b.* 1877; *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras; Registrar, Home Department, 1916. Assistant Secretary, Law Department, 1919. Under Secretary, Law Department; Retired in 1932. Is chiefly instrumental in the building and maintenance of the Ramakrishna Mission Students' Home, Madras. Is the Chief Organiser of the Madras Secretariat Party 'an Amateur Dramatic Association' of which he is also one of the principal actors. He was instrumental in bringing into existence the Raja Annamalai Music College, Chidambaram, and was the Secretary of the Working Committee. He is now the Honorary Warden and Secretary of the Ramakrishna Students' Home, Mylapore, Madras.

Ramanujachariar, M. V., *s.* of Veeraswami Ayyangar. *b.* 16th April 1866 at Manalur near Kumbakonam. In his early years took much trouble in prosecuting his studies in English, Sanskrit and Tamil, in the last of which he attained high proficiency which he got by an extensive travel as far as Benares, where he studied under Sri La Sri Paramasiva Tampuran of Tiruvaduthurai Mutt. Later he returned to his native place and there prosecuted his studies in Tamil at Thiruvaduthurai under the patronage of the then Pandarasannadhi, Sri La Sri Subramanya Desikar till 1886; was Clerk in the Chief Auditor's Office, Trichinopoly; was Tamil Pandit in the High School at Srirangam and Village Munsiff, Manalur: Tamil Pandit, Native High School, Kumbakonam, 1893-1911. During his stay at Kumbakonam learned much from Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. V. Swaminatha Iyer. He was Head Tamil Pandit, Kumbakonam College, 1911-21 and Retd. in 1921. In 1906, he undertook the work of editing a true Tamil Translation of the Mahabharata. In November 1931, he returned to Kumbakonam, where he completed the work with great zeal and perseverance. The first part of the Translation was published in 1908, and the last part (45th Part) in 1932. In appreciation of his services, the Sanskrit Academy, Madras, conferred on him the title of "Bhasha Bharata Dhurandhara," in April 1932. He is a Member of the Board of Studies in Tamil of the Madras University and a Member of the Tamil Sangham, Madura. *Add:* Kalyanarama Aiyar St., Kumbakonam.

Ramanujachari, V. K., Dewan Bahadur (1921), Retired Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras *b.* 1851. *Educ.* Government College, Kumbakonam. Joined Government service as a clerk in the Salt Commissioner's Office, Madras; Accountant, Revenue Board Office; Manager, Revenue Settlement, 1887. Huzur Sheristadar, Madura, 1888. First Assistant, Board of Revenue, 1889. First Assistant, Revenue Secretariat, 1902; Secretary to the Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Board of Revenue, 1903. Retired, 1906. Chairman of the Kumbakonam Municipal Council for six years. President of the Tanjore District Board for three years. Was an elected member of the Madras Legislative Council for three terms before the Reforms. A well-informed critic of Government. Interested in the Co-operative Movement. *Add:* Big Street, Kumbakonam.

Rama Pisharoti, K., Prof.—*b.* on 6th February 1890, in Kallenkara Pisharam, Irinjalakkuda. *Educ.* in the Maharaja's College, Ernakulam, and subsequently the Presidency College, Madras. Graduated in 1915, the first in his community to take the Master of Arts degree. Worked in the Maharaja's

College as an Assistant; took L. T. degree in 1923. Then took charge of the Sri Rama Varma Sanskrit College as Principal and Professor of Sanskrit Language and Literature, and ex-officio Curator of the Grantha Library; served as member of the Text Book Committee, the Board of Studies, the Malayalam Improvement Committee and the Sri Rama Varma Research Institute under the Cochin Government. Attended as a delegate, the third and the fourth All-India Oriental Conferences. Member, Board of Examiners in Sanskrit, of the Madras University. His original contributions cover various fields in Sanskrit literature. His first report on 'Archæological Researches in Cochin' is a monumental contribution in the field of Kerala Archæology and Anthropology. He is a Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, and a member of the India Society, London, the Historical Society, Bombay, and Mythic Society, Bangalore. Is a frequent contributor to several periodicals in India and outside; an eminent Sanskritist well-known in Oriental circles, both Indian and foreign, and the foremost scholar in Cochin in the field of Kerala Culture and Antiquities; delivered sometime ago a series of ten lectures on 'Kerala Contribution to Sanskrit' at the invitation of the Madras University, and was invited by the Nagpur University to deliver a course of lectures there. Now Professor of Sanskrit in the Annamalai University. Is the Head of the Sanskrit Dept., and the Elected Dean of the Oriental Faculty. *Add*: Annamalainagar.

Rama Rao, C. B., Rao Bahadur, B.A.,M.D., Retired Dist. Medl. & Santy., Officer; born Bangalore, May 1862 *Educ.* London Mission High School and Central College, Bangalore. Entered Govt. service as Civil Apothecary, 1882. When the war broke out, was posted to Tanjore as Ag. D. M. & S. O and Supt., of the Medical School. Retired in 1919. Rao Sahib, 1912; Rao Bahadur, 1915. Was elected in 1914 by the members of the Madras Provincial Medical Service to be their spokesman before the Public Services Commission. Nominated member, Madras Legislative Council, 1921. *Add:* "Kanti Nivas," Basavangudi, Bangalore

Rama Rao, N., B. A., B. L., Pleader. *s.* of N. S. Narasinga Rao. *b.* 1887, Kattuputtur, Trichy., Dt.; Madhwa Brahmin. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's College, and Law College, Madras. *m.* 1903; three *s.* one *d.*; began practice, 1914; suspended same, Jany., 1921 as a Non-co-operator; underwent detention for not furnishing security under Sec. 107, Cr. P. C., in obedience to the Civil Resistance part of the Programme; held the office of the President, District Congress Committee, 1923 and gave up connection with the Committee to avoid communal jealousies inside Congress Committee; was actively engaged in Congress work as a full-time worker (Honorary) until 1924; started the Salem Bank Ltd., of which he is now the Chairman of the Board of Directors. Is an ardent Congressman in politics. *Add*: 42, Ist Agraharam, Salem.

Rama Rao, Nyapati, B. A., B. L., Advocate. *b.* 1891. Enrolled in 1915, practising mainly in the Appellate Side of the High Court, Madras; Member, Board of Management, Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank. Director, United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd.; was for many years a Director and for sometime Presdt. of the Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Ltd. *Add*: "Sree Bagh," Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Rama Rao, U., Dr., Rao Sahib, elected Member of the Council of State which he resigned in 1930 in obedience to Congress mandate; Medical Practitioner. Elected member and Vice-President of the Madras Medical Council and Hony. Presidency Magistrate. One of the first in Madras to introduce treatment by electricity. For some years past has taken an active interest in health and welfare work and in other forms of social endeavour, notably in connection with ambulance work. Elected representative of the city to the 1st Madras Legislative Council and represented S. Kanara in the second council; also represented the local Legislative Council in the Senate of the Madras University; Director, United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Director, Karnataka Bank, Madras; was member, Road Committee, was Vice-President, Indian Medical Association, Calcutta. Editor of "The Antiseptic", a monthly Medical journal, also Editor of "Health", a monthly devoted to healthy living for laymen; also conducts a Kanarese, Tamil and Telugu Edition of the Health. Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class, awarded by H. M. the King Emperor, Silver donat of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem for Ambulance work. Organised

Congress Hospital during the Civil Disobedience Movement in 1930. President, Music Academy, Madras; Vice-President, Madras Modl. Council; Suguna Vilasa Sabha, Madras, & Madras United Club. *b.* at Udipi, S. Kanara in 1874, *s.* of U. Krishna Rao, *m.* 3 *d.* and 3 *s.* *Politically, a nationalist. Add:* 'Hawardan,' Lauder's Gate Road, Vepery, Madras.

Rama Ratna Ayyar, V., Dr., *s.* of Mr. D. Venkataramana Ayyar, Landlord, Nilgiris, Trichinopoly and Tanjore Districts. *b.* 1898. An efficient Doctor of Homœopathy. Served in Military, for 5 years; an expert in Tote Accounts and management. Has extensive service in many Race Courses. Was Special Manager to His Holiness the Sri Jagatguru Sankaracharya Swamigal of Kanchi Kamakoti Peeta, Kumbakonam. A special worker; has rendered very valuable service during the *railway strike and the floods. A spiritualist* and an earnest research worker. *Add:* "Ramani House," Fernhill, Nilgiris.

Ramasesha Aiyar, A., B. A., was Editor, Daily Express, till May, 1929. *Educ.* Madras University. Professor of Science, St. Mary's College, Madras till 1909. Edited "Madras Standard," till June 1914. Was Secretary to Raja Saheb of Kuruppam and Diwan to the late Zemindar of Kuruppam till Sept., 1921. *Add:* 20, Car Street, Old Mambalam, Madras.

Ramalinga Reddy, Badi Ranga, M. R. C. S. (England), L. R. C. P. (London). Doctor, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore City. Son of Badi Ranga Reddy. Born, 5th December, 1900 at Salem. Indian Hindu, Reddy. *Add:* Victoria Hospital, Bangalore City.

Ramaswami, E. V., son of Mr. Venkata Nayakar, a leading and influential merchant. Was born at Erode in 1878. Started life as a merchant but later took part in public affairs and served many institutions in various capacities. Was Member, Erode Taluk Board and member, Coimbatore District Board. He was also Chairman of the Erode Municipal Council for many years. Was Presdt., Temple Committee of the Erode Circle for thirty years and Honorary Magistrate for about fifteen years. He topped the list among the few who had prominent places in South India during the time of the Satyagraha Movement, which was started by Mahatma Gandhi. Served as President and Secretary of of the Tamil Nad Congress Committee. Presided over the deliberations of many District and Provincial Conferences. He put his heart and soul into the Non-co-operation Movement when it was launched and was arrested and imprisoned thrice. Himself and his wife led the Satyagraha campaign at Vaikom, and stood firm to the last against heavy opposition and was arrested twice and underwent rigorous imprisonment. Later he severed his connection with the Congress and established the Self-Respect Movement, with the main object of relieving the oppressed and the poor. The Movement realises that Equality of Man to Man and the Rights of Property are the last beneficial aims in Social Reform. Two weekly journals, one in English and one in Tamil, "Revolt" and "Kudi Arasu", were being run as the organs of the movement. *Another Vernacular Weekly,* "Puratachi" by name was also being published by him. In 1929, he with Mrs. Ramaswamy since deceased, sailed to Malaya to preach about the Self-Respect Movement and returned in the middle of 1930, after a successful campaign there. In December 1931, he left India on a Continental tour to Europe and other western countries to deliver lectures regarding his Self-Respect Movement. After his return he has given a new turn to the movement along the lines of socialism. The branch associations all over the country have *been renewed and stirred to action. A limited* company with the name, "The Rational Books Publishing Co., Ltd.," has been started with a capital of Rs. 30,000 with the idea of publishing rational books both in Tamil and English. *Add:* Erode.

Ramaswami, P. N., M. A., I. C. S. *b.* in 1900 of an old and well-known family in Palamaneri village, Tanjore district; nephew of Sir P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar; educated K. H. School, Tanjore and St. Joseph's College, Trichy; Addl. Lecturer for B. A. and Hons. classes, St. Joseph's College, Trichy., in *Economics, and Indian History;* passed third in the I. C. S. competitive exam., held at Allahabad for the first time; underwent two years' training in England joining the famous St. John's College, Cambridge. On return to India, has served with great distinction, ability and popularity as Sub-Collr., Dindigal, Rajampetta and Sivakasi; did special duty in the office of the Board of Revenue. Has

brought out an Encyclopaedic work on the Administration of Criminal Law in Br. India. Now Additional Sessions Judge, Coimbatore. *Add*: Coimbatore.

Ramaswamy V. V., Chairman, Municipal Council, Virudunagar. Son of V. Vannia Nadar. *b.* 1896. *Educ.* Kshatriya Vidyasala High School, Virudunagar and Christian College, Madras. Entered his brother's business after leaving College. Elected to the Municipal Council, 1931. Elected unanimously as Chairman in the same year. Re-elected as Chairman in 1934. As the Chairman he has been responsible for the electrification of the town, and the laying out of cement roads and cement-slab roads in the town. A Municipal choultry, a T. B., a Maternity Hospital and two elementary schools have been constructed by him. He has also built a Dam across the river and the water-works scheme will be completed during the coming year. Has successfully carried out the town Survey scheme and has opened 4 additional elementary schools in Virudunagar. Elected Member, Ramnad District Board, 1932. Elected to the Senate in the same year. Re-elected unanimously to the Senate in 1935. Elected member of the Sattur Taluk Board till its abolition in 1934. Nominated Member, Ramnad District Devasthanam Committee, 1933. Elected President of the Advisory Committee, same year. Elected to the Ramnad Dt. Educational Council in 1934. President, Virudunagar Cooperative Society; Honorary Visitor of the local Jail. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. Is an ardent self-respector. Conducted the Third Self-Respect Provincial Conference at Virudunagar, as its Secretary. Is the leader of the Justice Party in Virudunagar. *Add:* Virudunagar.

Ramaswamy, Mrs. Sivakami, *b.* 1904. *Educ.* Kshatriya Girls' School. Was elected as Municipal Councillor in 1931. *Add:* Virudunagar.

Ramaswamy Aiyar, B. S., B. A., B. E., A. M. I. E., (Ind.), (Mech. Engr.) Executive Engineer, Trichinopoly. *b.* 18th April, 1889; *s.* of B. Sitarama Aiyar. Apprentice Engineer, P. W. Workshop, Madras, 1911; Assistant Engineer, Kistna, Central Division, 1912, Guntur, 1916. Executive Engineer, Cuddalore, 1919. Cuddapah, 1920; Madanapalle, 1922; Srivaikuntam, 1923, Cuddalore, 1924; Guntur, 1927; Narasapatam, 1928; Vennar District Tanjore, 1929. *Add*: Trichinopoly.

Ramaswamy Aiyar, C., Rao Sahib, District Board Executive Engineer, Madura. *b.* 16th April, 1878. Local Fund Assistant Engineer, 1901; District Board Engineer, 1905, Chittoor, 1924; Madura, 1927.

Ramaswamy Iyer, G., Rao Bahadur, B. A., B. L., Suptdg, Engineer, Tanjore. *s.* of Gopala Ayyar. *b.* at Madura, Brahmin Saivaite. *Educ.* S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly and Engineering College, Chepauk. *m.* 1931; 3 *d.* 1 *s.* *Club:* Union Club, Tanjore. A loyal Govt. servant. *Add*: 48, Lawder's Gate Road, Vepery, Madras.

Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P., The Hon. Sir, —K. C. I. E., Cr. 1925; C. I. E., 1923; Fellow of the Madras University; *b.* 12th Nov. 1879; *s.* of late C. R. Pattabhirama Iyer, Vakil, High Court and afterwards Judge of the City Civil Court; *m.* Sithammal, grand-daughter of C. V. Ranganatha Sastri, the first Indian Judge in Madras; has three sons. *Educ.* Wesleyan High School, Presy. College and Law College, Madras. Joined the Madras Bar in 1903 and led the Original Side soon afterwards; enrolled specially as an Advocate in 1923; Fellow of the University, 1912; Member of the Madras Corporation, 1911; served on many committees; Member of the Indian National Congress and was its All-India Secretary, 1917-18; Madras Delegate to Delhi War Conference; Trustee of Pachaiyappa's College Trusts, 1914-19; gave evidence before the Southborough Commission on Indian Reforms and the Meston Committee on Finance; also before Montagu and Lord Chelmsford, gave evidence in London before the Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reforms, 1919; University Member of the Legislative Council, Madras, 1919; Member of the Committee to frame rules under Reform Act, 1919; Member of Legislative Council under Reformed Constitution for Madras, 1920; Advocate-General for the Presidency, 1920; engaged from 1910 in almost all heavy trials in Madras; one of the Indian Representatives at the Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1926 and 1927; Rapporteur to the League of Nations Committee on Public Health, 1927; Law Member of Madras Govt. from 1923-28; Vice-President of the Executive Council, 1924; resigned Membership of the Madras Govt., March 1928 and rejoined the Bar. Delivered the Sri Krishna Rajendra University Lecture at Mysore, 1928; repre-

sented the State of Cochin before the Butler Enquiry Committee, 1928; Delegate to the Indian Round Table Conference and Member of the Federal Structure Committee, 1930; Member of the Council of State, 1930. Sometime Member of Legislative Assembly; sometime Law Member to the Govt. of India. Delivered the Delhi University Convocation Address, 1931; Tagore Law Lecturer, Calcutta University, 1932. For sometime Commerce Member of Govt. of India, 1933. Chairman of Committee appointed by the Chamber of Princes to consider the White Paper, 1933; Member of Joint Select Committee of Parliament, 1933; Delegate to the World Economic Conference, 1933, now Constitutional and Legal Advisor to His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore. Publications: Contributions to various periodicals on political, financial and literary topics; interested in French literature. Recreations: Lawn-tennis, riding and walking. *Add:* The Grove, Cathedral Post, Madras. Delisle, Ootacamund. *Clubs*: National Liberal Club, London; Royal Automobile Club, London; Cosmopolitan Club, Madras.

Ramaswami Aiyar, M. S., B.A., M. R. A. S., comes of a well-known Madura family, being the last son of the late Dr. Sir S. Subrahmania Aiyar. *b.* 1876 *Educ.* in the Wesley College and Presidency College, Madras. Entered Govt. service in 1903 and retired from it in 1931. He is a Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, London and is a frequent contributor to South Indian Newspapers and Journals on historical subjects and especially on the Indian origin of Christ and Christianity. Trustee of Suravali Subbier's Charities, Madura. *Add*: Tirusalem, Lloyd Road, Royapettah, Madras. Also No. 6, North Veli St., Madura.

Ramaswami Aiyar, T. S., B. A., B. L., M. L. C., (1930); Ex-President, Corporation of Madras. *s.* of the late T. M. Swaminatha Aiyar, District and Sessions Judge and grandson of the late Justice Sir T. Muthuswami Aiyar, K. C I. E. *Educ.* Presidency College. Advocate of the Madras High Court; enrolled in 1911. Councillor of the Corporation, Madras. Has helped in improving the condition of the depressed classes. Member for the University in Legislative Council. Is a Member of the Finance Committee. As a landholder and a member of the Working Committee of the Madras Ryotwari Landholders' Association, he has worked for the economic improvement of the agricultural classes. Is District Scout Commissioner of the Boy Scouts' Association for Madras. Is Trustee of the P. S. High School, Mylapore. Was the Corresponding Secretary of the Madras Central Flood Relief Fund. Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, (1922) silver and gold (1933). *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Add*: "Ranganatha Vilas", Cutcheri Rd., Mylapore, Madras.

Ramaswami Aiyar, T. S., Dubash, Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Jagirdar of Noombul. Noted for his charities; late a trustee of Sri Kamakshi Temple, Conjeevaram. *Add*: "Lalita Sadanam," Lloyd Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Ramaswamy Iyer, U., was elected to the Madras Legislative Council by Trichinopoly. *b.* 1894. A Mirasadar since 1921; Municipal Councillor; Member of the Trichinopoly Dist. Board and Devasthanam Committee. In politics, a moderate.

Ramaswamy Gounder, R. V., Coimbatore Dist.; Landlord at Kangayampalayam-Puthur near Tiruppur. *b.* in 1886. *s.* of late Mr. Venkitachala Gounder. Was an elected Municipal Councillor ever since 1920. Was the President, Panchayat Court at Nullur. Was Chairman, Municipal Council, Tiruppur and a member of the Coimbatore District Board. Also the Vice-President of the Tiruppur Co-operative Trading Society, and the Trustee of Visveswaraswami Veeraraghava Perumal Koil, Tiruppur. *Add:* Tiruppur.

Ramaswami Mudaliar, A., The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur. Was a Representative of the Chingleput District. (Rural) in the first and second Legislative Councils of Madras; was Council Secretary during the first term of the Reformed Council in Madras; visited England first in 1919 as a Member of the Non-Brahmin Deputation in connection with the Montford scheme of reforms and gave evidence before the Joint Committee; visited England for political purposes again in 1924 and 1925; was President of the First All-India Non-Brahmin Conference held at Belgaum; was Honorary Editor of the "Justice" for several years; was elected President of the Madras Corporation in 1928 and re-elected in 1929; was returned unopposed to the Council of State in the bye-election of 1930; Member of 1st, 2nd ond 3rd Round Table Conferences, London (1930, 1931 and 1932) and Member, Age of Consent Committee; was a Member, Franchise Committee; Member of the Army

Retrenchment Committee and later its President in 1932; associated with many public bodies in the city of Madras, notably, the Corporation of Madras, the Senate of the University of Madras, the Pachaiyappa's Trust Board, the District Educational Council, etc. *Add*: "Chamundi Villa," Lauders Gate Street, Vepery, Madras.

Ramaswami Mudaliar, S. V., *s.* of Rajah Sir Savalai Ramaswamy Mudaliar, a very successful businessman of S. India renowned for his wisely planned charities throughout the Presidency. *Educ.* Madras Christian College. Had special training under Rev. G. Pittendrigh. Has inherited all the virtues of his father which make him a most agreeable and acceptable figure in mercantile circles. Was for several years a member of the Madras Corporation. Takes much interest in Arts. Elected Director, and Vice-President-Director, Buckingham and Carnatic Mills Co., Ltd., Madras; Imperial Bank of India, Madras. Independent in politics. *Add*: "Ramamandiram," Purasawalkam High Road, Madras.

Ramaswamy Nadar, V. N. P., *s.* of V. N. Punnavan Nadar; joined his brother's business and established branches at Tuticorin, Rangoon and Calcutta. Is the Agent of the Eastern Steam Navigation Co., at Tuticorin. Director, Nadar Bank Ltd. Was a Municipal Councillor. Has made a free gift of property worth Rs. 10,000 for a Municipal Park to be opened in commemoration His Majesty's Silver Jubilee. *Add*: Virudunagar.

Ramaswami Sastri, K. S., B. A., B. L., Retd. Judge. *b.* 6th Aug. 1878. *s.* of Professor K. Sundararama Iyer. *Educ.* Kumbakonam College and Law College, Madras. B. A., 1897, B. L., 1901. *m.* 1 s. and 1 *d.* Vakil from 1902 to 1907. Judge since 1907. President, Coronation Reading Room, Tirutturaipundi; Laxmi Vilasa Sabha, Chittoor; Sri Kumara Gana Sabha, Tanjore; Secretary, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Chittoor. Is keenly interested in the education of boys in the Presidency. A Sanskrit and Tamil Scholar, has written many books in Tamil, Sanskrit and English. His contributions to the press are vast and varied and among his important publications are:—Rati Vijayam (Sanskrit); Kalidasa (Tamil); Bhoja Charitram (Tamil); Tagore, 3 Volumes (English); Hindu Culture (English); Bhagavad Gita (English); Indian Aesthetics (English); President, United Club, Cuddapah. *Add*: Madras.

Raman, Mrs., Parukutty, M.B.,B.S., (Mad.) 1923; L. R. C. P., (London) M. R. C. S. (Eng.) 1928; D. T. M. & H. (Lond.) 1928; M. R. C. P. (Edin.) 1929; D. P. H. (1930). Lecturer in Pathology and Hygiene, Lady Willingdon Medical School, Madras. Wife of Mr. M. K. Raman, M. A. Hons. (Edin.) *b.* July 1899 at Irinjalakuda, Cochin State. Hindu. Joined Queen Mary's College, Madras from 1916-18. Graduated from Madras Medical College, 1918-1923. Won Branfoote Memorial Prize for Proficiency in Geneacology, and Baharata Lakshmi Gold Medal for proficiency in Midwifery. Was House Surgeon in Govt. Victoria Caste and Gosha Hospital for Women, Triplicane, from 1923-24. Lady Willingdon Medical School as Lecturer in Materia Medica from 1924-25. Was Lecturer in Pathology in Lady Willingdon Medical School, 1925-27. Proceeded to United Kingdom and the Continent for higher studies. Returned to India in 1930. Is also Clinical Pathologist to the Govt. Victoria Caste and Gosha Hospital. *Add*: 113, Poonamalle High Road, Vepery, Madras.

Raman Tampi, K., Dr., B. A. (Madras) M. D., D. T. M. (Edin.), L. M. (Dublin), Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, London. Was *b.* on 13th Sept. 1877. After taking his B. A. degree he was sent by the Govt. to study medicine in the University of Edinburgh in 1902. He returned to Travancore in 1907 and was posted as Assistant to Dr. Lakshmanan at Quilon. Soon after he was made acting Medical Officer of the Nair Brigade. He was later posted to the General Hospital and was also placed in charge of the Bacteriological Laboratory. He was sent to Parel, Bombay, to study the working of the laboratory. In 1911, he accompanied the Royal Party to Delhi for the Darbar. Served as Medical Officer in several stations. Submitted a thesis on "Ankylostomiasis in Travancore" for which he was awarded the degree of M. D., by the Edinburgh University, in July 1919. In 1915 he was for a short time the District Medical Officer at Alleppey. From there he was made Deputy Surgeon in charge of the District Hospital, Quilon. After two years he was in charge of the Victoria Hospital, Quilon. Later he was made Surgeon and posted to Trivandrum in charge of the General Hospital in succession to Dr. Laksh-

manan. Promoted Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence in the Law College. In 1922 he became Brigade Medical Officer, and Residency Surgeon. In Dec. 1925 promoted as Inspecting Medical Officer, Travancore. Attended the Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine at Calcutta, where he read a paper on "Leprosy in Travancore." Was Inspecting Medical Officer and Residency Surgeon since Dec. 1925. Has since retired. *Add*: Trivandrum.

Rama Varma, Appan Thampuran.—(8th Prince of Cochin.) Editor and Proprietor, "Rasika Ranjini;" Author, "Mangala Mala" series. "Bhutha Rayar," Cochin Historical Stories," "Preasthana Panchakam," "Kala-Viparyayam," "Dravidian Meters and their Evolution". Editor and Publisher of "Gadya Malika Series," Member, University Board of Studies; Examiner for I. C. S. and of Madras University; President, Cochin Vernacular Improvement Committee; sometime permanent President, All-Kerala Sahitya Parishad; President, Cochin Aided School Managers' Association; former President and present Secretary of the "Vivekodayam Samajam"; Manager of the Vivekodayam High School and two Lower Secondary Schools; one of the Promoters of the "Sitaram Spinning & Weaving Mills, Ltd.," Trichur. Founder and Managing Director for nine years of the "Mangalodayam Company, Ltd.," Trichur. Founder and Managing Director of the "Dharma Vaidyasala", the present Keraleeya Ayurvedic Hospital, Cheruthuruthy; Co-opted Member, Madras Govt. Ayurvedic Commission; Delegate to the All-India Ayurvedic Conference, Poona; member of many other Boards and Committees (Cochin) Patron "Sahithya Mandalam", Ernakulam. *Add*: Trichur, Cochin State.

Rama Varma, G. C. I. E., His Highness, Maharaja of Cochin. His Highness was born on the 30th Dec. 1861. He is the eldest s. of the late lamented Senior Rani who passed away in 1902. From His Highness' early childhood he earned a name for his native simplicity and for his winning and unassuming manners and for these he is well known to-day. Always of a religious turn of mind, he is regular in his habits and simple in life. Moved by His Highness' deep sense of religion no less by his earnest desire to gain first-hand knowledge of men and manners and things he has travelled all over India, visiting almost all the important places of religious and historic interest; while in his own State he has been always moving about periodically visiting every place of interest. He is a lover of books and a regular reader of newspapers. His main hobby is the collection of folklore and legends and ballad songs and his library contains many a manuscript volume compiled by himself. The indigenous theatre with its numerous types of dramas and dramatic dances has always exercised its fascination over him and he is probably the very best dramatic critic of the day. His Highness ascended the musnad in March, 1932; has ever since evinced the keenest interest in public questions and has well posted himself up in all matters affecting the welfare of his subjects. The title of G. C. I. E. was conferred on His Highness in 1935. His Highness' Consort is Sreemathi E. Kunji Amma who belongs to one of the most aristocratic families of the Cochin State. She has three sons of whom the eldest is Mr. Raman Menon. The second son Mr. Krishna Menon is the Palace Controller, while the third son Dr. Sivarama Menon is the Director of Public Health in Cochin. She has a daughter Sreemathy Kalyanikutty Amma who is the Consort of H. H. the 15th Prince. *Add:* Hill Palace, Trippunithura.

Rama Varma, His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore—Chithira Thirunal. *b.* on the 7th Nov. 1912 of Her Highness Setu Parvati Bai, Junior Maharani of Travancore and Ravi Varma, B. A., F. M. U., Kochu Koil Thampuran. His Highness the late Sri Mulam Thirunal, Maharaja of Travancore, had devoted special attention to the upbringing and early education of His Highness. Mr. D. W. Dodwell, I. C. S., and later Captain Harvey were in charge of the education of His Highness who made remarkable progress in his studies under their guidance. His Highness evinced considerable interest in studying history, geography and political science. His Highness had as his Administrative Tutor, Mr. P. C. Dutt, I. C. S., a distinguished Indian Civilian and His Highness visited and stayed in Mysore for several months to study the working of the administrative machinery of that progressive Indian State. His Highness is a good sportsman and takes great interest in tennis and riding. Among his other hobbies are carpentry and photography. His Highness had travelled extensively all over India even before he took

Dr. Tajuddin Syed, M. L. C.,
Tanjore.

V. M. Kalyanasundaram Pillai, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Tinnevelly.

E. Antony Lobo, M. A. (Oxon), BARRISTER-AT-LAW,
Advocate, Madras.

K. Venkataswamy Naidu, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Madras.

charge of the administration of the State and his extensive travels have brought him into contact with several ruling chiefs and noblemen, leaders of public opinion, distinguished scholars and publicists. His Highness has also supplemented his knowledge of men and matters by a close first-hand study of the conditions in the State. He has visited almost every hamlet in the State and acquainted himself with the conditions of the people and their needs. His Highness is an engaging conversationist, very well-informed on all questions of public importance and his proficiency in Malayalam, Sanskrit and English is unrivalled. He is also a good musician. His Highness was installed as the Maharaja of Travancore on the 1st Sept. 1924, and was invested with Ruling Powers on the attainment of majority, on the 6th Nov. 1931. Even prior to the investiture, His Highness had closely acquainted himself with all the administrative details of the various Departments of the State under the able guidance of Mr. Dutt. His Highness the Maharaja is entitled to a salute of nineteen guns. His Highness lately went on a European tour and he is the first ruler of the State to cross the seas which in itself is an index of his progressive spirit. *Add*: The Palace, Trivandrum.

Rama Varma, Prince, M.A., B. Sc., (Lond.) Bar-at-Law. *b.* on 22nd Chingom 1075 M. E. at Trippunithura. *Educ.* in the Maharaja's College, Ernakulam and the Presidency College, Madras, for B. A. (Hons.) finishing the course in 1921 and coming out at the top of the list from the College. Attended the Teachers' College, Madras, 1922, and took the L. T. degree. In Feb. 1924 entered the Cochin State service as the Special Palace Officer. *m.* Srimathi V. K. Vilasini Amma, *d.* of H. H. the late Maharaja of Cochin, in Thulam 1100 M. E. In Sept. 1926 went to London for higher studies. Took a high Second Class in the B. Sc. (Hons.) course for General and Experimental Psychology and joined the Inner Temple, and completed all the Law Examinations for the Bar course. Also took the opportunity to finish courses of study in "Public Administration", "International Law", "Contemporary Parliamentary Institutions", &c., at the well-known London School of Economics. During his stay of two and a half years in Europe visited and stayed at many of the important capitals of the Continent, Berlin, Paris, Geneva &c. In Italy visited Venice, Geneva, Naples, Pompei &c. Was presented to his Majesty the King Emperor at the levee of Feb., 1927. Appointed Secretary to the Dewan, in Edavom 1105 M. E. Visited England a second time as Advisor to Dewan Bahadur T. Raghaviah, Delegate to the Round Table Conference on behalf of the Madras States. *Add:* Ernakulam.

Ramavataram Gundala, B. A., Vakil, Vizianagaram; *s.* of Gundala Viziaramamurti Pantulu. *b.* 27th July 1881, Hindu. *Educ.* Vizianagaram. President, City Club, Vizianagaram; Municipal Councillor, Vizianagaram for 15 years; Chairman of the Municipal Council of the above place for 6 years. *Club:* City Club, Vizianagaram. *Add:* Gundalavari St., Vizianagaram.

Rameswara Rao, G., B. A., B. L., Advocate, Anantapur. *b.* 12th Dec. 1883. *Educ.* Municipal School, Cuddapah and the Madras Christian College; B. A., 1904; B. L., 1906. Practising as a High Court Vakil at Cuddapah. A friend of the Depressed Classes. Takes keen interest in the co-operative movement and has been a Director of the District Central Co-operative Bank at Cuddapah and later at Anantapur. Director, Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd., 1928-1929. Shifted to Anantapur when a District and Sessions Court was opened there in 1920; was elected Chairman of the Anantapur Municipality in the same year. Served as the elected President of the Peace Memorial Hall and Reading Room for a term. Holds advanced nationalistic views and came into close touch with the Congress when Bal Gangadhar Tilak rejoined it at Lucknow. Was a member of the Andhra Provincial Congress Committee for some time. Was elected to the 2nd Legislative Council by the Anantapur Dist. Ceased his connection with the congress in 1926. In the bye-election in Nov. 1934, he was elected to the Madras Legislative Council for Anantapur District. Takes keen interest in Homœopathy. Has started a free dispensary of his own which is open to all classes. *Add*: Anantapur and Cuddapah.

Ramunni Menon, Ambat, Dr.—Belongs to the well-known Ambat family. *b.* in 1889. *Educ.* Native High School and Victoria College, Palghat. Went over to Edinburgh and took the degree of M. B. Ch. B., of that

University with certificates of merit in Pathology, etc. Joined the residential staff of the Sheffield Royal Hospital and worked there for 2 years. Later was House Surgeon in the Children's Hospital, Sheffield, for nearly 6 years. Resident Medical Officer, West End Hospital for 3 years. Returned to India in 1919 and set up private practice at Trichur. Is the elected Municipal Chairman, Trichur for the third time. Responsible for putting up the magnificent municipal buildings at Trichur opened by Sir Joseph Bhore, I. C. S. As the Municipal Chairman he has been responsible for effecting many improvements to the town and in adding to the amenities for its citizens. Trichur is the most important Municipality of the State and stands first among the five Municipalities in point of revenue. The bulk of its revenue is derived from tolls, Trichur being the centre of the State and being connected by a number of bus services from the neighbouring Cochin, Travancore and British territories. Thrice elected member of the Cochin Legislative Council, first from the Irinjalakkuda, next from the Trichur and then from the Cheruthuruthi constituencies. In the Council he belonged to the Progressive Party and was an effective speaker well-known as an independent and fearless critic of the Govt. He is a member of the All-India Congress Committee and is also on the Executive of the Kerala Provincial Congress Committee. *Add:* Trichur.

Ramunni Menon, K., Sir, Dewan Bahadur (1929) M. A., (Cantab). Knight 1933. Ex-Professor of Zoology, Presidency College, Madras; *b.* 14th Sept. 1872 at Trichur. *Educ.* Ernakulam and Presidency Colleges and Cambridge; Fellow of the Madras University, 1912 to 1923. Entered Madras Educational Service in 1898; Professor of Zoology, 1916; Retired, 1927. Vice-Chancellor of the Madras University, 1928-34. Member of the Syndicate of the Madras University for several years; has acted as Registrar, Madras University, on two occasions; has served on Madras University Inspection Commissions appointed to inspect affiliated colleges; was in the Council, when the Madras University Bill was under consideration; was the Vice-Chancellor of the Madras University. Represented Madras University at the Universities' Congress at Edinburgh, 1931. Was Chairman, Inter-University Bd., 1932-33. *Add*: Vepery, Madras.

Ramaswami Ayyar, A., B. A., B. L., Advocate, High Court; *s.* of Mr. S. Anantha Narayana Ayyar; *b.* 1869, July, near Madura. Brahmin. Early education, Town High School, Kumbakonam; Wesleyan College, Negapatam; graduated 1888, Christian College and took Law degree from Law College, Madras University, 1895; *m* 1 *s.* 1 *d.* Takes part in lecturing on political, social and philosophical subjects; Carries on management of educational institutions. Interested in the work of the Theosophical Society. President, Sri Meenakshi Vidyasala, Madura; was member of Ramnad Dist. Board and of the Madura Meenakshi Devasthanam and Rameswaram Devasthanam Committee; took part in the Congress movement. Interested in Social, Co-operative and Rural Reconstruction. Contributes articles on religious, scientific, literary and philosophical subjects in journals and magazines in India. *Add:* Vasanthashrama, Madura.

Ramaswami Ayyar, N., B. A., B. L., Rao Sahib, Advocate. *s.* of Natesa Sastri. *b.* on 30th Oct. 1896. Brahmin. Took B. A., from St. Joseph's College Trichy, 1927; Law Graduate (Madras) 1919. *m.* 2 *s.* and 1 *d.* Non-official visitor, Central Jail; Advisory Committee Member, Central Jail. Secy., Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society from 1926. Was Asst. Secy., Flood Relief Committee in 1924. Was special Public Prosecutor in 1929, in the S. I. Ry. Engine Bus Collision Case. Was made Rao Sahib in 1932. One of the leading lawyers in the Dist., on the criminal side. *Add:* Advocate, Trichinopoly.

Ramunni Menon, P. K., Rao Sahib, 1931; Asst. Commissioner of Excise, Vellore. *b.* 21st Dec., 1882. Joined service 1909; Acting Inspector 1918. Inspector, Mangalore, 1921 and Negapatam, 1925. Assistant Secretary to the Commissioner of Excise, Madras, 1925; Secy. to the Commissioner of Excise, Madras, 1928. Assistant Commissioner, Nellore, 1929, Vellore, 1930 and Masulipatam, 1930. *Add:* Vellore.

Rangachari, R., B. A., B. L., Advocate, *b.* Nov. 1889; comes from a rich family of landholders in Shiyali Taluk, Tanjore District. Graduated from the Presidency College; passed B. L., with distinction; apprentised under Dewan Bahadar T. Rangachariar, C. I. E., Enrolled as a High Court Vakil, August 1914. Practises both in the original and Appellate sides of the High Court. Active Member of

the Triplicane Urban Co-operative Society and elected Member of the Panchayat; Member, Madras Library Association; elected member of the Managing Committee of the Veda Vedanta Vardhini Sabha. Estd. 1874; takes keen interest in Vedic Education. Elected Policy-holders' Director of the United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras. *Add:* South Mada St., Triplicane, Madras.

Rangachari, T., Dewan Bahadur, Advocate, Madras, C.I.E. *b.* 1865 of a family of Brahmin land-holders, Tanjore District. *Educ.* Anglo-Vernacular School, Kapisthalam, Tanjore District. High School and College courses in S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly; B. A., in 1886, was teacher in High Schools, 1886 to 1890; B. L. in 1890. Studied in Chambers with Mr. H. G. Wedderburn, Advocate-General, before enrolment as Vakil in March 1891. After enrolment, worked with Mr. Wedderburn as his Junior till 1897. Professor, Madras Law College, 1897-1899. Entered the Madras Corporation as an elected Commissioner in 1907. Represented the Madras Corporation in the Madras Legislative Council, 1916-1919. Took a prominent part in the legislation of the Madras City Municipal Act. Chairman of the Taxation and Finance Committee, Madras Corporation, 1920 and 1921; Secretary, Madras Mahajana Sabha, 1896-1899; was one of the General Secretaries of the Indian National Congress held in Madras in 1914; Nationalist in politics; has taken important part in various political and industrial Associations. Was President of the National Fund and Industrial Association for some years. Member, Victoria Technical Institute, Madras and also of the Board of Industries; was Chairman of the Madras Publicity Board. Represented Madras City in the First and Second Indian Legislative Assembly of which he was also the Vice-President. Was President of the Indian Telegraph Committee in 1921 and also member of the Railway Financial Committee, 1921. Was Member of the Racial Distinctions Committee; Member of the Frontier Committee, Member of the Standing Committee on Emigration; was Secretary of the Cosmopolitan Club for 2 terms; President of the 2nd Presidency Co-operative Conference held in Kumbakonam; Vice-President of the Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd., Madras. Member of the Marine and Indian Bar Committee; went to England on behalf of the Govt. of India in 1924. A member of the Kenya Committee. Represented India at the opening ceremony by H. R. H. the Duke of York at Camberra, the new Capital of Australia, 1927; Chairman, Indian Cinematograph Committee, 1927-28. Vice-President of the Madras Bar Council. Elected again, Member, Indian Legislative Assembly for South Arcot and Chingleput. Leader of the Nationalist Party and also leader of the Opposition in the Assembly. Chairman, Army Retrenchment Committee. *Add*: 'Ritherdon House,' Vepery, Madras.

Ranga Iyer, C. S., M. L. A., late Editor of the Daily "Independent," Allahabad and "Independence," Lucknow. *s.* of C. M. Subramanya Iyer, formerly land-holder, Chittoor. *b.* 19th September 1894. *Educ.* Victoria College, Palghat, Municipal College, Coimbatore and S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly. Member of the Assembly from 1923. Gave notice for introduction of the Removal of Untouchability Bill and Temple Entry Bill in 1933 which created deep public interest and controversy. Author of "Father India" (Selwyn and Blunt), "India, Peace or War" (Harraps, London) and many other books. *Add*: Thenara, Elapulli, (via) Palghat, S. I. Ry.

Ranga Rao, C. M., Pleader, Namakkal. Son of Maduranarayanachar. *b.* Chelpadu, 1874; Hindu, Madwa Brahmin. *Educ.* Salem, London Mission School, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, Christian College, Madras. Has been Secretary of the Literary Institute from 1903 for 15 years. Member, Board of Directors and Secretary, Namakkal Urban Bank, since 1905; Trustee, Sri Namagiri and Narasimhaswami Temple from 1910 and Namamalai Varadarajaswami Temple from 1913. The whole temple is being renewed, and rebuilt at a cost of one lakh of rupees by public collections from village to village. Has been the Secretary of the Namakkal Co-operative Taluq Union from 1915. Politically a Swarajist. *Add:* Namakkal.

Ranganatham Chettiar, P., Diwan Bahadur, Landlord; son of P. V. Krishnasami Chetty. b. 11th July 1879, in Madras. Hindu, Vysia by caste. *Educ.* at Pachaiyappa's & Christian Colleges, Madras. Started in life as a businessman and was dealing in sugar, produce, skins and hides, silver, bullion, metals & Japanese

hosiery, camphor etc. He took active part in organising Literary and Dramatic Societies in Madras and also in promoting various Clubs and Associations. He was an all-round sportsman in his community. Councillor, Madras Corporation for eleven years till 1933, and was representing various important Committees. He was a Chief Whip of the Municipal Justice Party for ten years continuously. He was the first to start a Rover Group in Madras. Was one of the leaders to carry out successfully many social reforms in his orthodox community. Was conferred the title of Rao Sahib, 1927; Rao Bahadur 1930; and Diwan Bahadur, 1933. Is the President, the Nungumbakam Cricket Club; Clive Rover Scouts and Corporation Lower Grade Staff Association. Vice-President, Aryan Young Men's Assen.; The Madras Corporation Officials' Assen, Madras South Centre; Madras Corporation, Boy Scouts' Local Association, South India Vysia Association; Member, Advisory Committee, Tuberculosis Hospital; Member, Madras Board of Film Censors; Committee Member, The National Indian Association; The Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; The Depressed Classes Mission Society; The Town Planning Trust Board; The South Indian People's Association Ltd.; The Madras Temperance League; The Madras Service League; The South Indian Liberal Federation and Madras District Scout Council. Patron of the Night School Adult Association. *Add:* The Castle, M. C. Nichol Road, Chetput, Madras.

Ranganatham Chetty, V., Rao Bahadur, *b.* 1879. *s.* of Venkatakrisnama Chetty, Merchant. *Educ.* Pachaipappa's College, Madras. Conferred the title of Rao Bahadur, 1923; takes great interest in all religious and philanthropic activities; is one of the Trustees of Sri Parthasarathi Temple in Triplicane and of the Sriperambudur Temple; has recently endowed a Students' Hostel in Triplicane, called Sri Venkateswara Students' Hostel at a cost of nearly two lakhs of rupees. A patron of education. *Add:* 'Lakshmi Sadanam', South Mada Street, Triplicane, Madras.

Ranganathan, S. E., Dewan Bahadur (Jan. 1935) Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai University, *Add*: Annamalai Nagar.

Ranganatha Mehta, T., Diamond Merchant; Partner, T. B. Mehta & Sons, the oldest firm of diamond merchants and jewellers in Southern India. *s.* of T. Nilakanta Mehta, adopted to Subbaraya Mehta. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's. Entered business at the age of 16 in 1914. His firm is doing a large business in Diamonds and Jewellery. The central block of the Pachaiyappa's Hostel, Madras, is named after his father late Mr. T. Nilakanta Mehta, who endowed Rs. 27,500 for the same. His firm has also endowed a number of scholarships for Gujerati students in the Pachaiyappa's College and School. Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce; Life member, South Indian Musical Academy; Life Member, Lawley Institute, Ootacamund; The National Indian Association, and the South Indian Motor Union. Was Hony. Presidency Magistrate; Member, Suguna Vilasa Sabha, and Member, Honorary Presidency Magistrates' Association. Clubs: Madras. United Club and Cosmopolitan Club. *Add:* Mehta Gardens, Barnaby Road, Kilpauk, Madras. Telephone.—Office. 3555. (453, Mint Street,) Res: 3552. Telegrams: "Balkristna."

Ranganatha Mudaliar, A., B. A., B. L., M. L. C., *b.* 29th June 1879. *Educ.* Christian College and Law College, Madras. Joined Government service, 1901, and became Deputy Collector, 1913; resigned Government service, 1915, to take up public work. Hony. Secretary, Y.M.I.A., Madras, from 1917; Member, District Board, Bellary from 1923. Member of the Theosophical Society and of the Executive Council of the Indian Section of the Theosophical Society, 1923. President, Andhra Mahajana Sabha, 1920; District Scout Commissioner, Bellary from 1922; President, Co-operative Conference; Anantapur, 1923; President, Panchayat Conference, 1924; President, Co-operative Conference. Dhone, 1925. Member of the Deputation to England sent by the National Convention, 1924; Minister for Development, 1926 to March 1928 which he resigned for political reasons. President, Andhra Provincial Co-operative Conference, Guntur, 1928; President, First Urban Societies' Conference, Erode, 1928; President, Fourth Karnataka Unification Conference, Belgaum, 1929 and Member, All-India Congress Committee, 1929. Joint General Secretary, Theosophical Society, India, 1932. *Add*: Hospet, Bellary District.

Ranganatha, C., Rao Sahib, B. A., B. L., *b.* 29th Aug., 1878. Joined service, 1904;

Assistant Commissioner, (5th Class) 1918; deputed by Government to visit the German and Austrian Goods Samples Exhibition at Calcutta, (1914-15). Had been to Telegaon to learn glass manufacture, 1915; Assistant Director of Industries and Commerce, 1916. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Comptroller of Tanning Materials, 1919. Deputy Director of Commerce, 1919. Acting Senior Assistant Commissioner and Private Secretary to the Dewan, 1922; General Superintendent, Iron Works, Bhadravati. Director of Industries, Bangalore, since 1927. Trade Commissioner for Mysore in London since July 1931.

Ranganatha Mudaliar, M. D., M. L. C., Municipal Chairman, Tinnevelly. s. of Rao Sahib M. D. Thirumalayappa Mudaliar. *b.* 1894. Tinnevelly, Non-Brahmin-Hindu. High School career in the locol School and Madras Christian College. *m.* 1 *d.* Premier Landholder in the Tinnevelly District and the family is well-known in Southern India. Elected Chairman of the Tinnevelly Town Municipality for the last three years. Elected to the Madras Legislative Council since 1930 representing Tinnevelly Urban Constituency. Is a member of the Masonic Lodge, Palamcottah. He is a Justicite Club: Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. *Add:* "Dalmahal," Palamcottah.

Rangaswami, C. S., *b.* 1894. *Educ.* at Dindigul and Madras. Graduated from the Presidency College, Madras, 1915. Was Private Secretary to the Maharaja of Darbanga, 1916-1919; was partner of Messrs. Batliwala and Karani, Bombay, Finance and Exchange Brokers. Financial Consultant, 1920-23. Managing Editor, "Indian Finance," Calcutta, *Add:* British Indian St., Calcutta.

Rangaswami, V., B. A., B. L., F. C. I., *b.* 6th Nov. 1897. *Educ.* Madras Christian College and Law College; enrolled as a High Court Vakil in the latter half of 1923; became a Fellow of the Institute of Commerce, Birmingham in 1928; joined Insurance profession, Jan. 1925; is now the General Secretary and Manager of the Asiatic Govt. Security Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Bangalore.

Rangaswami, V. C., B. A., Dip. Economics; Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. *b.* 23rd July 1885, *s.* of Sir V. C. Desikachari. *Educ.* Madras Presidency College; Member of the Board of Studies in Commerce, the University of Madras; Hony. Supt., Technical section of Ramakrishna Mission Students' Home; Hony., Treasurer, Ranade Library and South Indian National Association, Mylapore; Joint-Secretary, Indian Industrial Exhibition, 1927; Hony., Secretary, Southern India Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Add:* Mylapore, Madras.

Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N., B. A., I. A. S., Rao Bahadur, 1935, Millets Specialist, Agricultural Research Institute. *b.* at Madras, 19th May 1887. Graduated from the Presidency College, 1909. Asst. Lecturer in Botany, Pittapur Raja's College, Cocanada, 1911-12. Entered the Agricultural Dept., Dec. 1912 as Asst. in Economic Botany, working on Rice and Cotton. Has participated along with Mr. Parnell, the economic Botanist' in the selection and spread of economic strains of rice. Promoted to the Madras Agricultural Service as Asst. Economic Botanist, June 1920. Promoted to the Indian Agricultural Service as the first Millets Specialist, Oct. 1921. Started the Millets Breeding Station in Oct., 1923. Has evolved good millet strains that are spreading among the cultivators. The author of many publications on the botany and genetics of Rice, Cholam, Cambu, Ragi, Tenai, and other minor millets. President of the Agricultural Section, Indian Science Congress, Bangalore, 1932. Foundation Fellow, National Institute of Sciences of India, Calcutta. Foundation Fellow, Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore. *Add:* Lawley Road, P. O., Coimbatore.

Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., B. A., Retired Agent, Imperial Bank of India. *b.* in Tinnevelly. s. of A. Srinivasa Iyengar, Dist. Judge, Trivandrum. Graduated, 1894; took banking as profession. Had considerable training and experience in English Banks, and afterwards took up an appointment in the Bank of Madras, Negapatam, in 1912. Transferred to the Head Office of the Bank as Chief Cashier in 1918. Appointed Agent, Imperial Bank of India, Mount Road, in Dec. 1923. Transferred to Imperial Bank of India, Kumbakonam in Feb. 1926. Retired in Dec. 1929. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Mount Road. *Add:* 9, Salai Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Ratna Mudaliar, T., B. A., Rao Sahib (1930) Retired First Assistant, Board of Revenue. *b.* 1870. *Educ.* Christian College, Madras. Won Miller's Gold Medal for proficiency in Logic and Philosophy in 1890. President, Hindu

Good Templars' League, Madras; Secretary, The Madras Social Club, Madras; and President, Panchayatdars' Association, Triplicane Urban Co-operative Society, Ltd., Madras; Committee Member, Madras Theosophical Co-operative Building Society, Ltd., Madras and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. President and Treasurer, Trades and Commerce (India) Ltd. Awarded the title of 'Rao Sahib' 1930, in recognition of his long and faithful service of 40 years to the Madras Govt. Given extension of service for five years after the 55th year in consideration of his usefulness and efficiency as Manager, Court of Wards; popular with the whole staff and respected by the civilian officers whom he served. *Add*: 4, Gengu Reddy Street, Egmore, Madras.

Ratnasabhapathi Mudaliar, C. S., Rao Bahadur; was President, Dist. Board, Coimbatore; served as Municipal Chairman for six years and President of the Taluk Board for five years. Is well versed in matters relating to local self-government and had the privilege of being nominated as the first non-official President of the Taluk Board. He was also the first elected President of the District Board, Coimbatore. He is an elected representative of the Coimbatore District in the Madras Legislative Council. Is now the Chairman of the Coimbatore Municipality. *Add:* Coimbatore.

Ratnaswami Mariadas, M. A., (Cantab), Bar-at-Law. Member, Madras Services Commission, 1930; Ex-President, Madras Legislative Council, Nov. 1926. *b.* 15th Aug. 1885. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Cuddalore, and Trichinopoly; Nizam's College, Hyderabad; Cambridge University and Gray's Inn; Asst. Professor of English and History, Baroda College, (1913-18). Professor of History, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, 1918. Principal (1921-27); Principal, Law College, Madras (1928-30); was elected to the 1st and 2nd Legislative Councils. Publications: 'Political Philosophy of Gandhi': 'Political Theory of Govt. of India,' 'Revision of the Constitution'. *Add*: Fioretti, Sterling Road, Nungumbakam, Madras.

Ratneswamy Nadar, M. V. E., Merchant and Banker, Tuticorin. *b.* 1896, of a respectable and philanthropic family. *Educ.* at Caldwell High School, Tuticorin. Took to the business of money-lending, rice and paddy. Is the Mittadar of Lakshmipuram, Malliswarapuram, Ramaswamipuram and Ariyanagipuram in Tinnevelly Dist.; was Honorary Magistrate, Tuticorin for 10 years, 1917-1927. In commemoration of his early connection with the Caldwell High School, he has donated a sum of Rs. 5,000 towards the erection of a building for an elementary school within its premises. Hony. Visitor to the Sub-Jail at Tuticorin for 6 years. Was organiser and Secretary of the Indian Chamber of Commerce, Tuticorin. Is now managing the choultry of his father the late Mr. M. V. E., Vairavanatha Nadar of Marthandanpatti which was built by him at a cost of Rs. 100,000. *Add*: Tuticorin.

Ratnavelu Pillai, A. V., B. A., B. L., Dist. Judge, South Arcot, Cuddalore, since 19th June 1933. *s.* of Mr. Vasudeva Pillai, *b.* Dec. 1879, Tranquebar, Tanjore Dist. Hindu. *Educ.* St Peter's College, Tanjore. Took B. A. degree in Jan. 1898; Law College, Madras. Took B.L. degree in Jan. 1909. *m.* in May 1901, 2 s. 1 *d.* Practised as first grade Pleader, Tanjore from July 1902. Entered service in Nov. 1902. Held ministerial appointments till 1907. Dist. Munsiff from 1907 to 1923 in various districts. Was Subordinate Judge from 1924. Acted as District Judge of Ramnad from Sept. to the end of the year 1930. Acted as District Judge, West Godavari from Jan. to June 1933. Confirmed as District Judge, 23rd Dec. 1932. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Cuddalore. *Add:* Cuddalore.

Ravi Varma.—Second Prince of Cochin. Studied in the Ernakulam College from 1888 to 1890 and passed F. A. 1890; underwent B. A. course in the Presidency College, Madras; also attended a course of lectures in Agriculture in the Agricultural College, Saidapet; subsequently underwent a course of training under Mr. Dance in the Chingleput Collectorate. From 1897 to 1914 engaged in the training up of the Junior members of the Ruling Family and acted as their guardian. Also District Commissioner, Cochin Boy Scouts' Association, Trichur.

Ravi Varma, Prince, B. A., B. L., Eleventh Prince of Cochin. He was born on the 29th of Kumbhom 1052 M. E. He is the fourth son of Her Highness Ikku Amma Tampuran, the late Junior Rani of Cochin—a highly cultured Princess and poetess of note both in Sanskrit and in Malayalam—and of the late Chennassu Narayanan Nambudiripad. He devoted all

his early years to the study of Sanskrit, and was a pupil of H. H. the late Ex-Maharaja of Cochin, who taught him 'Kaumudi.' It was in his 17th year that he took to the study of English and he graduated in his 25th year. After keeping quiet for some years, he passed the F. L. and B. L. examinations of the Madras University by private study. On the persuasion of Mr. (now Sir) A. R. Banerjea, the then Dewan, who asked him not to vegetate in Cochin, he entered the British Judicial Service as a District Munsiff in June 1914. Rose to the position of a Sub-Judge and served in various districts and lastly at Tinnevelly. Has since retired from service. *Add:* Fort, Trippunithura, Cochin State.

Rengaswamy Chettiar, S. A., Special Magistrate. *s.* of Rao Sahib A. S. Alagannan Chettiar, M. L. C. *b.* 1900, at Bodinayakanur. Hindu. *Educ.* at Bodinayakanur. *m.* 1 *s.* Director, Mahalakshmi Mills, Madura and Vice-President, Cardamom Co-operative Bank, Bodinayakannur. President, Cosmopolitan Club, Bodinayakannur for Periyakulam. Was Taluk Board President for 1932-33. Politically an independent. *Add:* Pankajam Gardens, Bodinayakanur.

Rengaswami Iyengar, A., B. A., B. L., Advoctate. *s.* of Alagara Iyengar; *b.* at Karaikudi, April, 1889. Hindu Brahmin. Took B.A. from Presidency College, Madras, 1909. B. L. from Law College, Madras, 1914. Enrolled as a High Court Vakil, 1920; and as an Advocate in 1926. *m.* 3 *s.* and 2 *d.* First set up practice in Sivaganga and now at Devacottah. Was Municipal Councillor, Karakudi, and Honorary Receiver, Karakudi Temple. Was Manager, Karakudi High School. Now correspondent, Devakottah High School. Was President, Harijan Seva Sangham, Karakudi District for one year (in 1933). Takes active part in the Congress movements some time ago. Now a liberal in politics. Politically a moderate. Was Secretary of the Sivaganga Bar Association. Now having a lucrative practice in the local court on the civil side. *Add:* Devakottah.

Robinson, Herbert, *b.* Liverpool, 4th July 1882; came out to India in Jan. 1905, as an Asst. in Messrs. Spencer & Co., Ltd., of which he is now Managing Director; also Managing Director of Oakes & Co., Ltd., Massey's (1930) Ltd., Director, Associated Publishers Ltd., Madras and G. F. Kellner & Co. Ltd., Calcutta. *Clubs:* Madras Gymkhana, Madras Cricket Club and Constitutional Club, London. *Add:* Hotel Connemara, Madras.

Roche Victoria, J. L. P., *s.* of late J. M. B. Roche Victoria; Chairman of the Tuticorin Municipality for over 16 years. *b.* 26th Sept., 1894. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. Managing Partner of Messrs. F. X. Perreira & Sons for the last 12 years. He is now in charge of the Agency of the Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., in Tuticorin and several other Agencies. A prominent member of the Bharatha Community. Chairman, Municipal Council, Tuticorin, 1926-29 and 1931; Member, Tuticorin Port Trust. *Add:* Tuticorin.

Rukmani Amma, B., (Mrs. Dr. P. Varadarajulu Naidu). *b.* 26th June 1896; daughter of Dr. Gurumoorthi Naidu. *Educ.* Govt. Girls' School, Salem. *m.* 6th Sept., 1911. Interested in political and social activities of the Indian National Congress; Member of the Provincial and All-India Congress Committee. *Add:* "Asoka Vilas," Salem.

Russell, T. B., B. A., I. C. S., Secretary, Local Self-Government Department, Madras. *s.* of Mr. Thomas Russel. *b.* 15th Feb. 1888 at Cork, Ireland; British. *Educ.* University College, London, B. A. Hons. *m.* Beryl Erid Harrison; 3 daughters. Indian Civil Service, 1912. Served in Political Dept., Govt. of India, 1915-19; Collector, C. & M. Station, Bangalore, 1924-28; Collector, North Arcot, Madras, Chingleput. Special Officer to enquire into Pudukkottah riots, 1931. Was sometime Collector of Malabar. Author of "Principles of Local Self-Government in England and their application in India," 1931. *Clubs:* Madras Club. *Add:* Fort St., George, Madras.

Sadagopa Mudaliar, S. K., *b.* 24th Nov. 1884; *s.* of late Mr. S. Krishnaswamy Mudaliar. Zamindar and Municipal Chairman, Salem. Vice-President, Temperance Propaganda Committee; Director of the District Co-operative Society; Director of the Dist. Urban Bank Ltd.; sometime Visitor, Central Jail, Salem and also Captain and Secretary of the Cricket Club. Was sometime Bench Magistrate. *Add:* Car Street, Salem.

Sadulla Badsha Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Mahommed. *s.* of Hajee Mahommed Abdul Salam Badsha Sahib. *Educ.* Madrasa-i-Azam, Madras and C. S. M. College, Madras; belongs to an ancient family of Turkish

Consuls; Skins and Hides Merchant, Commission Agent and Proprietor, Md. Sadulla Badsha Sahib & Co., Periamet, Madras; Khan Bahadur July 1921; was M. L. C. (Nominated) 1921; served House Committee; Advisory Committee for Public Administration; Industrial and Technical Education Committee; Aid to Industries Bill Advisory Committee, Excise Administration and Law College Admission Committees, Prince of Arcot Religious Endowment Bill. Was Member, Executive Committee, H. R. H. Prince of Wales Reception Committee and Address Committee; non-official visitor, Penitentiary, Madras and Reformatory School, Chingleput; gave evidence before Indian Jails Committee; Member, Madras Excise Licensing Board; Member, Madras Exhibition Committee; Indian War Loan Committee; Vice-President of Muslim League which welcomed Simon Commission; sometime Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Councillor, Madras Corporation, 1920. Member, District Educational Council, 1921; Member, District Soldiers' Committee, Park Fair Exhibition for raising War Loan, Indian Territorial Force; Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce Executive Committee for 8 years; Vice-President, Triplicane Annadana Samajam; Social Service League, Madras, and Chingleput Dist. Boy Scouts' Association. Secretary, Madras Temperance League; National Fund and Industrial Association; Member, Executive Committee, Madras Anjuman Mahommedan Educational Association of S. India; Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; Director, Triplicane Urban Co-operative Society Ltd , Member, Countess of Dufferin Fund. Read Muslim League Address to H. E. Lord Willingdon when he visited Madras in Dec. last year. *Club:* Cosmopolitan; Vice-President, South Indian Liberal Federation; was Hony. Presidency Magistrate for about 8 years. *Add*: Thaxted, 9, Rundall's Road, Vepery, Madras.

Saldanha, A. P. P., Rao Bahadur. *b.* 8th Oct. 1871. *Educ.* at St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore and Law College, Madras. Graduated in 1894 in Arts and in Law in 1897; set up practice in Mangalore same year. Appointed Dt. Munsiff in 1906. Served in various districts. Promoted as Sub-Judge in 1919; retired in 1927. Was awarded the title of Rao Bahadur in 1929.

Saldanha, J. A., B. A. (Mad.), 1891; LL. B., (Bombay), 1898; Advocate. *b.* 25th April 1868 at Mangalore; Roman Catholic. *s.* of the late Mr. J. S. Saldanha. Prominent public worker in Mangalore. Passed Matriculation and F. A. from St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, B. A. from St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, and LL. B., from Law College, Bombay. Served in the Bombay Secretariat, temporarily on special duty in the Foreign Office, Simla, in the Bombay Provincial Judicial Service, (1901-1923); then M. L. C. (Madras) representing Indian Christian West Coast (1923-30) Now practises as advocate at Mangalore. Was once member of the Anthropological Society, Bombay, Mythic Society, Bangalore, and R. A. Society (Bombay Branch). Was responsible for several papers on ethnological and historical subjects from 1901 to 1930. Was elected President, Anthropological Society, Bombay, in 1923. Was active prime mover of several Kanara Catholic Co-operative and social and charitable Societies in Bombay and Mangalore, of many of which he was for several years President and Vice-President; awarded a gold medal for research, and a scholarship was decided upon to commemorate his services to the Kanara Catholic Community in Bombay. He was a prominent figure in the Madras Legislative Council for several years, (1923-30) and was responsible for several achievements in it. Mover of Bills Mad. Acts 17 and 18 of 1929, amending the Madras Dist. Municipal Act and Abkari Act. Was Municipal Councillor, Mangalore, (1927-31), President and Vice-President of South Kanara Dist. Health and Welfare Association, (1924-32) Member of the Senate of Madras University (1927-1930), Organizer and Member of Indian Christian Civic League, Kanara and Member of the Committee of South Kanara District Advancement Association. Publications· Civil Ecclesiastical Law (1920-22) gifted to and published by Indian Catholic Truth Society, Trichinopoly. Second Edition, 1934-35 is in the Press. *Add*: Balmatta, Mangalore, Kankanadi Post, S. Kanara.

Sambanda Mudaliar, P., Rao Sahib (1916); Rao Bahadur, 1927; B. A., B. L., Retd. Judge, Small Causes Court, Madras (1924). High Court Vakil, enrolled, 1898. *b.* 1st Feb., 1873; *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras; one of the founders of the Suguna Vilasa Sabha; Vice-President, South Indian Athletic Association; was Trustee, Chennapuri Annadana Samajam and Mylapore Temple. Publs: Dramas, 'The

M. Ramachandra Rao, B. A., B. L.,
Retd. High Court Judge & Advocate,
Bangalore.

M. G. Patnaick, B. A., B. L., M. L. C.,
Vakil, Berhampur.

Rao Bahadur R. Subbayya Nayudu, B. A.,
Joint Secretary, Local Self-Govt. Department,
Madras.

A. Parthasarathy Naicker,
Honorary Presidency Magistrate,
Madras.

Two Sisters', 'The Bandit Chief', 'True Love', 'The Demon Land' etc., in Tamil. 'Harischandra,' 'Yayathi' etc., in English. Was Chairman, Temperance Propaganda Committee, Madras. *Add:* 70, Acharappan Street, G. T., Madras.

Sambantham, K. M., Dr.—Medical Practitioner and Honorary Assistant Surgeon, Government Royapettah Hospital, Madras; *b.* December 1899; son of Mr. K. R. Manicka Mudaliar and grandson of Raja Sir Savalai Ramaswami Mudaliar, Kt., C. I. E., F. M. U., well-known for his wisely-planned general and medical charities and endowments throughout the Madras Presidency; educated, Madras Christian College; registered himself as a student of the British Medical Council; studied for the Senior Cambridge and London College of Preceptors; passed with distinction in Mathematics and Latin; took his degree in Medicine in the Madras University; worked as a House Surgeon in the General Hospital; proceeded thereafter to England and after having had special courses of training under Dr. G. H. Stevenson in Practical Surgery held in Glasgow Royal Infirmary and under Dr. Alan M. Gordon in venereal diseases held in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and finishing his F. R. C. S. course qualified himself for the degree of medicine in Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. *Add:* Madras.

Sambamurthi, Bulusu, is a great Andhra patriot; was a leading Vakil at Cocanada; resigned his practice during the days of the Non-Co-operation movement inaugurated by Mahatma Gandhi; was Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Congress Session at Cocanada, 1923. Took prominent part in the great Salt Satyagraha campaign in Ahdhradesa. Was imprisoned several times. A great Congressman and staunch believer in Khaddar. *Add:* Cocanada.

Sambamurthi Row, T., Rao Sahib, B. A., B. L., Advocate; President, Tanjore Permanent Fund; belongs to a well-known family in Tanjore District; is the nephew of the late Rao Bahadur T. Gopala Row, the veteran Educationist of South India. *Educ.* Government College, Kumbakonam, B.A., 1890; B.L., 1897, enrolled, 1898; ever since practising at Tanjore; is connected with a large number of public movements; started the Tanjore Permanent Fund and is a Director of the same from the beginning and President, since August 1923; was member, Taluk Board, and elected Vice-President, 1913-16, Member, District Board, 1912-18; non-official visitor, District Jail, 1911-13; was Trustee of the Koteeswar Charities; was Secretary and Treasurer of the Tanjore Union Club; Member, King Edward Memorial Committee, Standing Counsel of the Sri Besant Lodge; Treasurer, War Fund and Tanjore District Flood Relief Fund; is the Hony. Secretary, Saraswathi Mahal Library, Tanjore, for the past 32 years; is connected with the Marathi Vachan Mandir which conducts a Free School for boys and girls; is the author of some Marathi publications. *Add:* Tanjore.

Sambasiva Rao C., B.A., Bar-at-law, (Middle Temple) *b.* in 1887 at Vizianagaram; son of the late C. Simhachalam Pantulu, Dewan of Bobbili. *Educ.* at Kallikotah College, Berhampore. Graduated from the Christian College. Was called to the Bar in 1914. Has been practising in Madras ever since. Has been a member of the Delegation which went to England in connection with the Orissa Province in 1932. Has been to England 4 times on professional engagements and has appeared before the Privy Council. Was the Secretary of the Madras Bar Council; was also Secretary of the National Indian Association Club; Cosmopolitan Club and National Indian Association. *Add:* "Kamala Vilas," Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Sambasivan, M. K., Dr., M. B., B. S., Kumbakonam; was born on 15th Dec. 1898, at Mankompu, in Ambalapuzha Taluk, Travancore; son of the late Kottarathu Madom Krishna Iyer and brother of Mr. M. K. Nilakanta Iyer, Assistant Devaswom Commissioner, Trivandrum; was educated at the Sanathana Dharma Vidyasala, Alleppey; Basel Mission College, Calicut, and Medical College, Madras. Graduated in medicine in April 1923. After a course of House Surgeonship under Major K. G. Pandalai settled down at Kumbakonam. A very successful practitioner; has purchased and equipped the "Arogyasram," a surgical nursing home with nine beds. Was elected to the Kumbakonam Municipal Council without opposition in 1929. An ardent congressman; resigned the Councillorship in May 1930, as a protest against the arrest of Mahatma Gandhi. In March 1931, an X-ray institute fitted with the most modern plant and electro-medical appliances was added to the Nursing Home

and the number of beds was increased from nine to fourteen. *Add:* "Arogyasram", Kumbakonam.

Samuel Aaron, Senior Partner, Messrs. C. Aaron and Sons; son of C. Aaron *b.* at Cannanore, 1894. Indian Christian of Basel Mission; *Educ.* at Municipal High School, Cannanore. *m.* Is the General Manager, Weaving and Tile Factories. For many years he was connected with the Congress activities and he was convicted thrice. Was Chairman of the Cannanore Municipality for about an year. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Cannanore. Is an ardent Swarajist (nationalist) *Add:* Samuel Aaron, Pappinisseri, Taliparamba Road, Cannanore.

Samuel Pillai, S., Deputy Collector and Commissioner, Madura Municipality. Son of Mr. Sankarakumara Pillai. *b.* 1st June 1887 at Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District; Indian Christian. *Educ.* at Christian College, Madras, B. A., 1911. *m.* 3 boys and one daughter. Sub-Magistrate, 1920 and Tahsildar, 1922, at Tinnevelly. Deputy Collector, 1928, Koilpatti, Ariyalur, Melur, Sivaganga and Coimbatore; Commissioner, Madura, 1933. *Add:* Madura Municipality, Madura.

Sankara Ayyar, R. S. A., Landlord and Banker, Kalladakurichi. *b.* in 1071 M. E.; belongs to the well-known R. S. A. family who were doing extensive business in Cochin State for the last 4 decades. After leaving school, he took to business in yarn trade and banking. Elected Director of the Indo-Commercial Bank; is carrying on banking and yarn business at Madura and at Kalladakurichi. *Add:* Kalladakurichi.

Sankaralinga Iyer, S. N. N., Managing Director of the Indo-Commercial Bank Ltd. *b.* in 1901; belongs to a family of reputed Bankers. Was doing business as an indigenous banker at Kumbakonam, Colombo and Madras very successfully until 1932, towards the close of which years he took up the management of the Indo-Commercial Bank Ltd., whose founder he was. A highly cultured gentleman and an expert in wordly affairs, practical yet idealistic. Has earned a wide reputation as a successful Banker in South India. *Add:* Mayavaram.

Sankara Menon, Kolatheri, M. A., L. T., Ph. D. (Madras)—born in a highly respectable Nair Tarawad of Ernakulam. Educated in the Ernakulam College and Presidency College, Madras. Entered the Cochin Educational service as a Mathematics teacher to the Princes of Cochin. Took to the study of Astronomy and Ayurveda and very soon his fame as an Ayurvedic Practitioner attracted patients from far and near. In the meanwhile he appeared for the M. A. degree examination and passed. He was then transferred to the Ernakulam College from where he was selected for training in the Trivandrum Training College. After taking the L. T. degree he joined the Ernakulam College from where he was transferred to Trippunithura. He was an elected member of the Municipal Council, Ernakulam, for more than 5 years. His name and fame as a successful Ayurvedic Practitioner made the Travancore Government requisition his services as the Director of Ayurveda. Before going to Travancore he was the Editor of many Malayalam literary journals like the "Mangalodayam", the "Kairali", etc. As the Director of Ayurveda in Travancore, he thoroughly reorganised the Department, by opening an Ayurveda College where Modern Anatomy, Physiology and Minor Surgery are taught. The system proved to be highly successful as seen from the successive annual Administration Reports of the Travancore Govt. Subsequently he was appointed Curator for the Publication of Ayurvedic Mss., also Mss. in Astronomy and Astrology. In recognition of his scholarship in Sanskrit and Malayalam, H.H. the late Maharajah of Cochin had conferred on him the title of "Sahitya Kusalan." He submitted to the Madras University an original thesis on Astronomy which the Madras University accepted and the Ph. D., degree was accordingly conferred on him. Has since retired from the service of the Travancore Govt. He is now leading a retired life in Trippunithura where he practises Ayurveda with a view to alleviate the sufferings of the poor and helpless. Was also a member of the Cochin Legislative Council. *Add:* Trippunithura, Cochin State.

Sankara Menon, Konkoth.—*b.* in June 1885 at Trichur. Joined the Sirkar High School, Trichur in his twelfth year. High School education partly in the Sirkar High School, Trichur, and partly in the Madras Christian College. After completing the college course proceeded to Cambridge in 1912. Graduated at Cambridge in 1915 and took the Diploma in education in 1916. Joined the Education Dept. in 1916 first as Lecturer

and afterwards as Assistant Inspector of Schools in South Kanara and Coorg and later on became District Educational Officer. Now District Educational Officer and District Scout Commissioner for North Malabar. Lately appointed Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Madras. *Add:* Calicut.

Sankara Mudaliar, S. S., B. A., B. L., Advocate and Secretary, Madras City Co-operative Bank Ltd. *b.* 1885; belongs to a well-to-do & respectable family. Graduated from Madras Christian College. Took his B. L., from the Law College, and was enrolled in the High Court in 1918. Took keen interest in the temperance movement and was General Secretary of the Madras Temperance League during the Presidentship of Bishop Whitehead. In 1912 he along with the late Rao Saheb V. A. Parthasarathy Mudaliar, founded the Madras City Co-operative Bank and is mainly and solely responsible for its progress and usefulness at the present day and has ever since thrown his heart & soul into the advancement of the co-operative movement in the city. He continues to be the Secretary of the said Bank. *Add*: "Saravana Lodge," 10, Mukhatal Street, Vepery, Madras.

Sankaranarayana Ayyar, H.—Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Madras. Was born on the 26th June 1879 in the village of Anchal, Pathanapuram Taluq, Travancore State. Son of Mr. S. Harihara Ayyar, Maramath Samprathy. Mr. Harihara Ayyar left behind him 6 sons of whom the eldest was Mr. Sankaranarayana Ayyar. He was then in the F.A. class only. After completing his college course at Trivandrum, he prosecuted his engineering studies in the College at Madras. He joined the Madras P. W. D. in 1907 as an Overseer and by sheer ability and hard work, has risen to the position he now holds. He has served in several Districts in the Presidency and has good experience of Irrigation Works, having been in the deltaic tracts of the Pennar, Krishna, Godavari, Tambraparni and the Cauvery. His chief pride is the successful education of his last three brothers, for which he was mainly responsible. These are Messrs. H. Ganapathy Iyer, M. A., M. L., High Court Vakil, Trivandrum, H. Subramania Iyer, M. A., Ph. D., F. R. A. S., Professor of Mathematics, H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum and H. Parameswara Ayyar, M. A., Ph. D., D. Sc., F. I. P., Professor of Physics, Presidency College, Madras. *Add:* Geetha Asramam—Sri Venkatesa Agraharam, Mylapore, Madras.

Santhanam Pandit, K., B. A., Bar-at-law, Managing Director, Lakshmi Insurance Co., Ltd., Lahore; *s.* of Krishnamachariar, *b.* 1885, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District, Hindu Brahmin, Vaishnavaite. *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras, 1904; Hons. in Economics. Economics Gold Medalist of the Presidency College; went to England 1906 and appeared for I.C.S.; was offered Colonial Post in Audit Department which he declined; called to the Bar in 1910 from the Inner Temple, *m.* Krishna Kumari, a well-known Punjabee lady; three *d.*, started practice in Lahore, 1911; during Martial Law days acted as Defence Counsel in the Leaders' cases of Lahore, Gujranwala and Amritsar; acted Secy. to the Non-official Commission of Enquiry into the Punjab Grievances, appointed by the Congress, 1919; gave up practice, 1920 for Non-co-operation. General Secretary of the Punjab Provincial Congress Committee, 1921 to 1922; President; Punjab Provincial Congress Committee, 1922—23; President of the Punjab Provincial Conference held at Batala, April 1922, Municipal Commissioner of Lahore, 1921-23; one of the General Secretaries of the All-India Congress Committee, 1926; started Lakshmi Insurance Co., Ltd., May 1924 and became its Managing Director; had previously studied both the theory and practice of insurance when in England. An ardent Congressman in politics. Imprisoned April 1930 on account of his activities for boycott of foreign cloth; subsequently released. *Add*: Lahore.

Saraba Reddi, K., an elected member of the Taluk and District Boards for twelve years. President of the Kumbam Taluq Irrigation Board; President of the Co-operative Credit Society. A large landholder and an agriculturist by profession. President, Taluq Board, Markapur.

Sarma, B. Narasimha, Rao Bahadur, Sir, Presdt., Railway Rates Advisory Committee, Calcutta. *b.* Jan. 1867. *Educ.* Hindu College, Vizagapatam and Presidency College, Madras. Subsequently Teacher, Professor, and at the Bar in Vizagapatam and Madras. Was elected member of the Madras Legislative Council for several successive terms and visited England. Elected non-official representative, Imperial Legislative Council, 1918-1920. Member of

Governor-General's Executive Council, 1924 to 1925. Retd. 1925. *Add*: 3, Lovelock Lane, Calcutta.

Sarma, S. K., B. A., B. L., *b.* 4th April 1880; educated S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly; Asst. Editor, 'Wednesday Review,' Trichinopoly, 1905-1917: Asst. Editor, 'Indu Prakash,' Bombay, 1906-1908. Witness before the Indian Currency Committee, 1919. Visited England as delegate of the Government of India to give evidence; Witness before the Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1924. Author of 'Indian Monetary Problems', 'A Note on the Rise of Prices in India', 'Exchange Crisis,' 'Towards Swaraj' and 'Papers on Currency and the Reserve Bank for India'. Joined the Bar in 1917. Was appointed Special Public Prosecutor of the Pudukottah Durbar to conduct the Conspiracy Cases in 1931 and 1932. *Add:* Toppakulam P O., Trichinopoly.

Sarma, R. S., C. I. E., M. L. A., (1926), *b.* 1890; was Mg. Director, 'Liberal Newspapers Ltd.,' and Editor, the "Bengalee", Calcutta. Started life as an Associated Press Correspondent; was a journalist for 14 years. Served for the Times, as Reuter's Correspondent. Visited England and the Continent in 1912 and 1926. Nominated Member, Legislative Assembly. Member, Calcutta Club. *Add*: Durgalaya, Tiruvalur, Tanjore Dist.

Sarma, S. P., was born on the 26th December 1900 at Bangalore; son of C. Kodandarama Iyer, Lawyer, Bangalore; was educated in the Maharajah's College, Mysore and in the Law Colleges at Madras and Trivandrum; Joined the "Bengalee" in 1924 at Calcutta and worked on the staff under Babu Bepinchandra Pal; was Assistant Editor, "Guardian," Bangalore, 1925; joined the Servants of India Society in 1928 as probationer and as such was engaged in Cyclone Relief Work in Nellore during 1929; gave up the Society and started a Magazine called the "Socialist" in 1931. Is specially interested in Labour and Finance. Is a frequent contributor to the Daily Press mostly on economic & financial matters. *Add*: Editor, "Socialist," Triplicane, Madras.

Sarojini Naidu, Mrs., Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Literature in 1914. *b.* Hyderabad, Deccan, 13th Feb. 1879. *Educ.* Hyderabad; King's College, London, Girton College, Cambridge. Published three volumes of Poetry in English which have been translated into all Indian Vernaculars and some into other European languages, also been set to music, lectures and addresses on questions of social, religious, educational and national progress specially those connected with Women's Movement in India and welfare of Indian students; made an extensive lecturing tour in America and other foreign countries. Was imprisoned for leading Salt Satyagraha in Darsana and released along with Mahatma Gandhi. Acting President of the Congress, 1932. *Add*: Hyderabad, Deccan.

Sastri, Srinivasa, V. S., P. C., The Hon'ble 1921. *b* 22nd Sept. 1869. *Educ.* at Kumbakonam. Headmaster, Triplicane High School; resigned 1906 and joined the Servants of India Society in 1907; succeeded the late Mr. G. K. Gokhale in its presidentship in 1915; Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1913-16; elected Fellow of the Madras University, 1909; to Imperial Legislative Council, 1916 to 1920; closely associated with Mr. Montagu during his tour in India in 1918; Member, Southborough Committee; gave evidence before Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian Reform Bill, 1919; served on Acworth's Indian Railway Committee, 1921-22; went to England as Member, Moderate Deputation, 1919; represented India at Imperial Peace Conferences, 1921; at the meeting of the League of Nations at Geneva and the Washington Conference, during the same year. Appointed Privy Councillor and received the Freedom of the City of London, 1921; undertook a tour in the Dominions as the representative of Govt. of India, 1922; Member, Council of State, 1921-24; Member of the Deputation of the Legislature on Kenya, 1923; Member of the Indian Delegation of South Africa for Round Table Conference, 1926-27; President, Servants of India Society till 1927; Agent-General, in South Africa, 1927-28; Member, Whitley Commission. Went on Deputation to Kenya, 1929. Member of R. T. C., 1930; Member of the Royal Commission on Labour, 1930-31; was conferred the Hony. degree of Doctor of Laws of the University of Madras, 1932 and Companion of Honour, 1930; Member of the Indian Delegation of the S African Round Table Conference. *Add*: Bangalore.

Sastri, Socale, Garlapury, B A., (Madras). M. Sc. (Lond.), F. C S., F. M. U., Industrial Chemist and Chemical Engineer. Now in charge of Govt. Soap Factory, Bangalore. *b.* 15th Jan. 1888. *Educ.* Maharaja's College, Mysore; Presidency College, Madras; Indian

Institute of Science, Bangalore; Royal College of Science, London and University College, London. Appointed Industrial Chemist under the Mysore Govt. in 1918. Author of several scientific papers and Kanarese novels. *Club*: Century Club, Bangalore. *Add*: Basavangudi, Bangalore.

Satagopa Mudaliar, S. G., B. A., (1907), Advocate, High Court, Madras. *s.* of Mr. S. Govindaraja Mudaliar. *b.* 9th Dec. 1886 at Saidapet; Hindu Vellala. *Educ.* Madras Christian College and Law College, Madras. *Clubs:* Member, Cosmopolitan Club, S. I. A. A; S. V. S. Politically a progressive Constitutionalist. *Add*: "Neela Vilas," 132, Poonamalee Road, Vepery Post, Madras.

Satchidanandam Pillai, S., B. A., L. T., Educational Officer, Corporation of Madras. *s.* of S. Sabhapati Pillai. *b.* 28th July 1888, at Madras. Hindu. *Educ.* at Wesley College, and Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. Took triple second class in the B. A. degree examination of 1909. L. T., 1913-14. Won Seshayya Sastri's English Essay Prize. *m.* Srimathi Amirtavalli Ammal. Has 6 *s.* and 3 *d.* Served as Lecturer in Logic in Wesley College, Madras, between 1911 and 1915. Entered Govt. Educational Dept. as Assistant, Govt. High School, Rajahmundry. Served as Head Clerk and Librarian of the Office of the Registrar of Books. Then Asst. in Teachers' College. Saidapet. Assistant in Govt. Training School, Salem. Headmaster, Training School, Srivilliputur. Deputy Inspector of Schools for some 8 years thereafter. Promoted to M. E. S. in 1930; acted as D. E. O., North Arcot. Then Headmaster of several Govt. Schools and Training Schools; services lent by Govt. to the Corporation for appointment as the Corporation Education Officer. Vice-President, Saiva Sidhanta Maha Samajam, Madras; Member, International Fellowship, Madras; Vice-President, Adi Andhra Young Men's Association, Madras; Member, Executive Committee, Corporation Boy Scouts' Association, Madras; Member, Karanthai Tamil Sangham, Tanjore. President, Saiva Siddhanta Maha Samajam. President, Saiva Elders' Conference, Tinnevelly, 1929, Secretary, Inter-Religious League; Chittoor, and Secretary, International Fellowship, Chittoor. Commentator, "Srimat Kumara Samajam" by Pamban Swamigal. Contributed articles in Tamil on the "History of early Greek Philosophy," "Saivaism," etc. Wrote tracts on Saiva religion. *Add*: 85, Venkatachala Mudali Street, Mirsahipet, Royapettah P. O , Madras.

Satchit, T. M.—(T. M. Satchidanandam Pillai). *b.* at Adoor, Travancore, in June 1893 of a respectable Saiva Vellala family of Shencottah. s. of Mr. N. Muthia Pillai, Inspector of Police, Travancore State. *m.* 1 *s.* 1 *d.* Took to Journalism from his school days and served as Travancore Correspondent of the "Madras Standard" and the "Indian Patriot". Was Sub-Editor, "People's Weekly" and the "Malabar Quarterly Review," Trivandrum, and for sometime in independent Editorial charge; Sub-Editor, "Wealth of India," Madras. Manager, Central Publishing House, Madras. Is a regular contributor to several Indian and foreign periodicals. Came over to Cochin in Sept. 1916 and was attached to Messrs. Stewart Thompson & Co., and the Cochin Company Ltd., for six years. Started the Cochin News Agency in April 1923. Was Special Correspondent of the Associated Press of India during the Vaikom Satyagraha Campaign. Also held special commissions from the "Forward" of Calcutta and the "Hindu" of Madras. Now represents the "Hindu" besides the Associated Press of India. Is the Hony. Secy. and Treasurer of the Cochin Journalists' Association. Twice elected Member, Mattancheri Municipality, and once nominated by the Govt. Was in the Council continuously for 8 years. Founded the Pearl Press in April 1926 and is its Sole Proprietor and Manager. Is also the Compiler and Editor of this publication, besides the "Madras States Directory" the 9th Edition of which is now in the Press. Takes considerable interest in the Co-operative movement and is the President, Mattancheri Town Co-operative Society, Ltd., and Vice-President, Cochin Central Co-operative Institute. Was presented a Veerasringala (gold bangle) by His Highness the Maharaja of Cochin in appreciation of his services in connection with the compilation of the Madras States Directory. Has of late started Publishing business. Founded in July 1933 a new business as a paper merchant and stationer under the name of Rajalakshmi & Co. *Add:* Pearl House, Cochin.

Satyamurti, S., B. A., B. L., M. L. A., elected to the second and third Madras Legislative Councils by the University Constituency. Was Deputy Leader of the Congress Party in

the Council. *b.* 19th Aug. 1887 at Thirumayam, Pudukkottai State. *s.* of D. Sundara Sastrigal, Vakil. *Educ.* in the Raja's College, Pudukottah, Madras Christian College and the Madras Law College. Practising at Madras as an Advocate. Member, Madras Bar Council. Has been an active politician and Congressman for the last 24 years. Visited Great Britain and Ireland in 1919 as a Member of the Congress Deputation, and again in 1925 on behalf of the Swarajya Party. Travelled throughout India and Ceylon on Congress work. Has delivered political lectures in almost every important village in the Tamil districts. Member of the Senate representing the Registered Graduates of the Madras University. A Member of the Syndicate and Convener of the University Library Committee. A Member of the Academic Council and of the Faculty and Board of Studies in Law. President of the Faculty of Fine Arts. Member of the Board of Studies in Indian Music. A Member of the General University Inspection Commission, 1928; a Member of the Senate, the Academic Council, the Syndicate, and the Board of Selection of the Annamalai University, Chidambaram; Member of Board of Studies in Indian Music. Connected with the Suguna Vilasa Sabha as an Actor, and with the Music and Sanskrit Academies, and with several other public institutions in Madras. A member of the National Liberal Club, London. Vice-President of the Music Academy; Vice-President of the Madras Presidency Postmen's Union and Member, All-India Congress Committee. Has presided over the Tamil Nadu Provincial Conference, Madura, and the Bengal Provincial Students' Conference, 1931. He presided once over the Madras Provincial Educational Conference and twice over the Pudukkottah People's Conference, and several other District and Taluq Conferences, and the Ceylon Students' Conference, Jaffna. Gave evidence before the Racial Distinctions Committee on behalf of the Madras Vakils' Association, 1922 and the Taxation Enquiry Committee and the Indian Sandhurst Committee; Municipal Councillor for the Triplicane Division. Elected and re-elected 1926, 1929 and 1932. Member, Standing Committee, Taxation and Finance; Vice-President, Madras Corporation Officials' Association; Chairman, Broadcasting Committee; President, Triplicane Divisional Civic Association; President, Madras District Congress Committee, and Vice-President, Tamil Nadu Provincial Congress Committee; Chairman, Reception Committee, All-India Swadeshi Exhibition, Madras, 1931. Was Director and Chairman, United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras. Resigned seat in the Legislative Council, in accordance with Congress mandate. Took a leading part in the recent Civil Disobedience Movement especially in its aspects of boycott of foreign goods; was arrested and imprisoned in Jan. and March 1931. Was arrested and convicted again in Jan. 1932 under the Ordinances for 18 months. President, Madras Swarajya Party and a Founder Member of the All-India Swarajya Party, 1934. Elected to Indian Legislative Assembly as Congress Candidate for the Madras City, Dec. 1934. Secretary, Congress Party in the Assembly. *Add:* Car Street, Triplicane, Madras.

Satyanarayana Choudri, C., M. L. C., (Guntur N-M. Rural) Advocate, Guntur.

Savarinathan, R., B. A. (1900); B. E. (1904); A. C. G. I. (1906); Executive Engineer, P.W.D. *s.* of Mr. A. Rajarathnam Pillai. *b.* 31st Oct. 1879 at Kumbakonam; Indian, Roman Catholic. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly up to B. A., College of Engineering, Madras, Central Technical College; South Kensington, London. *m.* 4 *s.* and 2 *d.* *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Add:* 40, San Thome High Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Seal, Brajendranath, Sir, M. D., Ph. D., Vice-Chancellor, Mysore University since 1921. Professor of Mental and Moral Science, Calcutta University, 1914-20. *b.* 3rd Sept., 1864. *Educ.* Genl. Asst. Coll. Ch. of Scotland, Calcutta University Del. Orientalist Congress, Rome, 1899; Member, Simla Committee for drawing up Calcutta Union Reg., 1905. Knighted, 1926. *Add:* Mysore.

Sendilkumara Nadar, M. S. P., Rao Sahib, *s.* of Periaswamy Nadar. *b.* 1881. *Educ.* Kshatriya Vidyasala High School. Joined his brothers in business. Has developed Cardamom and Coffee business and is now one of the foremost Cardamom and Coffee Merchants in South India. Is the Proprietor of Rao Sahib M. S. P. Sendilkumara Nadar & Sons. Has branches at Bodinayakanur, Thevaram, Kumbom, Calicut, Mangalore and Coimbatore. Has been connected with every social and political activity in Virudunagar for the last 30 years. Was once the Secretary of the

Managing Board of the Kshatriya Vidyasala. Hony. Magistrate for about 5 years (1913-18). Municipal Councillor for 4 terms between (1920-26) and also between 1930-35; first elected non-official Chairman. Was Chairman for 3 terms. The Municipal Office Buildings and the Women and Children's Dispensary were built during his regime. Is the Vice-President of the Nadar Mahajana Sangham at Madura. A prominent leader of the Self-Respect Movement and the Justice Party in Virudunagar. Is a Director of the Nadar Bank Ltd., at Tuticorin. Has donated liberally for a Boys' Elementary School now called after his name and a Girls' Elementary School called after his wife's name, Sendil-Kumara Meenakshi Ammal. Has also donated for a library in the Municipal Office. The title of Rao Sahib was conferred on him in 1933. Has 3 *s.* and 2 *d.* His eldest son Mr. M. S. P. S. Periaswamy Nadar, who is the Vice-Chairman of the Virudunagar Municipality, is looking after Coffee business at Coimbatore and Mangalore. *Add:* Virudunagar.

Seshachariar, V. C., B. A., B. L., Advocate. *b.* 11th Aug. 1863, Mylapore. *s.* of the late V. Rajagopalacharlu, adopted to his uncle the late Mr. V. Rangaswami Iyengar. *Educ.* San Thome Seminary, Presidency College, Madras; B. A., 1883, winner of several prizes; B. L., 1890; apprentised under the late Sir V. Bashyam Iyengar; enrolled, 1891. Editor of the Madras Law Weekly and of the Translations of the Principal Upanishads with Sri Sankara's Commentaries; belongs to the Vembakkam community of which he is the President. Member, Theosophical Society since 1893; Madras Central Agricultural Committee; Royal Asiatic Society; Madras Corporation for three terms; Madras Senate, for two terms; Madras Home Rule League founded by Dr. Annie Besant; was Secretary, and sometime President, Adyar Lodge; founded Sarada Gana Samaj; conducted weekly Bhajana Party in his home for over thirty years; maintains an Agricultural Demonstration Farm; a popular lecturer on Theosophy, Religion and Philosophy; an entertaining conversationalist and of a humorous disposition; owns extensive properties in Madras. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan and Mylapore Clubs. *Add:* "Vasanta Vilas", Mylapore, Madras.

Seshagiri Rao, Dewan Bahadur. A leading High Court Vakil of Cocanada. Has taken a prominent part in local self-government in the district. Was Chairman of the Cocanada Municipal Council and President of the Godavari District Board.

Sesha Reddy, B. P., M. L. C., (Kurnool, N-M., Rural). *Add:* President, Dist. Board, Kurnool.

Seshasayee, V., Managing Director, Seshasayee Bros., Ltd., Electrical and Consulting Engineers, and Managing Agents for the Trichinopoly—Srirangam Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd., Trichinopoly and the East Tanjore Electric Supply Corporation Ltd., and Member of the National College Council, Trichinopoly. *b.* 1890. *s.* of Vadamalai Iyer. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. *Clubs:* The City Club and the Union Club. An Independent Nationalist. *Add:* Trichinopoly.

Sethuratnam Aiyer, M. R., Ex-Minister for Development, Madras. Elected to the First, Second and Third Legislative Councils by Trichinopoly General Rural. *b.* 1888; *Educ.* Kulitalai School, National High School and St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Was nominated President of the Taluk Board, Karur and Kulitalai. Elected President of the Trichinopoly Dist. Board and Member, Kulitalai Taluk Board; has been connected with the Local Boards administration for several years continuously. Hony. Asst. Registrar, Co-operative Societies, and President, Co-operative Union. Elected President, District Educational Council; Asst. Secretary, National College, Trichinopoly. *Add:* "Hermitage," Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Sevuga Pandia Thevar, V. T. S., Zamindar of Seitur, Palace, Seitur. President, District Board, Madura. Member, Madras Legislative Council; was the Chief Whip of the Ministerial Party. Was elected President of the Sivakasi Taluk Board for twelve years. Opened 1st Musical Conference held at the Senate Buildings on 29th March 1929. Member of the Senate, Madras University. Member of the Ramnad District Board as well as the Madura District Board. Commands great influence with his brother Zamindars of Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly Districts. In politics he is an independent Nationalist.

Shaik Dawood, R. E. M., *b.* at Rajagiri, Tanjore District in 1904; is the son of a great and illustrious merchant, Hajee R. E. Mahomed Kassim, J. P., late of Klang. *Educ.* in his early years at Muthialpet High School, Madras

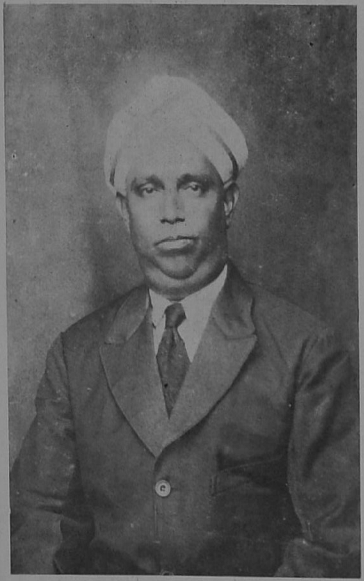
and then Anglo-Chinese School, Klang; entered business at the age of 20 as an apprentice to his father. He is one of the richest millionaires in the Tanjore District with very wide business connections in Madras, Negapatam, Calcutta, Rangoon, Penang, Klang, Singapore and the whole of Federated Malay States, Strait Settlements and Burma. He is very well-known for his charities during the Id. festivals and the Free Secondary School and Free Dispensary founded by his illustrious father, are well looked after under his personal care. He is a liberal contributor to all public institutions. He is a lover of art and music and his mansion at Rajagiri is well worth a visit by lovers of art. He is the Proprietor of R. E. Mohamed Kassim & Company. He is keen on Scouting. He is noted for his organising capacity and the Mahamakam Fair and Swadeshi Exhibition, 1933, the biggest ever held in South India, was the outcome entirely of his efforts. *Add*: Kumbakonam.

Shaik Farik Maricair, Khan Sahib. Landlord and Merchant; Chairman, Municipal Council, Negapatam, 1924-29. *b.* 18th Jan. 1878, *s.* of M. Oothman Labbai Maricair. *Educ.* National High School, Nagore. Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce, since 1910. Special Magistrate for Negapatam, 1914-20. Member, Taluk Board, 1920-1926. Member, Municipal Council, Negapatam, since 1921. Member, Landing and Shipping Fees Committee, 1923-26; Member, District Board, Tanjore, 1924-27; Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council, 1924; Chairman, Municipal Council, since 1924; Member, Excise Licensing Board, 1927. A prominent merchant. *Add*: Nagore, Negapatam.

Shahul Hamid Marakayer, S. K. M., Khan Bahadur, Vice-Chairman, Port Trust and Municipal Councillor, Tuticorin; Merchant, Banker and Landlord; belongs to the illustrious family of Mr. Ahmed Naina Marakayer, a reputed philanthropist of Kayalpatnam, a great and famous Muslim centre in South India. His ancestors had migrated from Mecca and settled in the Tamil Nad where they enjoyed the hospitality of Jaya Veera Raja Garu, the King of the Pandyas who ruled in Madura. Has been Municipal Councillor for the last 14 years and Vice-Chairman, Port Trust for the last 8 years. Is the President, S. P. C. A. Is one of the prominent leaders of the Muslim community in Tuticorin. The title of Khan Bahadur was conferred on him in 1933.

Shaik Hoosain, Dr., Mohomed, M. D. (H.) B. Sc., F. R. E. S., F. R. C. I., F. R. S. A., F. S. S., F. A., (London).—Great-grandson of Md. Fakir Hoosain. Vazir, Chagalmari, Kurnool District; *b.* at Jammalamadugu, Cuddapah District, 3rd May 1893; Bachelor of Science in Economics; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, and of the Royal Society of Arts; Member, British Institute of Philosophical Studies; Member of the Chartered Insurance Institute and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Insurance, London; Asst. Accountant-General (Retired), H. E. H. The Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad (Deccan); served on the Council of National Liberal Federation of India (1931 to 1932); Member, Eighth International Congress of Actuaries, June 1927; nominated for the post of Vice-Chancellor of the Madras University 7th April 1934. Interviewed His Excellency Sir George Frederick Stanley, Governor of Madras, at Ooty on the 27th April, 1934. Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. Recreations: Tennis and Reading. *Add*: Residency Road, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Shanmukham Chettiar, Sir, K.C.I.E., B. A., B. L., M. L. A., Dewan of Cochin, Ernakulam. Elected to the Legislative Assembly by Salem, Coimbatore and N. Arcot Districts. *b.* 17th Oct. 1892. *Educ.* at the London Mission High School, Coimbatore and the Madras Christian College; soon after leaving College, was returned as a Member of the Madras Legislative Council. While a student, won the Medal for elocution in an Inter-Collegiate Oratorical competition held at Madras. Has taken interest in the administration of local bodies and was the Vice-Chairman of the Coimbatore Municipality. In Oct. 1922 he was sent by the Madras Govt. on deputation to the other Provinces to report about temperance reforms. Took active interest in a number of Industrial and Banking concerns. Visited England in 1924 as a member of the Deputation from the National Convention of India. Delivered a series of lectures in England and made an extensive continental tour. Recently visited Australia as an Indian Representative to the Empire Parliamentary Delegation. Was re-elected for the second time in 1927 as a member of the Legislative Assembly by the General Constituency of Coimbatore, Salem cum-North Arcot. Was nominated as Advisor to the Indian Employers' Delegate to



J. Balaji Rao, B. A.,
Deputy Collector and Special Asst. Settlement Officer,
Salem.

A. K. Govindan, B. A.,
Chairman, Municipal Council,
Cannanore.

the 11th and 12th Sessions of the International Labour Conferences at Geneva. Member, Central Govt. Retrenchment Committee. Elected Deputy President of the Assembly in 1931. Employers' Delegate at the International Labour Conference in April 1932. Attended the Imperial Economic Conference at Ottawa in July 1932 as one of the Delegates of the Govt. of India. Lately elected President, Legislative Assembly. Appointed Dewan of Cochin. Took charge of his duties as Dewan on 7th April 1935. *Add*: Ernakulam.

Shankaranarayana Rao, K., M. A., B. L., Judge, High Court of Mysore. *s.* of late K. Subba Rao, who was an Annildar in Mysore State. *b.* Nagar, Shimoga District, on 30th Oct. 1880. Saraswat Brahmin. *Educ.* at the Madras University. M. A. (1900) first in the Presidency College. B. L., (1901) from Law College, Madras. Govt. Advocate in Mysore, from 1921. Appointed District and Sessions Judge on 2nd Jan. 1929. Judge of the High Court on 16th Nov. 1932. Arni Gold Medalist at the B. A. degree examination in Physics at the Examination held in Dec. 1898. *m.* 3 *s.* and 1 *d.* Chief Commissioner of the Boy Scouts of Mysore since 1924. Member of the Century Club, Bangalore. *Add*: No. 3, Bull Temple Road, P. O., Basavangudi, Bangalore.

Shanmukha Mudaliar, V., Rao Bahadur, Dubash, The South Indian Export Co., Ltd., Madras. Was a Municipal Councillor for five years. At present holds the following Hony. appointments: Member, Advisory Committee, Vizagapatam Harbour; Member of the Council of Advisory Committee to the School of Commerce; Member of Council, Victoria Technical Institute. Many years Hony. Presidency Magistrate. Non-official Visitor to the Penitentiary, Madras. Member of the Committee, Madras Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Agri-Horticultural Society; Sheriff of Madras for 1926. *Add*: Greenfield, Kilpauk, Madras.

Shastry, T. S., Lt. Col., I. M. S., District Medical Officer, Tinnevelly. *b.* 1st Sept., 1889. *Educ.* Guntur Town High School, Madras Christian College and Medical College. M. B. & C. M., April 1913. Passed the I. M. S. Competitive Examination in London. Joined I. M. S. 1st Aug. 1914. Served in the Great War, 1914-18, (in Mesapotamia); third Afghan War, Peshawar, 1919; Malabar Rebellion, 1921. Transferred to Civil Dept., Dec., 1923. Served in Salem, Madras General Hospital, Anantapur and Nellore. Ten months' study leave for study of surgery at the University of Vienna. Service in B. N. I., 1929; D. M. O., North Arcot at Vellore, 1930; Trichinopoly, 1931-32. East Godavari, 1933 and Tinnevelly, 1934. *Add*: Palamcottah.

Sheriff, K. M., Leading wholesale maligai merchant. *s.* of Khadersa Rowther. *b.* 15th Sept. 1902 at Melakkaveri, Kumbakonam. A mirasadar of the Mahommedan community. *Educ.* Native High School, Kumbakonam. *m.* one *s.* Maligai merchant, Municipal Councillor and Managing Director, "Commonwealth Bank Ltd.," Kumbakonam. Councillor of the Municipal Corporation. President of the Madressa Arabic College founded in memory of the late Hajee Ismalsa Rowther of Melakkaveri with a hostel attached to it named Madressa Ismail. Appointed as one of the judges for the Arts Exhibition and as a Director for the All-India Swadeshi Exhibition conducted by the Buy Indian League, Mahamakam, 1933. Member of the Banathurai High School Committee and Old Boys' Association, Native High School and also a member of the Porter Town Hall and Vani Vilasa Sabha and President of the Mahommedan Educational Association. *Add:* Melakkaveri, Kumbakonam.

Shetty, A. B., M. L. C., *b.* in Nov. 1884. Editor, "Navayuga", a weekly Kanarese paper published from Mangalore. Elected Member, Madras Legislative Council twice in 1926, from South Kanara. Is the District Scout Commissioner for S. Kanara. President, District Board, Mangalore. *Add*: Mangalore.

Shunmuga Nadar, V. V., Proprietor, V. V. Shunmuga Nadar & Bros., Virudunagar. *s.* of V. Vannia Nadar. *b.* 1889. *Educ.* Kshatriya Vidyasala. Joined his father's business in 1908. The firm has branches at Bombay, Kumbakonam and Rangoon. The branch at Kumbakonam exports about of one-fourth of the rice and paddy produced in the Tanjore Dist. The Bombay branch exports grain and other articles from North India to all other Indian ports. The Rangoon branch exports Burmese products to the important commercial centres in S. India. He was a Member of the Virudunagar Municipal Council for 2 terms. Was Vice-Chairman for one term. Is one of the Directors of the Managing Board of the Kshatriya Vidyasala and worked as its Secretary for 3 years. Is a Director of the Nadar

Bank Ltd., at Tuticorin. Is interested in the Self-Respect Movement and is a Member of the Justice Party. Is running a Free Night School in memory of his father, the Vannia Nadar Memorial Free Night School. Is the Patron of the Cosmopolitan Tennis Club. At Tuticorin his firm represents the Malabar Steamship Co., and the National Steamship Co. *Add:* Virudunagar.

Simhachalam, Gade, M. L. C., (Guntur N. M. Rural). *Add:* Vice-President, Guntur District Board, Narasaraopet.

Simham, R. D. N., B. E., M. E. (Hons.) F. I. A. A. (Lond.) M. R. S. I. (Lond.), A. M. T. P. I. (Lond.) A. M. Am. Soc. C. E., Engineer, Incorporated Architect & Surveyor. *b.* 5th July 1895. *Educ.* in the College of Engineering, Madras. Passed with Honours in Engineering; stood first in the list of Mechanical Engineers of the years, 1914-1918. Was Government Scholarship-holder; holds prizes for being first in Science, Engineering and Drawing and the G. S. T. Harris Gold Medal in Electrical Engineering of the year 1918. Graduate in Engineering of the University of Madras. Member of the following institutions:—Fellow of the Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, London; The Royal Sanitary Institute, London; The Town Planning Institute, London; The American Society of Civil Engineers, America. Personal Asst. to the Dist. Board Engineer, and Special Asst. Engineer, Chingleput Dist. Board, 1919. Asst. Engineer, P. W. D., Sivaganga; Court of Wards, 1920-23; Personal Asst. to the Director of Town Planning, Madras, since 1924. Offg. Director of Town Planning, 1925. Acting Director of Town Planning, 1929-1933. *Add:* "Komala", Shaik Dawood Street, Triplicane, Madras.

Singaram Chettiar, K. R. M., *b.* in 1887. *s.* of late Mr. Kalahasti Ramalinga Chettiar. Belongs to the ancient Mirasadars' Karkatha Vellala community. Is a leading piecegoods merchant. *Educ.* Native High School, Kumbakonam. After his school career entered business. Was elected thrice unanimously, President of the Temple Committee from 1927 and for the fourth time in May 1931. The Committee Office building is named after him, viz., "Singaram Buildings". He has been an active member of the Municipal Council, Kumbakonam, since 1915. Was sometime Vice-Chairman. Member of the Town High School Managing Committee. Takes keen interest in all social, public and co-operative movements. President of the Co-operative Credit Society, Kumbakonam for nearly 10 years; was Managing Director of the Union Bank, Ltd., and for three years Agent, Bank of Hindustan Ltd., Kumbakonam. Member, District Board till 1929, Secretary, National Health and Baby Week Committee for sometime and also Treasurer. Sometime Member, Banadurai High School Committee; Member, Native High School Managing Committee. Member, Tanjore District Educational Council. Joint Secretary, Sri Vani Vilasa Sabha, Kumbakonam. Member, Mahamakam Committee in 1921 as well in the year 1933. As a President of the Temple Committee of Kumbakonam Circle is also the Correspondent and Manager, Raja Veda Patasala from the year 1927. This Patasala was founded by Govinda Dikshithar, the then Prime-Minister of the Naik Rulers of Tanjore. Has renovated the said buildings at a cost of Rs. 50,000 which was opened by His Holiness Sri Sankaracharya Swamigal. Has also taken keen interest in the renovation of the Old Hindu Puranic Temple of Sri Ramaswami, at Kumbakonam. *Add*: Kumbakonam.

Sinnamma Nadar, A. A. M., Banker and Merchant; *b.* in 1894 at Sivakasi; *s.* of the late Mr. A. M. Mahalinga Nadar, a philanthropic gentleman who has built two temples and one Chatram at Sivakasi. A leading businessman in Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly Districts, for the last 67 years. *Educ.* at Srivilliputhur High School and St. Xavier's, Tuticorin. Entered business in 1911. Was President of the Hindu Nadars' Edward High School for 6 years in succession. Owns a Ginning Factory at Vilathikulam, Tinnevelly District. Has been the Managing Director of the Nadars' Bank for three years and continues to be one of its Directors even now. Has been the Vice-Chairman of the Tuticorin Municipality for three years and is now a Member of the Municipal Council. Was a Member of the Srivaikuntam Taluk Board for 2 years. After 1921 he came over to Tuticorin and continued the business established by his father. Is also doing export business in cotton. Is one of the leading Cotton Merchants of the Tuticorin Dist. Owns salt pans at Tuticorin and landed properties in Ramnad and Tinnevelly dists. *Add*: Tuticorin.

Sitarama Chettiyar, Poovathingal House, Mannarghat. *b.* in 1874. Belongs to a family settled there about 400 years ago. They had migrated from Vijayanagaram, when a rebellion broke out there. Owns extensive properties, and pays a tax of about Rs. 1,500 per annum. Was twice elected Taluq Board Member. Was the Village Munsiff for about 15 years and also Union Board Member for a long time. Is a great philanthropist and has donated large sums to local fund institutions such as schools, hospitals, etc. Is a prominent member of the Lingayat or Veerasaiva community numbering about 100, and speaking Kanarese. Has built a temple at a cost of Rs. 2,000 and has endowed lands for the upkeep of the temple to the value of Rs. 5,000. *Add*: Mannarghat.

Sitarama Reddiar, K., B. A., B. L., Rao Bahadur, Advocate; Commissioner, Hindu Religious Endowments Board, Madras. *b.* 1884. *Educ.* Christian College and Presidency College; B. A., 1906, B. L., 1910; High Court Vakil, 1912. Shrotriemdar of Veeraperumanallur, South Arcot Dt. Nominated President, District Board, 1921 and elected President from 1924; held the office of the President, Dist. Board from 1921-30; Secretary, South Arcot District Co-operative Banking Union, 1917-21 and Hony. Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1923-24; elected Member, Madras Legislative Council, since 1921 having topped the polls at all the three elections. Rao Bahadur, Jan., 1927; President, Dist. Secondary Education Board, (1927-29); Secretary, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Cuddalore; President, Boy Scouts' Association; President, Belgaum Ananthammal's Charities Trust; Secretary, Manjakuppam Boys' and also of Girls' Schools Committee and Chairman, District Temperance Propaganda Committee, South Arcot. *Add:* Cuddalore.

Sivagnana Mudaliar, P. M., B. A., B. L., Dewan Bahadur (1928). Advocate, a leading resident of Madras. *b.* 18th April 1861. *Educ.* Zilla School, Cuddalore, Rajah's High School, Ramnad, Pachaiyappa's High School, 1877; Christian College, B. A., 1882; secured Arni Gold Medal. Physical Science Teacher, S. P. G. High School, Vepery, 1882; Assistant Tutor under Court of Wards to the Minor Zamindars of Ramnad and Gandamanayakanur, 1884; B. L., 1886; enrolled High Court Vakil, 1887. Elected Municipal Commissioner, Madras, 1894; retired in 1920 from the Corporation after 26 years; a Park has been formed and named after him. Certificate of Merit awarded, 1900. Visited England in 1902 in connection with the Coronation of King Edward. Was Joint Secretary to King Edward's Coronation Committee, Madras. Was Provisional Secretary to Prince of Wales' (King George's) Entertainment Committee during his visit to Madras. Was the President of the Madras Vellala Conference, 1922. Was a Trustee of the Pachaiyappa's Charities. President, Thondaimandalam High School Committee; President, Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Ltd., President, Egmore Benefit Society, Ltd., President, Purasawalkam Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi Ltd.; was President-Trustee of Gangadhareswarar Temple; Rao Bahadur, 1926. A Freemason. *Add*: Sivdale, Hunter's Road, Vepery, Madras.

Sivagnanam Pillai, T. N., Dewan Bahadur. Sir (1926). *b.* 1861 at Tuticorin where his father was the Sea Customs Superintendent. *Educ.* Anglo-Vernacular School, Tinnevelly and Christian College at Madras; B. A. degree in 1882. He was an Assistant Registrar in the Revenue Secretariat and then (Acting) Asst. Secretary to the Board of Revenue. Served in Salem and Madura Districts as Deputy Collector. On retiring from Govt. service, entered active public life and was returned to the first and second Legislative Councils to represent the districts of Tinnevelly, Ramnad and Madura. First non-official President of the District Board of Tinnevelly where he worked heart and soul for the construction of the Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur Railway; President of the Constitutional League and of the Dist. Association. Minister for Development, 1923-26. President, Tamil University Committee. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Add*: Tinnevelly.

Sivaraj Mrs., Meenambal, Honorary Presidency Magistrate. Was Hony. Presidency Magistrate for 3 years from 1932. *d.* of V. G. Vasudeva Pillai. *b.* on 26th Dec. 1902 at Rangoon. Adi Dravida Hindu. *Educ.* Rao Bahadur Madura Pillai High School, Rangoon, Burma. *m* to K. S. N. Sivaraj, M. L. C., 2 *d.* and 2 *s.* She is the grand-daughter of the late Rai Bahadur P. M. Madura Pillai of Rangoon. She was appointed Hony. Presidency Magistrate in 1932 and again in 1935 and she is the first lady to hold this post from the

Depressed Classes. She is Vice-President, City Youths' Association and Vice-President of the Adi-Andhra Association, Madras; Committee Member, S. P. C. A.; she takes interest in the Social Welfare and the uplift of the Depressed Classes in particular. *Clubs:* Ladies Recreation Club, Egmore, Madras. Hobbies: Badminton. *Add.* Lan Rita, Royapettah, Madras.

Sivaraj, N., Rao Sahib, M. L. C., Assistant Lecturer, Law College, Madras; has been a nominated member of the Legislative Council for the last eight years representing the Depressed Classes. He was elected by the Council to its Finance and Public Accounts Committees, and was a member of the Madras Provincial (Simon) Committee, the Retrenchment Committee, and the Madras Franchise Committee. In the first and last committees he was a vigorous, but at the same time a reasonable, protagonist of the claims of the Depressed Classes. *Add:* Nallannan Mudali St., Royapettah, Madras.

Sivarama Ayyar, T. K., B. A., B. L., Advocate, Kumbakonam. *s.* of V. Krishna Ayyar. *b.* Feb. 1876. *Educ.* Town High School and Govt. College, Kumbakonam. Apprentised under Eardley Norton, Bar-at-Law. Enrolled as High Court Vakil in 1902; a leading Member of the Bar at Kumbakonam. Was Member of Municipal Council, Taluq Board and District Board, for some terms; Member, Town High School Association; Sri Saraswati Patasala Committee; President, Theosophical Society, Kumbakonam. A moderate in politics and member, Liberal League. *Add:* "Krishna Vilas", Kumbakonam.

Siva Rao, P., elected to the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Madras Legislative Councils by Bellary (General Rural). *b.* 1886, Buchepalli. *Educ.* Municipal High School, Anantapur, Central College, Bangalore and Law College, Madras. High Court Vakil; Chairman, Bellary Municipal Council for some years and Member of the Local Board. Sat in the late Council as an elected Member for the Bellary Dist. for two terms. Has been in the Legislative Council for 12 years; President, Bellary Secondary Education Board. Elected representative of the Madras Legislative Council on the M. and S. M. Railway Advisory Committee. He was a Member of the Madras Provincial Simon Committee. *Add:* Bellary.

Sivaswami Aiyar, P. S., Sir, C. I. E., (1908), C. S. I., (1912), K. C. S. I., (1915) M. A. Nominated Representative of Madras to the Second Legislative Assembly. Retd. Member, Executive Council, Madras. *b.* 7th Feb. 1864. *Educ.* S. P. G. College, Tanjore; Govt. College, Kumbakonam, and Presidency College, Madras. Vakil (1885), Advocate-General, Madras, 1907-1912; Member of Executive Council, Madras, 1912-17. Took active interest in recruiting and the formation of a University Corps; Vice-Chancellor, University of Madras, 1916-18; Vice-Chancellor, Benares Hindu University, 1918-1919; Member, Legislative Assembly, 1920-23. Member of the Indian Delegation to the third session of the Assembly of the League of Nations (1922). *Add* "Sudharma", Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Sivasubba Rao Pantulu, V., Rao Sahib, Special Deputy Registrar, Land Mortgage Banks, Madras, up to August 1933, and now Revenue Divisional Officer, Chittoor; was born in 1880 in Masulipatam, and graduated from the Noble College there. As a result of hard work and merit; he rose on the rungs of the official ladder to the appointment of a Deputy Collector in 1926. In 1929, he was specially drafted to the Co-operative Department as Deputy Registrar and put in charge of the Land Mortgage Bank section. It is largely his services in the Co-operative Department that Govt. have recognised by conferring on him the title of Rao Sahib. Member of an ancient family of eminence in Masulipatam—that of the late Dewan Vemuri Krishna Rao, (Dewan of Travancore, 1847-58); and a younger brother of the late Rao Sahib V. S. L. Narasimha Rao (Deputy Collector and Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies) and Rao Sahib Dr. V. Ramakrishna Rao, M. A., L. T., Ph. D. (Retired Principal, Pittapur Rajah's College, Cocanada); and an elder brother of Messrs. V. V. Narahari Rao (Hony. Magistrate) and V. Ramjee Rao (Hony. Supt., Govt. Depressed Classes' School, Masulipatam). *Add:* Madras.

Sivasubramania Iyer, K. S., M. L. C., Elected to the Third Legislative Council by Tanjore. Resigned. A Swarajist. A rich Mirasadar, Kunniyur, Tanjore District. *Add:* New Street, Mannargudi, Tanjore Dist.

Smith, J. M., Managing Director, P. Orr & Sons, Ltd., Madras. *b.* in Dumfries, (Scotland). Came out to the East in the year 1903. Travelled throughout the East in various

capacities. Joined Messrs. P. Orr and Sons, Ltd., as an Asst. He is now the Managing Director; was the Chairman of the Madras Trades Association; Member of various public bodies. Elected to the Legislative Council, 1926-28 to represent the Trades Association. *Clubs*: Gymkhana, M. C. C. *Add:* Streatley, Chetput, Madras.

Somanadhan Chettiar, V., F. B. E. E., (Wembley). A Member of the A. L. A. R., Nattukottai Chettiar's family. *b.* 1906. A young enterprising gentleman. Went to England in 1924 especially to see Wembley Exhibition. Had a continental tour visiting Belgium, France, Holland, Germany, Italy and Switzerland. Had the honour of attending the Buckingham Palace Garden Party given by H. M. the King Emperor in June, 1924 and a dinner given by Lord Oliver, the then Secy. of State for India. Appointed a Fellow of the British Empire Exhibition in 1924. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras and Madura; Madura Union, Devakotta Union, Zamindars' and Madras Aero Clubs. Interested in Mechanism, Electricity and Literature. Recreations: Radio Motoring, Photography, Aviation, Tennis and Boating. Elected as a Fellow of the Meccano Guild at Liverpool in 1922. Member, Nattukottai Nagarathars' Association, Southern India Chamber of Commerce and Automobile Association of South India. *Add:* "Devakotta House", Mylapore, Madras and "Lakshmi Vilas Palace," Devakottah.

Somasundara Ayyar, C., Rao Saheb, Hony. Magistrate and Receiver for Sri Devarajaswami Devasthanam, Chingleput; retired from the Military Accounts Department in 1924 and since had taken a great deal of interest in co-operative organisations. Has been Honorary Magistrate for the last five years. *Add:* Chingleput.

Soora Lutchmiah Chetty, Merchant and Contractor (now retired). *b.* Sept. 1870, Madras. *s.* of Subbiah Chetty. Started business as a Contractor and Merchant representing various English firms. Nominated District Board Member (Trichinopoly); Municipal Councillor, Srirangam Municipality and Hony. Magistrate, Srirangam. Rao Sahib, 1920; Rao Bahadur, 1922. Maintains a Choultry at Tiruttani; Member, Southern India Chamber of Commerce, Cosmopolitan Club. *Add:* "Lalith Prasadham," Poonamallee High Road, Madras.

Sooryanarayana Chetty, B. P., Jeweller and Diamond Merchant; Proprietor, C. Krishna Chetty Sons & Co. *s.* of B. Padmanabha Chetty. *b.* at Bangalore City 1st June 1899. Vysia. Non-Brahmin Hindu. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Bangalore. *m.* After studies started in business life and he is the Proprietor of C. Krishna Chetty Sons & Co., which is a concern established in 1882. Has been in the business for about 20 years; is one of the leading Diamond business houses in the Presidency and the City of Bangalore in the Mysore State. Is a freemason, Bangalore. Member, Mysore Chamber of Commerce, Member of the Vysia Co-operative Bank, Bangalore. Politically a moderate. *Add:* 459, Avenue Road, Telephone 394, Tels: "Soorya," Residence: 27, Veerapillay Street, Cantonment, Bangalore.

Soundra Pandian, W. P. A., M. L. C., (Nominated). *Add:* Planter, Pattiveeranapatti, Batlagundu, Madura Dist.

Sreshta, M. S., was *b.* on the 22nd Sept. 1873. After graduating at the Madras University he proceeded to England where he was called to the Bar in the Middle Temple. Passing the competitive examination for the Colonial Civil Service being the first Indian to do so, he was posted to Ceylon where he had a distinguished career. He served both in administrative and judicial departments for several years. After acting as Chief Judge of the Colombo District Court, the highest judicial appointment open to the Civil Service, he was given important administrative appointments and rose to be Postmaster-General and Director of Telegraphs, the highest administrative appointment held by a non-European in Ceylon. He thoroughly overhauled the departments under his charge and introduced several reforms, such as wireless broadcasting and under-ground cables. Postal and telephone facilities were extended in every direction. After retirement in 1928, he has taken great interest in politics and civic affairs. He is now the Vice-Chairman of the Mangalore Municipal Council, Vice-President of the South Kanara Dist. Advancement Association and the Member of the Madras Legislative Council for the Indian Christian constituency of West Coast and Central Dists. *Add:* Mangalore.

Sreshta Mrs., Lucy, is the wife of Mr. M. S. Sreshta. She was *b.* on the 1st Jan. 1892. In Ceylon she took great interest in dairy farming, bee-keeping, dogs and poultry and was a mem-

ber of the managing committee of the Ceylon Poultry Club. After her return to India she has added to her interests by taking active part in public affairs and agriculture. She has been the Hony. Secretary of the Mangalore Ladies' Club since it was started eleven years ago. The development and maintenance of the Club is mainly due to the initiative, energy and resourcefulness of Mrs. Sreshta. She is the Honorary Lady Visitor to the Mangalore Sub-Jail and the only Lady Member of the managing committee of the South Kanara Dist. Advancement Association. *Add*: Mangalore.

***Sri Hari Rao Naidu*, B. V.,** Dewan Bahadur B. A., B. L., Inspector-General of Registration, Madras; *b.* 19th Feb., 1887, at Polavaram, East Godavari Agency. *Educ.* Training College and Arts College, Rajahmundry, and Law College, Madras; joined service in the Revenue Dept. in June 1910; promoted as Stationary Sub-Magistrate in May 1914; on special duty as Tahsildar for controlling the bud-rot-pest on palms in Godavary and Kistna from 1915-1918. Employed as Special Tahsildar, Godavari, for the amelioration of the Depressed Classes in 1919; appointed Deputy Collector in Feb. 1920. Served in Gudivada, Ellore, Nellore and Rajahmundry divisions as Revenue Divisional Officer, 1920-1924; was conferred the title of Rao Sahib on 1st Jan. 1924; appointed Special Deputy Collector for the acquisition of lands for the Vizag Harbour in 1925-28. Was made a Rao Bahadur on 1st Jan., 1927. Appointed as Special Magistrate in April, 1928; Inspector-General of Registration on 21st Feb., 1931; was nominated a member of the Imperial Legislative Assembly in 1932; was made a Dewan Bahadur on 1st Jan. 1933. *Add*: "Mynak," Mowbray's Road, Cathedral Post, Madras.

Srinivasachariar, C. S., M. A., *b.* 9th July 1890; *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's College; Lecturer in History and Professor of History in the Pachaiyappa's College, (1910-1931); Professor in the Annamalai University from 1932; Hony Reader in History in the University of Madras, (1926-31); Member, Academic Council, and Senate of the University of Madras (1926-31), and Boards of Studies in History in the Madras and Annamalai Universities, sometime Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and Member of the Syndicate, Senate etc., of the Annamalai University; Member, Board of Management of the Hindu Theological High School, Madras, (1925-32); Corresponding Member for Madras of the Indian Historical Records Commission from 1925; Publs: History of Gingi, (1912); The History and Administration of the Pallavas (1923); A College History of India (1926-29); A History of the City of Madras (officially) written for the Corporation of Madras and a new edition of Major Evans Bell's *Empire in India*; Associate Editor of the Journal of Indian History.

Srinivasan, E. V., Dr., M. B. & C. M., Graduated from Madras Medical College in 1909. Joined service as Assistant Surgeon after private practice for a year and a half. Served in General, Ophthalmic and Maternity Hospital for about 2½ years. Resigned in August 1913. Exclusively confined to Ophthalmological practice since then. Went to Jullundhar in March 1917 to learn the removal of cataract in its entirety, from Col. Henry Smith, the author of the Intracapsular method, with the intention of fully popularising the method in this Presidency. An active member of the South Indian Medical Union and Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon to Government. *Add*: Madras.

Srinivasamurti, G., Vaidyaratna, Principal, School of Indian Medicine, Madras. After a distinguished career at College, was appointed lecturer in the Medical Schools at Tanjore and Royapuram, and then became a Medical Officer. During the War he enlisted as an officer in the Indian Medical Service, and on demobilisation was appointed lecturer in Surgery in the Madras Medical College. In 1925 he was appointed Principal of the Indian School of Medicine where he has done much to regularise the practice of Indian Medicine and improve its standing amongst other medical systems. *Add:* Madras.

Srinivas Iyengar, Belur, B. A., B. L., Took B. A. degree from Central College, Bangalore, 1906 B.L., Law College, Madras, 1912. Advocate and M. L. A., Enrolled as an Advocate in 1913. Set up practice in 1913. Son of Belur Venkatachar. *b.* June, 1886, Belur, Hassan Dt., Mysore State. Brahmin-Hindu. Was a Dt. Scholarship holder during his college career. *m.* 2 *d.* Was Municipal Councillor, Bangalore City from 1919-1934. Is Member of the Representative Assembly, 1915-34. Member of the Legislative Council, Mysore, 1930-34. Member of the Mysore State Life Insurance Committee

from 1928-34. (Public Branch). Chairman of the City Municipal School Board, 1932-34. President of Srinivasa Mandiram Orphanage and Charities since 1932. Takes keen interest for the uplift of the poor. He is one with a charitable disposition. Having a lucrative practice in the High Court of Mysore. *Add:* C. & M. Station, "Ranga Vilas," Gildir Nagar, Bangalore Cantt.

Srinivasa Iyengar, D., B. A., Supdt. of Rev. Survey and Settlement, Bangalore, from 1919-28. *b.* 30th Sept. 1885. Joined service as Probationary Asst. Commsr., 1906. Asst. Commsr., (5th Class) 1908. Asst. Commsr., (4th Class) 1912, Asst. Commr, (3rd Class) 1914; Asst. Commsr., (2nd Class), 1916; Senior Asst. Commsr. and Under-Secretary (Rev. Secy.) 1920. Special Officer, Revenue Survey Dept., 1922. Supdt., Revenue Survey, 1923; Deputy Commsr., 1926. Supdt., Rev. Survey, 1928.

Srinivasa Ayyangar, P. T., *b.* in 1874 at Pandalkudi, Ramnad Dt. *Educ.* S. P. G. High School, Ramnad. Between 1890 and 1896, Served in the Revenue and Judicial Depts. In 1896-97 he served Messrs Ralli Bros., at Virudunagar. In 1898 joined Messrs. Best & Co., and became the Agent for Burmah-Shell with his headquarters at Sattur. He has his branches now at Virudunagar, Koilpatti and Tinnevelly. He has also depots at Sivakasi, Srivilliputtur, Rajapalayam, Sankarankoil and Arapukotta. After the opening of the Virudunagar-Shencottah Chord line, he has shifted his head-quarters to Virudunagar. Is Vice-President, Ramnad Devasthanam Committee. Owns extensive landed property in Ramnad District; owns almost the whole of Pandalakudi and the surrounding 4 villages. Is a well-known philanthropist. In 1933 when the river Vypar was in floods, he generously supplied food and clothing to the sufferers. In 1934, his 60th birthday was celebrated on a grand scale at Virudunagar when he spent nearly a lakh of rupees in feeding and clothing hundreds of the poor and the needy irrespective of caste or creed. *Add:* Virudunagar.

Srinivasa Iyengar, K., B. A., *b.* 1887. *s.* of the late Mr. S. Kasturi Ranga Iyengar, Managing Proprietor. Editor of "The Hindu". Educated in the Presidency College, Madras; celebrated the Golden Jubilee of "The Hindu" in Oct. 1928. *Add:* "Farm House," Mowbray's Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Srinivasa Iyengar, K., A. M. I., Mech. E. Mem. Inst. of Eng. (India) M. E., Engr.-in-Chief, Mysore Railways, Mysore, since Feb., 1925. *b.* 11th Oct. 1874. Joined service, 1898. Sub-Assistant Engineer (3rd Class) 1898-1901; (2nd Class) 1903 to 1904; (1st Class) 1904 to 1905; Assistant Engineer, (3rd Class) 1905 to 1911; (2nd Class) 1911 to 1912; (1st class) 1913 to 1914; District Loco-Superintendent, 1915-19. Loco-Superintendent, 1917-20; Superintending Engineer, 1920. Superintendent, Special Works, 1921; Senior Executive Engineer, 1922; Superintendent, Way and Works, 1923-24. Engineer-in-Chief, 1925; Retired from service, May 1931. *Add:* "Jaya Vilas," Basavangudi, P. O., Bangalore.

Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R., M. A., *b.* 1908; educated at Hindu College, Tinnevelly and St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah; was Vice-Principal of Chidambara College, Valvettiturai, Ceylon, from 1928-1931; contributor on literary and educational subjects to a number of Indian Journals and newspapers; Book-critic of "Federated India," and "Sunday Chronicle", Madras and "Mahratta," Poona; author of a series of critical articles on the life and work of Henrik Ibsen, the great Scandinavian dramatist, in the Calcutta University Review; is an exceptionally acute critic of literature and some of his original studies have appeared in "Triveni," "The Scholar," "The Cosmopolitan", "Times of India" "Twentieth Century" Bombay, Madras & Calcutta University journals and other Magazines; has written a number of stories which have been published in "Indian Educator," "The Garland" and "The Scholar"; is very widely read in Modern English literature; contributes regularly under the pen-name "Rajaram" to "Merry Magazine" and other humorous journals; joined the staff of the Lingaraj College, Belgaum, as Professor of English in June 1933; edits the Lingaraj College Miscellany. Publications:—"Mass Education in India," "The Aesthetics and Walter Pater," "Lytton Strachey" Recreations: chess, and light-reading. *Add:* Lingaraj College, Belgaum.

Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R., M. A., Rajasabha Bhooshana, retired First Member of Council, Bangalore, Mysore. *b.* 18th July 1871; *Educ.* Kumbakonam College; joined Mysore service, 5th August 1892, as Proby. Assistant Commissioner; Deputy Commissioner, 1907.

Inspector-General of Police, 1917. Revenue Commissioner, 1918; Officiating 2nd Member of Council, 1919; Rev. Commissioner, 1920-23. Ex-Officio Director of Civil Supplies, (1921); Ex-Officio Muzrai Commissioner, August 1922; 2nd Member of Council, 1923; 1st Member of Council, 1925. President of Board of Industries and Commerce, Stores Purchase Committee and of Local Service Examination Board. Retired Nov. 1926. President, Mysore Silk Association. President, Mysore Provincial Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank; Member, Mysore Legislative Council. *Add*: Chamrajapet, Bangalore City.

Srinivasa Iyengar, R., elected to the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Legislative Councils by S. Arcot (General Rural); Advocate, Cuddalore. *b.* November 1872. *Educ.* in the Madras Presidency College. President, South Arcot District Co-operative Banking Union; Presdt., Swaraj Party, S. Arcot; President, S. Arcot District Congress Committee. President, Bar Association, Cuddalore and Non-Official Visitor, District Jail and Deputy Leader of the Council Party. Resigned membership of the Legislative Council in obedience to Congress mandate.

Srinivasa Iyengar, S., B. A., B. L., Zamindar and Advocate, Madras. *b.* 11th September 1874. *Educ.* Madura and Presidency Colleges; Vakil, 1898; Member of Madras Senate, 1912 to 1916; President, Vakils' Association, Madras; President, Madras Social Reform Association; was for sometime Advocate-General which he resigned for political reasons: Member of All-India Congress Committee; resigned his title of C. I. E. and his seat on the Legislative Council in December 1921, as a protest against the arrest of Congress leaders. President, Madras Provincial Conference, held at Tinnevelly, 1920, and Indian National Congress, Gauhati, 1926; is interested in the political, social, industrial and economic advancement of Indians; sacrificed a very large and most lucrative practice in the Bar for political propaganda and national service. Has given largely of his purse to help various institutions. Was President, Tamil Nadu Provincial Congress Committee and Swarajya Party. Represented Madras City in the Legislative Assembly. Fully responsible for the success of the Madras Congress, 1927. Resigned membership. Legislative Assembly in accordance with Congress mandate. Now practically retired from active politics. Publications: A book on Law Reform (1907) and Swaraj Constitution, 1927. *Add*: Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Srinivasa Iyengar, S., Pandit Swami; belongs to Krishnapuram, Tinnevelly District. A great Tamil Scholar who, from his 14th year became a great devotee of God Subramanya, and by His Grace was able to effect cures of all ailments. Travelled extensively for nearly 6 years throughout India, Burma, Ceylon and even Japan. Came in close contact with eminent men of all countries whose respect and admiration he earned. He still keeps autograph letters of appreciation of many eminent men including royalties. He is proficient in the Science of Astrology, in which line also he has earned the admiration of all. Since 1914 has taken up the practice of Ayurvedic treatment. Mainly through his efforts a big mutt, in honour of God Subramania, has been built and is being maintained at his village of Krishnapuram, for which he has spent several lakhs of rupees and has performed six Karpura (Camphor) Yagams for God Subramania. Still a major portion of his income is being spent for the maintenance of the Mutt. In March and April 1929 he performed Maharudrabhishekam, etc., to God Subramania at a cost of about Rs. 6,000 for the recovery of the King Emperor's health. *Add*: Prospect Cottage, Whannel's Road, Egmore, Madras.

Srinivasa Iyengar, T. C., M. L. C., Advocate, Madura. *b.* 1876 at Tiruppalani near Ramnad. Comes of a learned Brahmin family of Sanskrit scholars patronised by successive Rajahs of Ramnad. *Educ.* in the S. P. G. High School, Ramnad, Madura College, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly and the Presidency College, Madras. Took his B. A. degree in 1898; B. L., in 1900. Has been practising for over 30 years in the Ramnad Courts. Has interested himself in the study of Tamil literature. A member of the Madura College Board and Honorary Secretary of the Madura Tamil Sangham from 1902. Congressman of the old order and a liberal. Was a member of the Finance Committee, Madras Legislative Council, April 1921 to March 1922. Was a member of the Ramnad District Board, 1921. Was Member of the Senate, Madras University;

P. T. Srinivasa Ayyengar,
Virudunagar.

P. K. S. A. Arumuga Nadar,
Sivakasi.

Rao Bahadur K. V. Natesa Aiyer,
B. A., B. E., M. Inst. W. E., F. F. Sc., F. R. S. A.,
Mayavaram.

Ghulam Dastagir Sahib, B. A., L. T.,
Dt. Educational Officer,
Salem.

Member of the Senate, Annamalai University, Chidambaram. Was elected Vice-President, Ramnad District Board, April 1931. Was President of the Ramnad District Educational Council, 1922; is Member of the Advisory Committee of the Rameswaram Devasthanam Patasala. Legislative Council Member, 1920-23 and from 1926. *Add:* Advocate, Naick New Street, Madura.

Srinivasa Iyengar, V. V., Advocate; belongs to the famous Vembakkam family being the grandson of V. Raghavachariar, otherwise known as Police Raghavachariar, the first Indian Police Magistrate and Commissioner. *b.* 19th March 1871. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's College where he had a distinguished career. He was Assistant Lecturer in the College for a short period while studying for Law. Was one of the founders of the Madras University Union of those days and a leading member in many other young men's societies and an Editor of more than one young men's Magazines; enrolled as H. Ct. Vakil in 1898 and enjoyed a steadily increasing practice on the Original Side of the High Court till he was appointed an Election Commissioner in 1923 and a Temporary Judge in the High Court, July 1924 to Feb. 1928; closely connected with the management of numerous public institutions in the city and till his elevation to the Bench was the Editor of "Everyman's Review"; author of several plays in English some of which have been collected together in two volumes under the name of Dramatic Divertisements; has also recently written and published a Drama in Tamil entitled "Gitodayam," depicting the early life of Sri Krishna. *Add:* "Vani Vilas," P. R. Square, P. T., Madras.

Srinivasan, K., B. A. (Hons.), 1920; *b.* at Shiyali, 30th May 1899; educated Presidency College, Madras; joined 'Swarajya' 1920-26, in which latter year joined the 'Free Press. Was in England from Dec. 1928 to March 1930 as the London Correspondent of the Free Press of India'. Editor of the 'Free Press' journal till January 1932, afterwards joined the Bombay Provincial Congress Committee. Sentenced on 4th August 1932 as one of "the brains" behind the Congress movement in Bombay to two months' detention and 15 months' imprisonment. Founded the 'Manikodi,' a Vernacular Weekly in Sept., 1933. Now conducts an English Weekly in Bombay. *Add:* Medows St., Bombay.

Srinivasan, M. K., B. A., B. L., General Manager, United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras. *b.* May 1895. *Educ.* Christian College and Law College; took Law degree in 1918. Apprentised under Mr. V. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, but before getting enrolled took to a business career. Took considerable interest in Income-tax Reform before the present Act came into force; gave evidence before the Income-tax Committee appointed by the Government of India and his written evidence was specially circulated by the then Head of the Income-tax Administration to all Income-tax Officers. Director of Directories and Agencies Ltd., Madras; was Ex-officio Director of the United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras; Member, Cosmopolitan Club. *Add:* "Saraswathi Nikethan", Lloyd's Rd., Gopalapuram, Cathedral P. O., Madras.

Srinivasan, R., Rao Bahadur, M. L. C., (Nominated). *Add:* Poonamallee, Chingleput District.

Srinivasan, R., M.A., Prof. of Mathematics, H. H. the Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum. *b.* on 21st September 1887, in Trichinopoly District; High School course at Srirangam; had a brilliant educational career. Graduated from Presidency College, Madras in 1907; first class and first in the Presidency in Mathematics; recipient of the Pitti Munuswami Chetty Gold Medal and the Prize from the University. Passed M. A. in 1909 in first class and awarded the Stuart Prize. Acted for sometime as Assistant Professor of Mathematics in the Presidency College. Entered service in Travancore in 1910 in the Maharajah's College; primarily responsible for the strength and popularity of the Mathematics branch. Associated with the Madras University in various capacities from 1915. A well-known Theosophist, associated with several popular movements in the State, viz., the Theosophical Society, Humanitarian Society, Travancore Arts Festival, the Academy of Music, and the Amateur Dramatic Club. Founder of several Art Movements in the State. A well-known actor and play-wright and promoter of amateur theatricals; chiefly responsible for the Amateur Dramatic activities in Trivandrum. A musician and Katha performer of repute; is a member of the Expert Committee of the

Madras Music Academy and Travancore Academy of Music: Professor of Mathematics in the College of Science and *Warden of the Government Hostel*; had an important hand in the arrangements connected with the investiture of H. H. the *Maharajah*. Awarded 'Vira Sringala' by H. H. the Maharajah in appreciation of his efficient service. He is greatly interested in the Scout Movement; was the first Provincial State Commissioner when *the Provincial Branch* of the old I. B. S.A. was organised. He is now the Publicity Officer of the T. B. S. A., and is in charge of its publications, Bulletin, Souvenir, etc. *Add:* Trivandrum.

Srinivasa Pai, Ammembal, *s.* of the late Dewan Bahadur A. Venkatarama Pai, District Judge and adopted son of his father's eldest brother Mr. A. Narayana Pai. *b.* 1872 at Mangalpet, a village in South Kanara District; *Educ.* in the St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, and Presidency College, Madras; took his B. A. degree in 1894, and B. L. in 1900; practised for three years in the High Court, Madras, and for the rest of his professional life in Mangalore. Retired from practice and public activities in January 1934; was Hony. Secy. of the Presidency College Literary Society and of the Madras University Union in the early nineties. Manager for over 25 years of the Canara High School, Mangalore, one of the foremost educational institutions in the Presidency; Hony. Secy. of the Gowd Saraswat Brahmin Parishad in 1909 and 1910. President of the Bar Association, Mangalore; President of the Cosmopolitan Club, Mangalore. Member of the District Temple Committee; Chairman of the Managing Committee of the National Girls' School, Mangalore, and continues to be Member of Managing Committee of the Depressed Classes Mission, Mangalore; Correspondent of the Canara High School; Vice-President of the Iswaranand Mahila Sevashram; President of the District Secondary Education Board and President of the Canara Bank Ltd., Mangalore. *m.* in 1896, the eldest d. of Mr. Ganpat Rao, Proprietor and Headmaster of the Native High School, Calicut. Has four children by the marriage; the eldest son Mr. A. Vittal Pai, I. C. S., whose personal sketch appears in this work; a daughter Sushila Bai who has married Mr. P. S. Nayak, the General Manager of the Canara Bank Ltd.; a second son Mr. A. V. Pai, M. B., B. S., a medical practitioner in Bombay, and a third son Mr. A. Narayana Pai, Apprentice-at-law, Madras. *Add:* Hill House, Kasargod P. O. (South Canara District.)

Srinivasa Rao, C., Rao Bahadur, M. A., Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras, *b.* 1875 of an ancient Maharatta Brahmin family who had emigrated to the South. Brother of the late Mr. C. Hanumantha Rao of the Provincial Civil Service. *Educ.* Hindu High School, Triplicane and Presidency College, Madras. Graduated, 1895; M. A., 1898; stood second in the P. C. S. examination of December, 1897. Entered the Postal Dept., as a Probationary Superintendent, August 1898; served as Supdt., of Post Offices in several parts of the Presidency. Selected as Personal Assistant to the P. M. G., 1912, in which post he continued till 1920, when he was made Deputy Postmaster-General. Conferred the title of "Rao Bahadur", 1920. Hobbies: When young was a good Sportsman. Vice-Captain of Presidency College Foot-ball Team; Music. *Add:* Mount Road, Madras.

Srinivasa Rao, K., Rao Bahadur (1925), *b.* 2nd July 1870. *Educ.* Government College, Mangalore and Presidency College, Madras. Assistant Director of Land Records, Group III, Madras, 1914-19; Deputy-Collector, 1919; Retired, 1925 and re-appointed as Zamorin's Estate Collector in July 1925. Dewan, Ramnad, 1928. *Add:* Mangalore.

Srinivasa Rao, Patri Venkata, Rao Bahadur, B. A., B. L., Advocate, Guntur. *b.* 1879. *m.* to *d.* of Rao Bahadur Baru Ramanarasu Pantulu Garu. *Educ.* Town High School and Noble College, Masulipatam and Christian College and Law College, Madras; Joined Cocanada Bar, 1903 and Guntur Bar, 1906. Vice-President, Dist. Board for 6 years, was Municipal Councillor for some years; was the non-official Member, Kistna Flood Relief Committee; Secy. of the First District Congress Committee; Secy. of the Bar Association for some years; was the elected member of the First Legislative Assembly. *Add.* Guntur.

Srinivasa Rao, R., B. A., B. L., Advocate, Salem. *s.* of Raghavendra Rao. *b.* May 1880, Namakal, Salem; Brahmin. *Educ.* Madras Christian College and Central College, Bangalore; was Government Pleader, President, Taluq Board, Salem and President, Gokulanatha Hindu Mahajana School, Shevapet, Salem. *Add:* Maravaneri Extension, Salem.

Srinivasulu Naidu, A., Dr., B. A., M. D., B. S. Sc., (Mad.) *s.* of Dr. A. Perumall Naidu of Madras. *b.* on 30th November, 1886 at Alanthore near Madras. Graduated from the Christian College, Madras. Has been Professor of Pathology and Presidency Pathologist and Third Physician, General Hospital, Madras, from June 1929 to March, 1932; later D. M. O., Chittoor for a short period and then Civil Surgeon, British Cochin, from July 1932 to August 1933. Now Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College, Royapuram and Lady Willingdom Medical Schools, Madras and Medical Jurist to the City of Madras. Hindu Non-Brahmin. A Member of the Madras Medical Association and has been Editor of the Madras Medical Journal. *Add:* 24, Poonamalee High Road, Egmore, Madras.

Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar, T. A., Rao Bahadur, Assistant Secretary, Finance Department of the Government of Madras, had an excellent record of work. In 1930-31, he was placed on special duty to inquire into the cause of over-budgetting expenditure and had suggested remedies for the evil on which he was complimented by the then Public Accounts Committee. Hard and conscientious work, which was characteristic of him and the valuable services which he had uniformly rendered were evidently recognised by title conferred on him. *Add.* Fort St. George, Madras.

Sriram Babu Nayudu, G., B. A., B. L., Dip. Economics, Advocate and Secretary, the Madras District Co-operative Central Bank Ltd., Madras. *b.* 28th January 1893. *s.* of Mr. G. Suryanarayana Nayudu, Deputy Collector. *Educ.* Noble College, Masulipatam, Pachaiyappa's College and Law College, Madras. Takes keen interest in Co-operative and Temperance Movements Is Honorary Secretary of the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union Ltd., Royapettah, Madras and Director of the Central Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., and the Christian Central Co-operative Bank Ltd. A member of the Madras District Propaganda Committee and was the Honorary Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras City. Many Co-operative institutions owe their existence to his efforts. He is also a Legal Adviser to several Co-operative Urban Banks in the city of Madras.

Sriramulu, G., M. L. C. (Nominated). *Add:* Advocate, Bhimavaram, West Godavari Dist.

Stokes, the Hon'ble Sir, Hopeto un Gabriel, C. S. I., C. I. E., B. A., I. C. S., *Educ.* Clifton, Oriel College, Oxford. Entered I. C. S., 1896; Under and Dy. Secretary, Government of India Home Dept., 1903-06 and 1905-11. Dy. Secy., Finel. Dept. of India, 1911-13. Finance Member, Imp. Delhi Committee, 1913-14. Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1915, Pol. Agent, Banganapalle, Madras; Secretary, Madras Govt. L. & M. Departments; Secretary, Punjab Disorders Committee presided over by Lord Hunter, 1919; First Member, Board of Revenue, Madras; Chief Secretary to Govt., 1929; Member, Executive Council, Madras, 1930. K. C. I. E., 1934. *Add:* "The Grange", Adyar, Madras.

Subbaiyah, K., Rao Bahadur, *s.* of Appanna. *b.* at Naladi, Coorg, 1886. Early education at Mercara then at Christian College, Madras. Passed first pleadership examination and stood second in the Presidency. Set up practice in Mercara in 1880 which he continues still. For nearly 15 years he was the Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor in Coorg. For his meritorious services he was conferred the title of Rao Sahib in 1920 and later the title of Rao Bahadur given personally by His Excellency Lord Irwin during his visit to Mercara in 1930. He is one who owns extensive area of Cardamom plantations (estates). He is one of the premier lawyers in Coorg. *m.* 4 *s.* and 4 *d.* President of the Kodava Sabha since 1931. He takes active interest in all public matters especially concerning his own community. He had served on various committees. He is considered a prominent figure in Mercara. *Add:* Mercara.

Subba Rao, C., Rao Sahib, B. A., L. T., *b.* 1877. *Educ.* Christian and Presidency Colleges, Madras and Teachers' College, Saidapet; Law Colleges, Madras and Trivandrum; Headmaster, Board High School and Warden of Raghaviah Hostel, Penukonda, 1918-32. Retired 1932. Had served for 15 years before 1918 as a Teacher in the Telugu Districts. Had organised the Penukonda High School. Had been a Member of the District Secondary Education Board, Anantapur, 1923-29. Had served as a Member of the Govt. Committee on the Re-organisation of Secondary Education in the Presidency, 1925-27. Served as a Senior English and Science Asst. on the staff of the Noble-College, Masulipatam, 1912-15. Was President, Dist. Teachers' Guild, Anantapur.

Had identified himself with educational movements in the Ceded Districts since 1918. Was made a "Rao Sahib" in recognition of his services in the field of education in the New Year Hons. (1932). Has been Headmaster, S. T. V. N. Hindu High School, Pentapadu, West Godavari, since 1933. *Add:* Headmaster, High School, Pentapadu, West Godavari.

Subba Rao, Khasa, B. A., L. T., *b.* at Nellore, Jan. 1896. *Educ.* at the Nellore High School and the Presidency College, Madras. After serving for sometime as a teacher, joined the non-co-operation movement in the year 1920. Was for a year an inmate of the Pallipad Satyagraha Ashram, when he did congress work also. Joined the "Swarajya" in the year 1922, since when he has been its Principal Asst. Editor and leader-writer. There were, however, two breaks of six months each in his tenure at the Swarajya, the first in 1930, when he was convicted for disobedience of the salt laws; and the second time in 1932, when he was the victim of the sensational cane-charge in the Flower Bazaar, Madras, that eventually, after questions raised in the Commons, led to the transfer to another division of the police officer-in-charge. *Add:* Care of the "Swarajya", Madras.

Subba Rao, K. K., *s.* of late Mr. Krishna Rao. *b.* on 15th Nov. 1900. 'Yarn and piece-goods merchant and Mills' Representative, Cannanore. Was Chairman of the Cannanore Municipality. Is the President of the Theosophical Society and Vice-President of the S. P. C. A.; was Member, District Temperance Propaganda Committee and Licensing Board. Is a Non-official Visitor of the Cannanore Central Jail; is the Secretary of the Town Hall Association; takes interest in all public movements. *Add*: Cannanore.

Subba Rao, K. V., A. M. A. C., Bishagwara, B. T. U., M. D., (Homœo.), Aran Professor, Collegiate Counsellor and Andhra Vice-Consul and Representative of the Aran and Andhra Research University (U. S. A.), and Consulate. *b.* 13th May 1892. *Educ.* Pithapuram Rajah's College and Madras Ayurvedic College. April 1928.—Elected member of the Pithapuram Panchayat Board for 4 years till April 1932. August 1928.—admitted Fellow of the Andhra Research University, B.T.U., Bharati-Teertha-Upadhyaya; Sept. 1928—Member of the Indian Medical Association, Dec., 1928—Member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Calcutta; April 1929—elected Member of the East Godavary Dist. and Andhra Provincial Congress Committees; August 1930—President of the Pithapuram Taluk Congress Committee; Oct. 1930—admitted Professor of Indian Medicine to the Aran State and University, Marseilles (France), May 1931—Secretary of the Town Congress Committee, Pithapuram; August 1931—elected Member of the Standing Committee of the Andhra Vaidya Mandali, Bezwada; Jan. 1932—elected Joint Registrar of the Andhra Research University, Vizianagaram for 5 years; March 1932—Collegiate Counsellor and Andhra Vice-Consul and representative of the Aran and Andhra Research University (U. S. A.) and Consulate to the Aran State and University by Sovereign Arana; Nov. 1933—elected Member of the Executive Committee founded during the 12th United Andhra Provincial Vaidya Sammelan, Bhimavaram, West Godavary Dist. A successful indigenous Medical Practitioner. Has opened a free Dispensary "Homoeo Vedic Home" for the poor and the depressed. Proprietor, "Godavary Pharmaceuticals, Pithapuram." Principal and Founder, "Research College of Physicians and Surgeons." Editor, "Velnati Vydeek". Author of "Subrahmanya Nighantu," dealing with Indian plants and drugs; and Andhra Vaidyas with Auto-biography. Frequent contributor to Telugu magazines. Has cultivated a taste for music, poetry, social service and rural work. A social reformer and staunch congressman. *Add*: Pithapuram, East Godavary Dist.

Subba Rao, S., M. A., Retired Supt. of Sanskrit Schools; first Translator of the Philosophical Works of Sri Madhvacharya, one of the great philosophers of South India. The publications are available at Sri Vyasa Press, Tirupati, Chittoor Dist. His new translation into English of Sri Maha Bhagavatham has been highly eulogised by the Edinburgh Review. *Add*: Tirupati.

Subba Rao, S., B. A., M. B. & C. M., L. R. C. P. (London), M. R. C. S. (Eng.), D. P. H., Senior Surgeon to the Govt. of Mysore since 1929. *b.* 18th June 1883. Joined service as Asst. Surgeon, 1912; trained at X-ray Institute Dehra Dun, 1914. Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital, Mysore, 1914; Dist. Medical Officer and Supt., Mysore Jail, 1917; Surgeon, 1st Class, 1924; Principal, Medical College and

Medical Officer, Victoria Hospital, Bangalore, 1921.

Subbaroyan, P., Dr., M. L. C., late Chief Minister to the Govt. of Madras. Elected to the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Legislative Councils by Central Districts Land-holders. *b.* Sept. 1889. *Educ.* Newington, Madras Christian College, Wadham College (Oxford), Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, B. C. L., M. A. (Oxford), LL. D., Trinity College (Dublin). LL. B., University of London; Zemindar of Kumaramangalam; Council Secretary to the Minister for Development, 1921-22; Chief Minister for Education and Local Self-Govt., 1927. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Indian Gymkhana, Marelybone Cricket Club and National Liberal. (London). *Add:* "Fairlawn", Commander-in-Chief's Road, Egmore, Madras.

Subbaroya Iyer, M. D., B. A., B. L., Advocate, *s.* of Mr. Devaraja Iyer, Advocate in early eighties. *b.* 30th Nov. 1879 at Madras; Indian. *Educ.* Salem and Presidency Colleges; leading lawyer at Salem; was for sometime Public Prosecutor which he resigned for political reasons and Vice-President of the Taluq Board. Built the premises of the Literary Society by raising public donations. President of the Salem Building Society. Organiser of the Salem Dye Works Syndicate Ltd., Salem. Formerly President of Co-operative Building Society, Salem. Now a member of the Municipal Council and a Director of the Salem Bank Ltd. Collected donations and built the Literary Society, Salem—a Literary Club. Politically a Nationalist. Travelled extensively in Europe and India. *Add:* Salem.

Subbaraya Mudaliar, Sabanayaga, Mirasadar, *s.* of Sabanayaga Mudaliar, *b.* 21st Oct. 1885 at Shiyali. Hindu Saivite; Tondamandala Mudaliar. *Educ.* at Shiyali. *m.* 1 daughter. A leading land-holder of the Dist. of Tanjore, Shiyali Taluk. He has been a Member of the Dist. Board from 1932. Member, Dist. Educational Council from 1932, President, Landholders' Association, Shiyali from 1930. President, Cauvery Advisory Board from 1931 onwards. Is running a number of Schools, viz; 1 High School for boys and 1 for girls and 5 Elementary Schools for boys. President, Permanent Fund, Shiyali. Takes a keen interest in all matters concerning agriculturists. Belongs to one of the premier aristocratic families in the Presidency. Is politically a moderate. *Add:* East Street, Shiyali.

Subbayya Nayudu, R., B. A., Rao Bahadur, Joint Secretary, Local Self-Govt. Dept., Secretariat, Fort St. George, Madras. *b.* 1885. Nellore, Hindu, Non-Brahmin. *m.* 4 daughters. Graduated from Christian College, Madras. Joint Government Service in Nellore. Served as Deputy Collector in several districts. Asst. Commissioner of Labour in Madras during the time of Buckingham Mill Strike. Dewan of Ramnad. Asst. Secretary, Local Self-Govt. Was sent to Malaya as Agent to the Govt. of India and he was in a large measure responsible for introducing the standard of wages for Indian Labourer working in Malaya and on his returning from F. M. S. he was made Dist. Collector and Magistrate, West Godavari. He had an extensive tour in Europe in 1934. After returning from Europe he was made Secretary to Govt. of Madras in the Local Self-Government Dept. and subsequently became the Joint Secretary in the same Dept. Was awarded Delhi Durbar Medal and the titles of Rao Sahib in 1921 and Rao Bahadur in 1931. He has published "Sujana Maitre" a Telugu Social Novel. He is a Member of the Cosmopolitan and Rotary Club, Madras and also a Freemason. *Add:* No. 6, Hunter's Road, Vepery, Madras and Secretariat, Madras.

Subbarayalu Naidu, B., *s.* of B. Gopalaswami Naidu of Tuticorin; *b.* 1888. He takes keen interest in the public life of the District. Has been President of the District Co-operative Central Bank Ltd., Tinnevelly since 1930. Elected member of the District Board. Was President of the Tinnevelly-Tenkasi Taluq Board for two years. Greatly interested in Fine Arts, Music, Painting and Drama. Has made a name as a landscape painter and has several oil paintings to his credit. Has won name and fame as an amateur actor. One of the founders of the Tinnevelly Sadguna Sabha, an amateur dramatic society, formed in 1916, with a good record of work. Has been one of the secretaries since its inception. Horticulture forms a chief hobby. Hony. Asst. Secretary of the Hindu College. Always to the forefront when there is any good constructive work to do. *Add:* Tinnevelly.

Subbiah, Iychetty Chengappa, M. A., B. L., comes of an ancient and leading family in Coorg. Member, Coorg Legislative Council; Advocate, Municipal President and Legal Advisor to the Commonwealth Trust Ltd., and

Messrs. Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd. Practising in the Coorg Courts including the Court of the Judicial Commissioner, Coorg and Bangalore. *s.* of Iyyachetty Chengappa. *b.* on 24th Dec. 1903 at Mythady, Coorg. Hindu Non-Brahmin. *Educ.* Central High School, Mercara and St. Aloysius' College; passed with distinction in Modern and Ancient History, Logic and Canarese first in the Madras Presidency in this group, 1922. B. A. (Hons.) Presidency College, Madras, 1922-25; B. L., Madras Law College, 1925-27. *m.* Srimathi Muddura Kuttama, youngest daughter of Muddura Belliappa, a wealthy Coffee Planter in Coorg, 2 *s.* and 2 *d.* Enrolled as an Advocate in 1927; elected Member, Coorg Legislative Council, since 1932. Elected President, Mercara Municipality, since Feb. 1933. Director, Coorg Central Cooperative Bank Ltd.; Director "Kodugu Weekly Ltd.", Ex-Secretary and Member, Coorg Landholders' Association; Correspondent to the "Hindu" for Coorg; Member Cosmopolitan Club and President, "1926 Tennis Club," Mercara. Nationalist in politics. Takes a leading part in the movement for the amalgamation of Coorg, with the Mysore State. *Add:* Mercara, Coorg.

Subramania Ayyar, Amble, B. A., Retired Inspector-General of Registration and Commissioner of Income-tax, Bangalore. *b.* 14th May 1872. Joined service as Probationary Asst. Commissioner, 1896. Asst. Commissioner (4th class), 1897. Asst. Commissioner (2nd class), 1899; Asst. Commissioner, (1st class) 1901. Senior Asst. Commissioner, 1908. Acting Chairman, Mysore City Improvement Trust Board, 1908 and 1911; Muzrai Supt., 1908. Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate (1st class), 1917, Inspector-General of Police, 1902.

Subbarama Chetty, P., M. L. C., M. R. A., Cloth Merchant. *s.* of P. Muduramiah Chetty, Bangalore. Hindu Vysia. *Educ.* at Central College, Bangalore. *m.* Proprietor, Sri Rama Weaving Factory which is one of the premier Silk-Weaving Factories in Southern India. Was Municipal Councillor for over 14 years and was elected twice as President of the Bangalore City Municipality. Has been an elected member of the Mysore Legislative Council for the last 5 years and also of the Representative Assembly for the last 10 years. Is a moderate. He is now the Vice-President of the Mysore Chamber of Commerce and President of the Working Committee of the Mysore State Harijan Seva Sanghom. He is one of the Directors nominated by the Mysore Govt. on the Board of the Krishna Rajendra Spinning Mills Ltd. Is Chairman of the Mysore State Vysia Bank, Bangalore. Had an extensive tour in India. Was Vice-President of the Mysore Co-operative Society. Is one of the Directors of the Mysore Bank Ltd. He has been the President of the Mysore Peoples' Federation. Is also the Vice-President of the Temperance Federation. *Add:* Basavangudi or Chickpet, Bangalore City.

Subrahmania Chettiar, K. C., Barrister-at Law; *b.* 14th April 1888. *Educ.* Govt. College,-Kumbakonam; Pachaiyappa's College, Madras; Middle Temple, London. *m.* 1914, 1 *s.* 4 *d.* Local Govt. Pleader, 1927-33. Public Prosecutor, Sept., 1924; President, Sennaithalaivar Mahajana Sangham, (Reg.), Proprietor and Manager, K. S. V. School; and K. C. Chetty Girls' School, Porayar. Ex-Vice-President, District Board, Tanjore, & S. P. C. A. and Scout Association, Negapatam. Ex-Vice-Chairman, Municipal Council, Negapatam; Ex-Chairman, Tanjore District Propaganda Committee, Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Negapatam, and Madras. Ex-President, Permanent Fund and Co-operative Urban Bank; Ex-Secretrary, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society and Ex-Secretary, Flood Relief Committee, Negapatam. *Add:* 20, Gangathareswarar Kovil Road, Purasawalkam, Madras.

Subramanian Chettiar, M., Diamond Merchant and Manufacturing Jeweller, Tinnevelly. *b.* in 1889 in Tinnevelly. *s.* of Murugappa Chettiar, Bullion Merchant. *Educ.* Hindu College, Tinnevelly. Joined his father's business. After gaining experience, started a jewellery business in 1913 on a small scale. By sheer merit and scrupulous honesty he has improved the business considerably and has brought it to its present pre-eminent position. Among his customers are Zamindars, high officials and other distinguished men in the Southern Dists. At the Swadeshi Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition held under the auspices of the Buy Indian League, he was awarded a Gold Medal "for purity and beauty of his silver-work and gold and gem-set Jewelleries". *Add:* 77/78, West Car St., Tinnevelly.

Subramoniam, S. Dr., M.B., B. S., (Madras); Medical Practitioner. *s.* of Mr. A. V. Sundaram Iyer. *b.* on 10th Sept., 1897 at Calicut.

Hindu, Brahmin. *Educ.* at Calicut, Zamorin's College, S. P. G. College, Trichinopoly and Medical College, Madras. Took M. B., B. S., in 1923. *m.* 4 *d.* and 2 *s.* Is conducting a private Hospital with about 20 beds, where poor and deserving patients are treated free. The institution contains also a maternity department managed by expert nurses and a midwife. Has an X-ray and Electro-Theraupeutic Dept. attached to the Institution. Is an ardent nationalist. Took a very active part in the Congress Movement. Is a Freemason. Games: Tennis and light reading, Was elected Chairman of the Karaikudi Municipality in 1934, and was a Councillor for a period of 3 years. *Add:* Subramoniam Hospital and X-ray Institute, Karaikudi, P. O.

Subramonia Aiyar, S. K.—*b.* in 1876. *Educ.* National High School and S. P. G. College. Took B. A. degree, Jan. 1895; passed M. A. from Presidency College, Madras, in Jan. 1896, with Physics as optional. Started service in the S. P. G. College as Mathematics Lecturer; later Headmaster, Raja's High School, Kollengode and Vice-Principal, Zamorin's College, Calicut. Joined Ernakulam College as Physics Lecturer in 1908. Appointed Principal, Maharaja's College, Ernakulam, in April 1926. Sometime acted as Director of Public Instruction. Was Fellow of the Madras University and Examiner. Has since retired. Was President of the Committee appointed to enquire into and report on the Educational Survey Report. *Add:* Ernakulam.

Subramania Ayyar, S. V., B. A., B. L., Advocate; *s.* of Subramania Ayyar; *b.* 21st Oct. 1877. Hindu Brahmin. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, Presidency and Law Colleges, Madras. *m.* 3 *s.* 2. *d.* connected with Home Rule League, Indian National Congress, and the Non-co-operation Movement. Deeply interested in the elevation of the Depressed Classes and other social reform activities and also in the Educational and Co-operative movements generally. President of the Salem Literary Society, 1923-26. Life-Member, Literary Society, Salem. President-Founder of the Salem Dist. Teacher-Managers' Association; Director of the Salem Urban Co-operative Society, 1920-29. In politics, a staunch congressman of the advanced school; a member of the Indian National Independence League and President, Salem Dist. Congress Committee, 1927-29. *Add:* II, Agraharam, Salem.

Subramania Iyer, T. S., *b.* at Tripunithura in the Cochin State in 1897 and educated in the local High School, Maharaja's College, Ernakulam and Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. After taking the B. A. Hons. degree, he entered the State service and in due course competed for appointment to the Indian Audit and Account Service. Being successful in this, he joined the Indian Audit Department early in 1922. After having been for about eight years in the Civil Accounts Offices at Madras, Lahore, Delhi, Ranchi and Calcutta, he was transferred to the Railway Audit Dept. in 1930. He is now Deputy Govt. Examiner of Accounts, Bengal — Nagpur Railway, Calcutta.

Subramania Aiyar, V. S., Dewan Bahadur, Retired Dewan of Travancore. *b.* at Vazhapally, Chenganacherry, in 1879. Had a distinguished educational career and took his B. A. degree from the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum in 1897, in his 18th year taking a first class in English and Philosophy, and winning the Ross Gold Medal. Was English lecturer in the Maharaja's Girls' College. Took B. L. degree in 1902. Set up practice in 1904 and by dint of his industry and perseverance soon rose to the position of one of the leaders of the bar. Was for long, Professor in the Trivandrum Law College. Appointed Head Sirkar Vakil early in 1926. Became Puisne Judge, Travancore High Court in June 1927. Appointed Dewan of Travancore in June 1929. Retired Feb. 1932. Visited Europe. Was President, Temple-Entry Committee. *Add:* Trivandrum.

Subramania Ayyar, Watrap, S., *b.* 25th Feb. 1892; *s.* of Someswara Sastri, Madras. Studied in Setupathi High School and Madura College, Madura; passed in the first class in F. A., and obtained Fisher's Gold Medal for proficiency in Mathematics, and Nilakanta Sastri's Gold Medal for proficiency in Sanskrit; studied in the Presidency College, Madras for the B. A. degree examination; was the first in the Presidency in Physics in 1912 B. A. degree examination and obtained Jagirdar of Arni's Gold Medal and the Thompson prize; held the Johnston of Carnselloch Scholarship of the Madras University; apprentised under Mr. T. R. Venkatrama Sastriar, C. I. E., 1915; has practice mainly on the Appellate side of the High Court; takes great interest in several public, social and literary movements; gave evidence before the Civil Justice Committee in

1924; was the elected Presdt., Mylapore branch of the Triplicane Co-operative Socy. and Stores, Ltd., for 15 years. Was elected to the University as a member of the Senate in 1926, 1929 and 1932; is a Life Member and member of the Council of the Madras Library Association; is an elected Policy-holders' Director of the United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd. *Residence:* Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore, Madras.

Subramanian, M., B. E., Electrical Engineer, Coimbatore. *b.* 1899. Son of late Mr. A. Mrityanjaya Iyer of the Mysore Civil Service and nephew of the late Sir T. Sadasiva Iyer. He passed the Intermediate examination from the Presidency College, Madras, in the First Class, with distinctions in Mathematics and Physics. He joined the first batch of students in the Engineering College, Bangalore in 1917 and passed the B. E., degree examination in Mechanical Engineering in 1921. After completing his apprentice course at the South Indian Railway Workshops at Negapatam, he was offered a Tata Institute Scholarship for studies in Engineering at the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore. He studied under Dr. Alfred Hay and later under Prof. J. K. Catterson-Smith and took his certificate as an Electrical Engineer in 1924. He was then engaged on research work on "Aluminium Anodes" and continued on the investigation till 1925. He was one of the delegates sent by the Institute for the Indian Science Congress, 1925 at Benares, and read a paper on "Aluminium Anode Dieletrics" before the Physics Sessions. A book on the same subject has been written by him and published by the Indian Institute of Science. In 1926 he joined the South Indian Railway service as an Engineer in charge of their newly constructed Power House at Golden Rock. He was recruited to the Hydro-Electric Department when that Department was organized in 1927 and has been associated with the work of the Pykara and Hydro-Electric Schemes from the outset. He is in charge of the town lighting schemes of Coimbatore, Pollachi, Tiruppur, Annamalais, Salem and Erode and also the rural distribution of Agricultural power in the area. He is a prominent Theosophist mason and is interested in social work being associated with a number of social activities. He is one of the leading actors on the South Indian Stage and founder of the Coimbatore Dramatic Association. He is a good musician and Violinist. *Add:* Coimbatore.

Subramanya Bhatt, U. C., B. A., B. L., M. L. C., Vakil, Mangalore; is the son of U. C. Krishna Bhatt, B. A., B. L., High Court Vakil, Mangalore and was born on the 19th July 1894. He comes from the ancient & reputed family known as the Ullal Chavadi House, and is one of the foremost land-owners of the district of South Kanara. He was educated in the Kanara High School, Mangalore, the Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, the Presidency College, Madras, and took his law degree from the Madras University as a student of the Law College. He is now a lawyer practising at Mangalore with some success and a member of the Madras Legislative Council. He was for sometime a member of the Mangalore Municipal Council. *Add:* Mangalore.

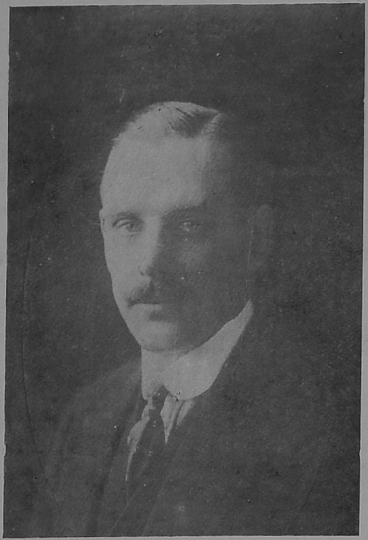
Subramanya Chetty, P., M. L. C. (Nominated) *Add:* Merchant, Vetapalayam.

Subramanyam Chetti, S., B. A., Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras; son of the late S. Narayanasamy Chetty, Dewan of Venkatagiri Samsthanam; graduated from the Madras Christian College in 1903. He started his official career as Inspector of Post Offices which he held from 1905 to 1909. Entered the Corporation of Madras as a Senior Assessor in 1909 from which he rose to the present office; rendered considerable assistance in suppressing Food Riots in Madras during 1918 and his services were recognized both by the Commissioner of Police and the Government. Took no less an important and active part in the starting of Rice Depots during the scarcity of rice and food grains that followed the riots; was the originator of, and actively connected with, (a) The Madras Corporation Officials' Association and (b) the Madras Officials' Association Co-operative Society and (c) the Madras Corporation Sports Club. He was the originator of Boys' Scout Movement in the Madras Corporation. *Add:* Madras.

Subramania Mudaliar, C. K., B. A., *b.* 20th February 1877 in Coimbatore. Son of Pleader and Vidwan Kandasami Mudaliar; B. A., Madras Presidency College, 1900 (Dec.) First Class in Tamil, and won the Franklin Gold Medal of the Madras University, 1901; had special aptitude in Tamil even

Capt. R. C. Toyle,
Madras.

M. A. T. Coelho, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Madras.



Lt. Col. W. A. M. Garstin,
Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States,
Trivandrum.

Dharmaprakasa
B. V. Krishnaiengar,
"Manorama," Bangalore.

from his school days and won all the Tamil Prizes in the School and the Colleges. Entered the bar as a pleader in the latter half of 1903. Even when fresh from College, was elected Member of the Coimbatore Taluq Hindu Devastanam Committee, Coimbatore, in grateful recognition of the invaluable and life-long services of his father as Member and Secretary of the same committee for over thirty years, and in the renovation of the ancient temple of Perur Sri Patteswaraswami. Continued as Member and Secretary of the said committee till it was abolished under the new H. R. E. Act, 1925. Was again nominated by Government to the newly formed Divisional and Circle Division Committees and was President thereof, 1927 to 1928. Is the President of the Pechimuthu Rangaswami Gounden Charities, the Maranaicken Trust Charities, the Perur Sri Arasambalavanar Car Festival Charities and the Perur Nattu Nadavu Utchava Sabha. Is connected with several literary, religious and charitable institutions. Was elected Member of the Coimbatore Municipal Council for 4 terms and was elected its first Vice-Chairman under the new Act of 1920. Was elected in 1923 as member of the Senate of the Madras University, as representative of the Dt. Municipalities and as Member of the Council of Affiliated Colleges by the Dist. Municipalities and Dist. Board, Coimbatore. Was nominated again as member of the Senate as representative of Tamil in 1929; re-nominated as such in 1932. Vice-President, Kovai Tamil Sangham (1894) and is the Proprietor of the Saivaparanaya Salai founded by his father (1866); is known throughout the Tamil Nad and in Ceylon as a Tamil Scholar and as a lecturer in Tamil. Author of "Sri Manikavachagar", "Karur Thevar," "Perukarunaiambikai Pillai Tamil," "Sekkilar" and other works of which "Manikavasagar" was prescribed as a text book for B. A., Exam., Madras University and Sekkilar is a publication of his University Lectures; he is bringing out an annotated edition of Peria Puranam. Is a prominent Tamil Scholar of Kongu Nadu. *Add*: Vysial Street, Coimbatore.

Subramonia Pillai, I. K., Mittadar of Vallam and Sivanadanoor in Tinnevelly District; comes of a respectable Vellala family. He was born in August 1900 in his native village of Ilanji in Tenkasi taluk. He studied in the Presidency College, Madras and completed his B. A., course from that College in 1927. Since his return from College he has been taking active interest in village uplift. He is running a Co-operative Credit Society in his village and is the President of Tenkasi Co-operative Union. He is also the Correspondent of an incomplete Secondary School at Ilanji from 1927. He was an Honorary Magistrate from 1927 and he resigned his membership recently to enter local boards. He was a member of the Tenkasi Taluk Board. *Add:* Ilanji, Tenkasi.

Sukumaran, V. G., *b.* on 12th October 1902 in a well-known and respectable Eazhava family in Erimayur in the Palghat Taluk. *Educ.* in the Board Middle School and N. E. High School, Alathur. Was connected with Tenants' Association ever since its inception in 1922. Was Secretary of the third Malabar Tenants' Conference held at Palghat. Was an active member of the Executive Committee of the Malabar Tenants' Association. Elected President of the Co-operative Society, Erimayur, and Director of the Co-operative Union. Elected Secretary of the Eazhava Mahajana Sabha, Palghat Taluk in 1931 and elected President of the Eazhava Mahajana Sabha in 1934. Was elected Secretary of the Hindu Mahajana Sabha, branch at Palghat on 22nd August 1925. Led a deputation to Mahatma Gandhi at Palghat on 15th October 1927. Was the host of Lala Lajput Rai on the 15th August 1927 during his tour to Malabar to study the condition of the depressed classes. Member of the Adi Kerala Dharma Sangham which was formed with the object of elevating the depressed classes in Malabar. Has been rendering financial help to several philanthropic and depressed classes institutions. Was for long Member, Palghat Taluk Board and Elected President. Was the first Eazhava President of the Taluk Board. At the last meeting of the Palghat Taluk Board before its dissolution, the Board by a unanimous note recorded its appreciation of his services as President. Has been a member of the Malabar District Board since 1st April 1934. Elected Member, Malabar District and Palghat Taluk Committees for celebration of H. M. The King Emperor's Silver Jubilee. Takes great interest in agriculture, being an active farmer in his native village and a supporter of all movements for the public good. An ardent

supporter of social reform, a liberal in politics and a loyal subject of the British Raj. *Add*: Erimayur, Palghat.

Sundaracharlu, S. K., M. A., Dewan Bahadur (1927) *b.* 14th January 1884. *Educ.* Christian College, Madras; Dy. Collector; Assistant Director of Civil Supplies, Madras, *1918* to *1919*; Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Labour, 1910-22; Rao Sahib, 1920; Hony. Asst. Secretary, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales' Reception Committee, 1920 to 1922; Rao Bahadur, 1921; Member, International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland, 1922-23; Officer-in-charge of Madras Court in British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924; Special Officer, Pearl Fisheries, 1925; Asst. Secy., Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1925-26; Secretary, Unemployment Committee, 1926 to 1927; Special Officer, Hydro-Electric Schemes. Dewan Bahadur, 1927; Personal Assistant to the Commsr. of Labour, 1927-28; Deputy Collector, Cocanada, Cuddapah and Ganjam, 1929-32. *Add*: Champakam, Coonoor, R. S.

Sundaravel, M. V. S., Banker and Merchant, Tuticorin. Belongs to a respectable family. *b.* 10th Jan. 1907. Municipal Councillor; President, Nadar Youth League. Hony. Secretary, Tuticorin Gymkhana Club and South Indian Liberal Federation, Tuticorin Branch. *Add*: Tuticorin.

Sundaram Iyer, T. V., B. A. *s.* of T. K. Venkateswara Iyer, Dist. Registrar. *b.* 5th Feb. 1890, at Manjeri, S. Malabar. Brahmin. *m.* 5 children. Took B.A. (1907) Presidency College, Madras; B.L., 1911, Law College, Madras. Set up practice at Calicut in 1912. Enrolled as Advocate, High Court, Madras in 1929. One of the leading criminal Lawyers in the District. Was an ardent Congressman. Ex-President, Kerala Swarajya Party. Was Treasurer, P. C. C.; Municipal Councillor, Calicut. *Add*: Chalapuram P. O., Calicut.

Sundaram Chettiar, K., Dewan Bahadur, Justice. *b.* Nov. 1875 in Sendamangalam, Salem Dist. Graduated from the St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, and Law College, Madras. *s.* of Krishnama Chettiar; *m.* one daughter. Stood first in the Presidency in F. L. examination. Holder of the Morehead Scholarship for one year. Practised as a Lawyer in Salem. Became Dist. Munsiff in 1902. Election Commissioner in 1926. Became Acting Judge of the High Court in 1926. Nominated as a Member of the Council of State, Delhi in 1930. Appointed as a Puisne Judge of the Madras High Court in July 1930. Conferred the title of Dewan Bahadur in 1927. Member of the Cosmopolitan Club. *Add*: Madras.

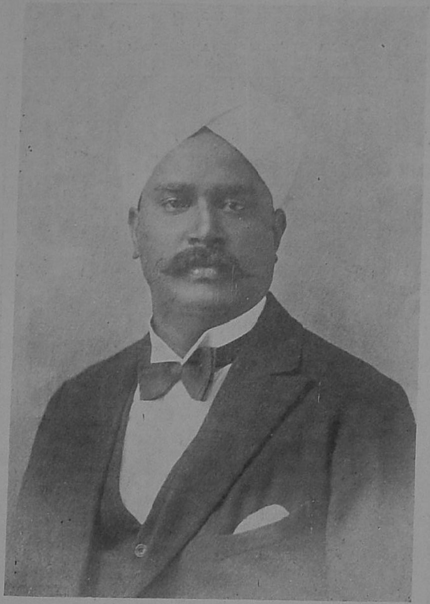
Sundara Raj, B., Dr., M. A., Ph. D., Director of Fisheries, Madras. *b.* in 1888. *Educ.* M. A. (*Zoology*); Ph. D. in *Oceanography* (Liverpool). Asst. to the Piscicultural Expert, 1915. Asst. Director of Fisheries, (Inland), 1920. Director of Fisheries, 1923. *Add*: "Claybrooke", Ormes Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Sundara Rao Naidu, Thamarapakam, B.A., B. L., M. L. C., (Madras-Urban) Advocate; Council Secretary to the Chief Minister to the Govt. of Madras. *s.* of late Dewan Bahadur T. Varadarajulu Naidu, B. A., B. L., *b.* in Jan. 1891 at Madras. Hindu, Padma Velama; Non-Brahmin. *Graduated from* Madras Christian College in 1915, and took the B. L. degree in 1918. Apprentised under Short Bewes & Co., and enrolled as High Court Vakil in 1919. Acted as a Judge of the Court of Small Causes in 1928. *m.*; has 3 *s.* and 3 *d.* Was an Hony. Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies for 5 years, 1921-25. Municipal Councillor, Madras Corporation for 10 years; Chairman of the Standing Committee, Works Corporation for 3 years; Member of the Senate representing the Corporation for some time and thereafter the Legislative Council. Secy. of the Madras Social Service League. Asst. District Commissioner of Corporation Boy Scouts. Connected with several philanthropic and other institutions in the city. President of the Depressed Classes Service Army. An ardent social worker interested in the elevation of Depressed Classes. Belongs to the Justice Party. *Clubs*: Cosmopolitan, Suguna Vilasa Sabha and several others. *Add*: The Ashramam, 47, Harris Road, Mount Road, Madras.

Sundaravadanan, B. M., B. A., M. B., B. S., (Madras) L.R.C. P. (Lond.), F. R. C. S. (Eng.), 1931; Honorary Surgeon, Govt. Royapettah Hospital. *s.* of B. A. Madhavaraya Mudaliar. *b.* 5th Dec., 1900, Bangalore. Indian. *m.* Lakshmi Kanth, *d.* of V. S. Tiruvengadaswami Mudaliar of Bangalore. Graduated from the Madras Christian College in 1921. Won the Buckie prize for proficiency in Natural Science. M. B., B. S. in 1926; won the Dr. Nair Gold Medal of the University. Proceeded to England for higher studies. Qualified for the M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P. (Lond.) in 1927. Studied in

C. Vijayaraghavachariar, B. A.,
Salem.

The Hon. Rao Bahadur G. A. Natesan,
Editor, Indian Review, Madras.



K. Balakrishna Mudaliar,
Hony. Presidency Magistrate,
Madras.

Mrs. Kalahasti Alamelumangathayarammal, M. L. C.,
Madras.

the Middlesex, London and Guy's Hospitals and took the F. R. C. S. (Eng.) in 1931. Was appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Govt. Royapettah Hospital in April, 1932. Appointed Surgeon to the Madras General Hospital in April 1935. Underwent post-graduate studies in Vienna. *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Add*: "Bangalore Villa," 112, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery, Madras.

Sundaresan Gubil, L. N., *b.* at Lalgudi, near Trichinopoly in 1897. *Educ.* at the E. R. High School, National College, and Bishop Heber College. Has travelled extensively in India, Burma, Ceylon and the West. A frequent contributor to the Press and student of Indian archæology and architecture. *Add*: Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Suryanarayana Ayyar, K. V., B. A., B.L., Advocate, Govt. Pleader, Public Prosecutor, S. Malabar. *s.* of K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar. *b.* June 1894 at Parappanangadi, S. Malabar. B.A., Presidency College and B.L., Law College, Madras. Senior Conolly Scholarship holder, Presidency College, Madras (for B. A. course Physics graduate); passed B. A. examination April, 1917. Teacher, 1917-18, Nurani Hindu High School, Palghat. Set up practice as a Lawyer, Jan. 1919. Enrolled as a High Court Vakil, Sept., 1924. Appointed Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Feb. 1932. Member, Municipal Council, Calicut, for 8 years. Member Madras Legislative Council, 1929. Sometime Director, K. A. Samajam, Shoranur. Hon. Treasurer and Member, Board of Management, Zamorin's College, Calicut, for the last 4 years. Member and Hony. Legal Advisor, Executive Committee, S. P. C. A., Calicut. Member, Executive Committee, Malabar Moplah Aid Committee; Hony. Secretary and Treasurer, H. E. Viceroy's Bihar Earthquake Relief Fund Committee, Malabar. Hony. Legal Advisor, Malabar Chamber of Commerce, Calicut. Director, the Chalapuram Bank Ltd.; prepared a memorandum setting forth the case of the Urallars of the temples in Malabar. Vice-President, Cosmopolitan Club, Calicut. *Add:* Calicut.

Suryanarayana, Mantha, B. A., First Grade Pleader practising at Vizianagaram. Has been on the local Municipal Council for many years; was Municipal Chairman twice. Was elected to the first Legislative Council by Vizianagaram (General); was Chairman, Reception Committee, Vizag. Dist. Conference, 1911, and President, 1913; elected to the first Reformed Council for Vizag. Dist. (Rural).

Suryanarayana Naidu, B. A., B. L., Landed Proprietor and Vakil, Chicacole. *s.* of Mallesam Naidu. *b.* 22nd Sept. 1890 at Talagam. Hindu, Non-Brahmin. Member, Dist. Educl. Council, Ganjam; non-official visitor of the local Sub-Jail; non-official Trustee of the Temple at Arasaville; President of the local branch of the S. P. C. A., Taluk Board, Chicacole. Ex-Chairman of the Municipal Council, Chicacole; Member of the Ganjam Dist. Board; Member, Rural Development Fund Committee. *Club*: Chicacole Town Club. Politics: Liberal. *Add*: Chicacole, Ganjam Dt.

Suryanarayanamurty Naidu, K., Diwan Bahadur. Sat in the pre-reform Legislative Council for 3 years as representing Indian mercantile community. Was elected to the first and second Legislative Councils by Cocanada Urban Electerate. Was elected Chairman of Cocanada Municipal Council for a period of 13 years and is the Chairman of Godavari Chamber of Commerce. Aged about 65 years. A well-known merchant and the Sole Proprietor of Innes & Co., of Cocanada and a prominent leader of the Telugu Naidu community and connected with several institutions like the Chamber of Commerce Port Trust, Annadana Samaj, Co-operative Building Society etc. Member of the Governing Body for H. M. M. T. S. "Dufferin" the training ship, representing the Madras Presidency. *Add:* Cocanada.

Suryanarayana Rao, Koutha, Proprietor, Indian Commerce & Industries Co., and Bee-hive Foundry Engineering Works, 95, Broadway; Managing Director, Swadharma Swarajya Sangha Ltd., Madras. *b.* 8th Aug. 1887 in the village of Kondavedu, Guntur District; started business, 1893 and established the above concern. Member of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce; was a witness before the Indian Industrial Commission; a member of the Board of Referees for Income-tax. Was a Municipal Councillor of Bezwada for 3 years. Endowed a Public Town Hall at Bezwada and instituted an annual Vedasastra Sabha at Bezwada and distributed rewards annually on examinations. *Add*: Madras and Bezwada.

Suvarna, N. N., *s.* of Mr. N. Pakirappa. *b.* in Mangalore on 1st Dec., 1891; Billava by Caste (Non-Brahmin Hindu). Took B. A., in 1912 from the St. Aloysius College, Mangalore;

B. L., in 1914 from the Law College, Madras. Set up practice as a first grade pleader in Mangalore, 1916, after undergoing a year's apprenticeship under Mr. K. P. Madhava Rao, B. A., M. L. Enrolled himself as an Advocate in Jan. 1930. Made a Rao Bahadur on 3rd June 1931. Is now a practising Lawyer in Mangalore. *m.* 6 *s.* and 4 *d.* Has been an elected Municipal Councillor since 1920 with a break of 3 years in the middle. Was a nominated Dist. Board Member for about 9 years from 1922 and Vice-President of the Dist. Board for about 3 years. Has been the Secy. of the S. Kanara Billava Union, from 1920 onwards and is taking a leading part in the social and material uplift of the Billava community. Was the Secretary of the Cosmopolitan Club, Mangalore, for about 6 years. While at Madras, was a Member of the Madras United Club and was one of the prominent cricketeers of the Cricket team organised by the said Club. Has been playing cricket for the Presidency Indians from 1915 till about 1930, with credit to himself. Has won many trophies in Tennis in the local tournaments in Mangalore and Cannanore. *Add:* Advocate, Mangalore.

Suvicharananda Swami, D. Ganpat Rao, B. A., belongs to an old Gowd Saraswat family settled down in Calicut many decades ago. *b.* 1864. *Educ.* Govt. College, Calicut and Presidency College, Madras; started the Native High School, now called the Ganapathi High School, Calicut, one of the earliest private educational institutions on the West Coast. Served on the Calicut Municipal Council, the Bench of Magistrates, and was the Chairman of the Primary Examination Board for many years. Was connected with the co-operative movement in the district. He has 4 *s.* and 2 *d.* His eldest son is the Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor at Tellicherry; another is a lawyer at Tellicherry and the third who was formerly an M. L. A., is now the Headmaster of the Ganapathi High School. Now he leads the life of a Sanyasi. *Add:* Calicut.

Swami Ananda Thirth, M. A., graduated from Presidency College, Madras, 1926; (Physics Hons.) Second Class. Social worker running a few Harijan institutions. *s.* of Mr. G. Ramachandra Shenoi, Rao Sahib; *b.* Jan. 1905 at Tellicherry, N. Malabar; Malayalee. Was formerly a worker in Sabari Asram, Olavakot from 1926-29. Imprisoned in 1930 for breaking Salt Laws; released, 1931 amnesty. Having taken the blessings of Sri Narayana Guru in 1928 has dedicated himself for the cause of the destruction of caste in India. President of the Jathinasni Sabha, Cannanore for the promotion of inter-caste marriages. Is Hony. Inspector of Schools under the Kerala Harijan Board. Is a staunch congressman. *Add:* Sri Narayana Harijan Mandir, Cannanore.

Swamy Iyengar, V., Mirasadar and Director, East Tanjore Electric Supply Corporation. *s.* of Mr. M. S. Veeraraghavachari Iyengar. *b.* on 10th Sept., 1911, Mayavaram. Hindu Brahmin. Vyshnavite. Passed Intermediate, Presidency College, Madras. *m.* daughter of V. C. Gopal Ratnam, Advocate, Madras, and grand-daughter of V. V. Srinivasa Iyengar, Ex-High Court Judge, Madras. Member, Suguna Vilasa Sabha, Madras; Member, Tanjore District Mirasadars' Association, Mayavaram. *Club:* Union Club, Mayavaram. Hobby: Tennis. Politically a moderate. *Add:* 24, Pattamangalam St., Mayavaram.

Swami, K. V. R., a practising Barrister at Rajahmundry; was Chairman of the Rajahmundry Municipal Council for two terms. Suspended practice at the Bar in 1921 and suffered imprisonment for disobeying the orders of the Dist. Magistrate in 1922. Subsequently resumed practice. Member of the Senate, Andhra University. In politics a Congressman. Elected member of Legislative Council, Madras from 1926-30 which he resigned in obedience to Congress mandate. Member of the Andhra Syndicate for some time. Was member, Economic Enquiry Committee of the Madras Legislative Council which opposed enhancement of land cess in Godavari and Kistna. Member of the Working Committee of the Congress. Elected Chairman in 1931 for the third time. *Add:* Rajahmundry.

Swaminathan, V., Partner, W. T. Anderson & Co., Quilon. *s.* of late Mr. P. L. Vengu Ayyar, B. A., B. L., one of the leading lawyers of Tuticorin. *b* 23rd Feb., 1896 at Tinnevelly. *Educ.* at St. Xavier's High School, Tuticorin. Left School after passing S. S. L. C. Joined business in his 15th year. Took to business in paper and sundries at Madras for some time. Took to cashewnut trade in 1924. Commenced business in Cashewnut export under the name of W. T. Anderson & Co., at Quilon. The firm is now shipping nearly 5 to 6 million lbs., of

cashewnuts per annum. Is a Director of the Quilon Bank Ltd., for the last 6 years. Director, Alleppey Co., Ltd., Proprietor of the Quilon Aloe Supply Co. Established branches of W. T. Anderson & Co., at Cochin and Alleppey. At Alleppey the firm also represents the Eastern Manufacturing Co., Calcutta. *Add:* Quilon.

Swaminadhan Ammu, Srimathi, wife of Dr. S. Swaminadhan. *b.* 22nd April 1894 at Anakara, S. Malabar, India. Managing Director, the Madras Swadeshi Emporium Ltd., Committee Member and active worker, Women's Indian Association, All-India Women's Conference. Had an extensive tour in Europe and the Continent. Politically a strong Nationalist, one of the organisers of the Madras Swadeshi Emporium which was started to do propaganda for Indian-made articles. Connected with the W. I. A. for the last six years. *Add*: Gilchrist Gardens, Chetput, Madras.

Swami, Sahajanandam, A. S., M. L. C., (Nominated). *Add*: Nandanur Mutt, Chidambaram.

Syed Taj Peeran, A. B., B. A., Deputy Commissioner, Kolar, since Dec. 1926; *b.* 14th April 1875. Joined service as Deputy Inspector of Hindustani Schools, 1898; Asst. Commissioner (5th Class) 1906; Asst. Commissioner (3rd Class) 1912; Asst. Commissioner (2nd Class) 1915; Acting Senior Asst. Commissioner, 1918; Senior Asst. Commissioner, 1920; Deputy Commissioner from 1921-27. *Add:* Deputy Commissioner, Kolar.

Tadulingam, C., Rao Bahadur, F. L. S., I. A. S., Retd. Principal, Agricultural College, Coimbatore. *Educ.* Hindu High School, Triplicane and Presidency College; responsible for the large collections in the Herbarium at Coimbatore. Has written several scientific papers and books. *Add*: Sullivan's Garden Road, Mylapore, Madras.

Tajuddin Syed, Dr., M. L. C., Council Secretary to the Minister for P. W. D. *b.* 1885 at Tanjore. Allopathic, Unani and Ayurvedic Medical Practitioner; Physician to the Princes of Tanjore, Municipal Councillor, Member, Dist. Education Council, Secondary Board of Education, Kumbakonam College Committee, Joint Committee of the Medical Colleges of Madras and Vizagapatam, Non-official Visitor, Borstal School, and Sub-Jail. Patron, Sudersana Sabha; Vice-President, Young Men's Literary Society; President, Chakkaradara Sabha. President of the Cosmopolitan Club, Tanjore: Vice-President, Central Co-operative Bank; President, District Co-operative Federation; President, Hood's Co-operative Institute. Member, District Board. His forefathers came over to Southern India from Kashmir and settled down at Tanjore and rendered meritorious services to the late Maharaja Thulsaji Raja who was good enough to grant a Jagir of three villages. Vice-President, District Tuberculosis Committee; Member, Board of Studies, Madras University. *Add*: Taj Dispensary, Ellaiammencoil Street, Tanjore. Residence: The "Castle," New Town, Tanjore.

Taliath Joseph, B. A., Barrister-at-Law, (Middle Temple, London). *b.* 30th June 1888; President, Malabar Catholic Gathering, held at Olloor in 1914; Representative of the Parur Taluk in the Sri Moolam Popular Assembly, 1914; Standing Counsellor for Messrs. Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd., T. Stanes & Co., Ltd., Alfred Johnessen & Co., Ltd., Wm. Goodacre & Sons, Ltd., etc., of Cochin, while practising at Ernakulnm; acted four times as a Judge of the Cochin Chief Court; President of the Cochin Legislative Council Election Enquiry Committee in 1925; Member of the Cochin Christian Succession Bill Committee; Asst. Commissioner of Boy Scouts; appointed Judge of the Travancore High Court in 1926; edited the Malayalam translation of the Autobiography of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus (the Little Flower). Also State Commissioner, Boy Scouts, Travancore. Now Acting Chief Justice, Travancore High Court, Trivandrum.

Thachudaya Kaimal, Manickam Keralan, His Holiness—*b.* on the 22nd June 1895 in the Mundanad family at Trivandrum. He had a brilliant educational career and was a lover of sports. He acquired a mastery of Sanskrit very early in life and was of a religious turn of mind. He was a zealous student of Hindu religion and philosophy and was selected by H. H. the late Maharaja of Travancore, Sri Mulam Thirunal, as the Thachudaya Kaimal. The Thachudaya Kaimal is considered to be the Proprietor and Administrator of the Koodalmanickam Temple and its Estates. The name and fame of both the Thachudaya Kaimal and the Koodalmanickam Temple are very ancient and have a place in one of the oldest Puranas called the "Skanda Purana."

The Kaimal enjoys considerable immunities, is preceded by lamp and sword, in fact, all the ensigns of chief authority. He acknowledges no superior and does not rise even in the presence of Princes. When once installed he is bereft of all connections with his original family and has no pollution from deaths or births. The installation of His Holiness the present Kaimal took place about 15 years ago. He had the good fortune to become the foremost disciple of the late Sree Neelakanta Theertha Pada Swamigal, a scholarly Sanyasin of Kerala. He leads a simple life. He is specially interested in the cause of Malayalam literature and has edited some valuable books in Malayalam. *Add:* Irinjalakkuda, Cochin State.

Thambiah, S. Dr., educated in Doveton Protestant College and the Madras Christian College. B. A., in 1913. Graduated from Madras Medical College in 1918. Joined Military service from 20th July 1918 to 6th Feb. 1926. Awarded Military Cross 1919 for bravery in the field during the Afghan War, 1919; Lecturer in Materia Medica, Royapuram Medical School, Feb. 1926. Appointed Medical Registrar and Assistant Professor of Medicine, 1927 July to 1929 April. Was on study leave for 28 months from April 1929. Qualified L. R. C. P., L. R. C. P. S., L. R. F. P. & S., (Glasgow) Oct. 1929—M. R. C. P., July 1930—D. T. M. & H., (London) Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons. Lecturer in Medicine, Prince of Wales Medical School, Tanjore, June to Nov. 1931; and subsequently Lecturer in Medicine, Tanjore. Appointed Medical Registrar and Lecturer in Dermatology since Nov. 1932. *Add:* Madras.

Thangavelu Chetty, P., Thanga Vilas, No. 14, McNicholas Road, Chetpet; *b.* August 1877; *Educ.* at Pachaiyappa's; Assistant Dubash, Messrs. Walker & Co. Elected Councillor of Corporation of Madras, (1919-1922); Dubash, Messrs. Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co., Trustee and Donor of the Hall of Siva Samaya Baktha Jana Sabha; Patron of Beri Chetty Vysia Sangham; Patron of Beri Chetty Annadana Salai. *Add:* Chetpet, Madras.

Thangavelu Mudaliar, M., Rao Sahib, Lieut Arcot, Inamdar; son of Rao Bahadur Arcot Maigandadeva Mudaliar; *b.* October, 1888, Bangalore. Hindu. *m.* two *s.* Miner and Contractor. Lieutenant 2nd (Madras) Bn. I. T. F., Hon. Secretary, R. B. A. N.M's. *Clubs:* Century Club, Bangalore, Bangalore Golf Club, Bangalore Race Club, Ooty Gymkhana Club, Lawley Institute, Ooty, The Cosmopolitan Club, Madras, Mysore Club. *Add:* "The Mansion", Spencer Road, Bangalore.

Theophilos, His Excellency Mar, Bishop of Tiruvalla, Catholic Bishop's House, Tiruvalla. Was born on the 29th February 1892 in the Kalapurakal family of Olesha, Kottayam. After completing the High School studies in the M. D. Seminary, Kottayam, went up for his University course to Serampore, Bengal. Thereafter in 1919 returned to Travancore and joined the Brotherhood of the Imitation of Christ, Bethany, which was founded by His Excellency Mar Ivanios (then the Rev. Father P. T. Geevergis) and completed the noviciate under him and was ordained Deacon, and then priest in 1925. As a Priest, he was in charge of the Bethany Churches at Perinad (Ranni), Vennikkulam, Puramattam, and Tiruvalla, one after another. He was admitted to Solemn Profession in the above-said Brotherhood, and became Ramban in 1928. He was consecrated Bishop of Tiruvalla and was named Mar Theophilos in 1929 and was appointed by His Excellency Mar Ivanios to be his Suffragan, who had in the meanwhile been installed Metropolitan of Bethany. On 20th September 1930, together with His Excellency Mar Ivanios, His Excellency Mar Theophilos entered into the Communion of the Roman Catholic Church and was confirmed by the Pope as the Bishop of Tiruvalla. *Add:* Tiruvalla.

Theyunni Menon, Kizhapat Govindan, L. M. S., District Medical Officer, S. Kanara. *s.* of Mr. Kathampalli Govindan Nambiar, District Munsiff. *b.* December 1880; Hindu. *m.* in 1906. 1 *s.* and 2 *d.* *Educ.* in the Zamorin's College, Calicut. Passed the Intermediate in Arts in 1902 and then joined Madras Medical College. Took degree in 1907. Entd. service in 1907. First apptd. in the General Hospital, Madras. On special duty in Bellary. In 1908 transferred to Saidapet, then to Palni and then as Sanitary Asst. to the D.M.O., Madura; worked as Asst. Surgeon in the Districts of Madura, S. Arcot, Salem, Madras, Coimbatore & Ramnad. *First apptd.* as D. M. O., Bellary in 1928; then as Civil Surgeon, Tellicherry, Malabar Dist. Confirmed as Civil Surgeon in Oct. 1930 for one year; was D. M. O., Anantapur. Has been D. M. O., Mangalore, since July 21., 1932. Clubs: Canara

Hajee Syed Jalaluddin Sait,
Propr., Jalal & Sons, Madras.

B. M. Yousuf Sait Faiz,
Madras.

Rao Sahib A. J. Lobo, B. A., B. L.,

Advocate, Madras.

Mrs. A. J. Lobo,

Hony. Presidency Magistrate, Madras.

Club. *Add:* K. G. T. Menon, L. M. S., District Medl. Officer, Mangalore.

Thiaga Rajan, S. P, *b.* in December, 1894 at Tiruvarur, Tanjore District. *Educ.* St. Peters, Tanjore, and St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Joined journalism in 1915 as Sub-editor of the "Wealth of India," Madras. After a spell of active service, accepted editorship of the G. P. Weekly News of Chindwara. Later became Managing Editor of the "Hindu Message," Srirangam, a weekly review of Indian and world problems from the Hindu stand-point, founded and long edited by Professor K. Sundara Raman, M. A. For a period of six years was sub-editor and leader-writer of the "Hindu" and the "Swarajya". Helped in the revival of the latter in the year 1930. Was one of the Indian journalists invited by Lord Rawlinson, Commander-in-Chief, to the conducted tour on the North-Western Frontier. Was for sometime editor in Reuters and the Free Press of India, Bombay. Has been the principal Indian Contributor of the "Pioneer" of Allahabad since 1928 and a feature-writer in the "Statesman," 1933. Is the Indian Correspondent of Al-Ahram, Cairo, the most influential illustrated Daily of Egypt, with nearly a million circulation in the Middle East. Has written numerous articles and editorials on Indian Defence problems in the "Hindu" and the "Bombay Chronicle." Followed the march to Dandi on behalf of the Egyptian paper. Is a non-party nationalist in politics. *Add.* Teppakulam, P. O., Trichinopoly and *Poondi, Tanjore District.*

Thirumaliah Naidu, A., Dr., L. M. & S., Madras, 1917; L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.), 1920, D. P. H. (Camb.), 1921. Assistant Director of Public Health, Madras. *s.* of Dr. A. Perumal Naidu. *b.* 5th December 1889 at Madras; Hindu Non-Brahmin. *Educ.* Madras Christian College, 1912, and Medical College, 1917, Madras. *m.* the 2nd *d.* of Rao Bahadur B. Mopurappah, Retired Secretary to the Agent, M. & S. M. Railway, Madras; has six children. Joined as Assistant Surgeon, 1917; Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy, 1918-1919; away in England, 1920 & 1921. Health Officer, Madura Town, 1922 to July 1923. Director, Ankylostomiasis campaign, 1923 to 1925, Madras. Health Officer, Coimbatore District till July 1928. Assistant Director of Public Health from July 1928. Professor of Hygiene, Medical College, Madras, 1930. Club: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Add:* Temple View, "Barnaby" Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Thiruvengadatha Ayyangar, N., Rao Bahadur. *b.* in 1885. Belongs to an ancient Mirasadar family of Kumbakonam. *Educ.* in Govt. College, Kumbakonam and Presidency College, Madras. Took his degree from Presidency College. Set up practice as a lawyer in Kumbakonam in 1910. Is now the leading Advocate in Tanjore district and commands lucrative practice. Has been taking keen interest in politics. Has been Chairman of Municipal Council, Kumbakonam, since Nov., 1927. As Chairman has done much to improve the town and is striving his best to introduce schemes for water-supply, and drainage of the town. Has successfully worked compulsory primary education in the town and is attempting to introduce compulsion for girls also. The Govt. have successively reviewed his administration with encomiums and has more than once remarked that it has been progressive and efficient in all directions. He is the President of Kumbakonam Mutual Benefit Fund and President of the Kumbakonam Bank Ltd., as well as Kumbakonam Land Mortgage Bank, and was connected intimately with many useful and popular institutions in Tanjore District. Has studied well land revenue, irrigation and drainage problems of the District and is taking a keen interest in the affairs of the Mirasadars of the District, himself also being a Mirasadar. Was conferred the title of "Rao Bahadur" by Govt. on 1st January 1931 in recognition of his services as Municipal Chairman. Made elaborate Sanitary arrangements for the great Mahamakham Festival of 1933 which attracted lakhs of pilgrims and the festival was pronounced to have been well organised. *Add:* Kumbakonam.

Thiruvengadathan Chetty, V., Rao Bahadur; Senior Partner, V.Perumall Chetty & Sons, Stationers; Hoe & Co., Printers; Managing Partner, Madras Pencil Factory Madras; *b.* June 1888; joined family business of V. P. C. & Sons and Hoe & Co., in 1907; Director, Imperial Bank of India, Madras. *Add:* Westcroft, Kilpauk, Madras.

Thomas Daniel, M. L. C., Advocate. Enrolled 1929; set up practice in 1908 in the Dt. Court, Tinnevelly. *s.* of E. D. Thomas, Vakil. *b.* 29th July 1888 at Idiankudi, Tinnevelly Dt.; Indian Christian. Graduated from the

Christian College & Law College, Madras, at the age of 19. *m.* 4 *s.* and 3 *d.* Elected Municipal Councillor from 1919. M. L. C., from 1926. unopposed 1930; Member, Retd. Dt. Board since 1926. Was Dt. Board Vice-President, 1932-33; Secondary Education Board President since 1930. President, District Educational Council since 1933; was President, District Co-operative Federation for 2 years. Was President, Y. M. C. A., Palamcottah for 15 years. President, Indian Christian Association since 1925. An active member of the Church and Diocesan Councils, Tinnevelly, from 1915 and Hon. Secretary for 3 years. President, Tinnevelly Siddha Vaidya Sangahm, since 1933. President, District Literary Association since 1933. President, Buy Indian League, Tinnevelly. Member, Madras Senate since 1930; Member, Joint Select Committee from Madras. Was Secretary, Independent Party in Madras Legislative Council, 1926-29. A leading member of the Bar, for the last 27 years. Has been elected Chairman of the Palamcottah Municipality from 9th Nov. 1934 *Add*: "Shantiniketan", Palamcottah.

Thomas, Mrs. Pushpamoni, Municipal Councillor, Palamcottah; daughter of late Jesudason Mascillamony, B. A., Sub-Registrar. *b.* on 5th May 1894, at Kadayam, Tinnevelly Dist. Indian Christian. *Educ.* at S. T. College, Palamcottah. *m.* to Mr. Daniel Thomas, Advocate and M. L. C., Palamcottah on 14th June 1914. Has been Vice-Presdt. of the Ladies Club at Palamcottah since 1932. Member of the Red Cross Society for the past 12 years. Member, Maternity and Child Welfare Association for 10 years. Secretary of the Tinnevelly District Mothers' Union for 6 years. Elected unopposed as Councillor of the Palamcottah Municipality from 1934. She has been an active member of the Tinnevelly Ladies' Association for over 12 years. Was Director, Ladies' Co-operative Society from 1926-29. Was Member, Indian Christian Association, 1925-1929. Member, All-India Women's Association and Member of the Reception Committee of the Swadeshi Exhibition both in 1933 and 1934. *Add*: "Shantiniketan", Palamcottah.

Thumbu Chetty, T., Rajasabhabhushana, B. A., Huzur Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore since 1922; *b.* 18th August 1877; joined service as Asst. Commsr., (Probation) 1904; Asst. Commsr., 5th Class, 1905; Asst. Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, 1914; Ag. Huzur Secretary, 1915; Asst. Commr., (1st Class) 1917; Senior Asst. Commsr., 1920; Dy. Commissioner, 1921. Status of Member of Council, 1929. Private Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore since November 1934.

Thyagaraja Ayyar, V. R., M. A., *b.* 1871; joined service, 1894; Asst. Secretary to Govt., (Genl. & Rev.) 1897-1904; Senior Asst. Commsr., 1907; Census Supdt., 1910; Dy. Commissioner, (2nd Class) 1913., Secy. to Govt., Revenue, 1915; Census Supdt., 1920; Spl. Officer, 1922-23; Excise Commissioner in Mysore, April 1924; Retired 1926; *Add:* "Avanti", Basavangudi P. O.

Timotheus, Metropolitan, Mar, His Grace the Most Rev.—*b.* in August 1878 in Mar B'ohiso in the Vilayat of Van, in Kurdistan. *Educ.* in the Anglican Mission School. Consecrated Metropolitan in Dec., 1907. Arrived at Trichur first in February 1908. Head of the Chaldean Syrian Church. Went to Baquba in 1919 for relief work among the countrymen, the Assyrians who were refugees during the Great War. Travelled in Europe and America in connection with the political emancipation and religious and social amelioration of the Assyrians scattered over the whole world. Attended the Universal Christian Conference on life and work at Stockholm, Sweden in 1925. His Grace has effected several reforms in the diocese. There are six schools under the Church, a Seminary and a Printing Press, *Add:* Trichur.

Tirumalai Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur, of Tranquebar; Retired Treasurer, Currency Office, Rangoon. *b.* 1885 Madras. *s.* of Rai Bahadur T. T. Kandaswami Mudaliar; Hindu. *Educ.* in the Madras Christian College. *m.* Entered Madras Currency Office in 1903 and transferred to Rangoon in 1911 as Deputy Treasurer, Currency Office, Rangoon; appointed Treasurer in 1915. Rendered valuable service during the late war and was conferred the title of Rao Sahib in 1921. In recognition of continued good work the Govt. conferred on him the title of Rao Bahadur in 1927. He has now retired from service and is in Bangalore. While in Burma he took active and leading part in all public activities for the welfare of the Madrasis. *Add*: Verral Villa, No. 2, Plain St., Bangalore.

Tirunarayanachariar, M. A., Rao Bahadur, Advocate; Editor, Indian Law Reports; Ag. Official Assignee; for many years Honorary Secretary, S. P. C. A. and Vice-President, Madras Children's Aid Society.

Dr. Fred H. Noronha, M. B. Ch. B. (Edin.), D. P. H. (Camb.)
Bangalore Cantt.

B. P. Sooryanarayana Chetty,
Diamond Merchant,
Bangalore Cantt.

Muhammad Abdul Azeem,
B. A., LL. B., BARRISTER-AT-LAW,
Judge, Madras.

Rao Bahadur V. Narayana Aiyer,
Presidency Postmaster,
Madras.

Tiruvenkatachariar, C. R., Dewan Bahadur, B. A., B. L., *b.* 1868. *Educ.* Kumbakonam College, Presidency College, Madras; *m.* Sita, *e. d.* of the late Sir V. Bashyam Iyengar; practised as High Court Vakil, Madras, till 1910, when he was appointed Judge, City Civil Court, Madras; Dt. & Sessions Judge, 1920-21; Chief Judge, Presidency Small Cause Court, 1921-27; Puisne Judge, High Court, 1927; since retired, was Member, Madras Bar Council. Club: Cosmopolitan. *Add*: Sita Vilas, Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Titus II, Mar Thoma Metropolitan, The Most Rev. Is the present Metropolitan of the Mar Thoma Syrian Church. Was actively assisting his predecessor for several years as his Suffragan, and has since his assumption of office as Metropolitan, vigorously continued such activities as already existed and helped the starting of new ones to meet the growing demands of the Church. The parishes enjoy a considerable degree of self-government, the Metropolitan exercising only a general supervision. The appointment of vicars and parish priests rests finally with the Metropolitan, who is expected to consult the wishes of the parishioners concerned. The clergy are supported by the parish and not from any general fund. Each parish has to make a contribution towards the general funds of the Church, as fixed by the General Assembly, out of which the Metropolitan, and all those who assist him in the administration, as well as the common institutions of the Church have to be supported. *Add:* Tiruvalla, Travancore.

Todhunter, Sir Charles George, K. C. S. I., 1921; Private Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore. *b.* 16th Feb. 1869; *Educ.* Aldenham School and King's College, Cambridge; Members' Prizeman, Cambridge University, 1888; *m.* Alice. O. B. E., K. I. H., *d.* of Captain C. Losack, 93rd. Highlanders. Entered I.C.S., in 1890 and served in the Madras Districts and Secretariats; also conducted special enquiries into Customs and Excise matters in Kashmir, the C. P., and Central India States. Secy., India Excise Committee, 1926; I. G. of Excise and Salt to the Government of India, 1909-12; President, Life Saving Appliances Committee, 1913; Member, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1917; Member of Council, 1919; President of the Indian Taxation Committee, 1924-25. Retired, 1926.

Tuticorin, Bishop of, (Rt. Rev. Francis Roche, S. J.) *b.* Tuticorin in 1879; a member of the Bharatha community (Ancestors converted by St. Francis Xavier); *Educ.* at St. Benedict's College at Colombo and St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; Novice S.J., at Trichinopoly, 1898; Priest, 1910; P. P. of Holy Redeemer Ch., Trichinopoly, till 1923, when he was appointed first Bishop of the New Indian See of Tuticorin, being the first Native Bishop of the Latin Rite. He has two younger brothers who are priests in the same diocese. *Add*: Tuticorin, P. O.

Umamaheswaram Pillai, T. V., B. A., B. L., Pleader, Tanjore. *Educ.* St. Peter's College, Tanjore and Law College, Madras. Started practice, July 1907; was President, Taluk Board, Tanjore and Member, Dt. Board; Member, Dt. Educational Council and Secondary Education Board; President, Karanthai Tamil Sangham, Co-operative Supervising Union, Tanjore; Director, Karunthattangudi Dravidan Co-operative Society; belongs to the Justice Party. *Add*: Tanjore.

Unnikrishnan Nair, V., a well-known scholar of British Malabar who writes good Malayalam poetry and prose. Had a bright academic career, having graduated in Philosophy with a high first class in English from the Madras Christian College. He has written many books and most of his prose works are translations of the Bengali works of Tagore & Bankim Chander Chatterjee. The poetic works are all original. "Vanakusumam", "Rajayogini", "Mathru Bhakti", "Vanamala", are some of the poetic publications. Has also made some contributions by way of literary criticism. Is now Income-tax Officer, First Circle, Madras. *Add*: Old High Court Buildings, Madras.

Usman, The Hon. Sir Mahomed, B. A., K. C. I. E., lately Acting Governor of Madras. Was Member of Council and Vice-President of the Executive Council of H. E. Governor of Madras. Kt. *b.* 1884. *Educ.* Madras Christian College. Elected Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1920; elected Councillor, Madras Corporation, 1913-25; Trustee, Madras Victoria Public Hall, 1921-25; Honorary Secretary, Muthialpet Muslim Anjuman, Madras, 1913-25; Honorary Joint Secy., Vaniambadi Mahommedan Educational Society, 1917-25; Hony. Secy., Madras Female Aid and Charity Fund, 1913-25; President, Board of Visitors, Government Mahommedan

College, Madras; President of the Mahommedan Educational Association of South India and Vice-President of the Anjuman-i-Mufidai Ahai Islam; First Secretary, South Indian Liberal Federation and presided over the Non-Brahmin Confederation of Trichinopoly, 1919; appointed Chairman of the Government Committee on the Indigenous System of Medicine, 1921. Fellow of the Madras University 1922; Sheriff of Madras, 1924. President, Madras Corporation, 1924-25. President, Indian Officers' Assn., Madras. President, Muthialpet Muslim Anjuman. "Khan Sahib," Jan., 1920; "Khan Bahadur," Jan., 1921; Kaisar-i-Hind Silver Medal, 1923. Knighthood, June 1928, K. C. I. E., 1933. *Add:* Teynampet Gardens, Teynampet, Madras.

Usman Mahomed, B., L. M. S., Senior Surgeon, Sanitary Commissioner and Ex-Officio Inspector-General of Prisons in Mysore. *b.* 16th January, 1872; entered service in August 1895 and rose through successive grades until appointed Surgeon, 1st Class, in January 1920. Raised to the position of the Head of the Department on 1st September 1924. Deputed for special duty at Delhi in connection with the Coronation Durbar in 1902. While District Medical Officer, Shimoga, was called for special duty and deputed to be in charge of the Shooting Camp in connection with the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in 1905. Was also in charge of Shooting Camps successively during two Viceregal visits; was twice deputed for special duty on the Staff of His Highness the Yuvaraja, in 1913 and in 1920 during his European tours, which occasions, he availed of to undergo post-graduate courses in the leading Hospitals in Great Britain and on the Continent; attended His Majesty the King Emperor's Levee at St. James' Palace—1913, and a Garden Party at the Buckingham Palace in 1920.

Vaidyalingom Pillai, R., *b.* in Medom 1054 M. E., at Varkalai. *s.* of Mr. N. Rangaswami Pillai, of the Travancore P. W. D. B. A., in 1898 from the Trivandrum College. Entered service as Inspector of Police, Travancore State in 1075 M. E., Passed B. L., 1077. Served as Settlement Supervisor; then rejoined Police Department and later became Sub-Magistrate. Acted as Tahsildar-Magistrate. Became Assistant to the Cardamom Superintendent and First Class Magistrate at Peermade. Confirmed as District Munsiff and First Class Magistrate. Appointed D. S. P., Nagercoil. Was later D. S. P., Quilon, when he exercised efficient control of rice distribution. Appointed Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies in 1097 M. E., Honorary Secretary, Public Lecturer Committee and Member, Economic Development Board. The Co-operative Movement had made very rapid progress under his stewardship as will be evidenced by the phenomenal increase in the number of Societies in the State and the increase in their working capital. In 1100 M.E., he was given the additional appointment of Protector of the Depressed Classes. In 1103 he was nominated as an official member of the Legislative Council. In December 1929 he was appointed the President of the Travancore Banking Enquiry Committee and was responsible for the very informing and illuminating report of the Committee. Soon after he was nominated an Official Member of the Economic Depression Enquiry Committee. In 1106 the Government appointed him as Registrar of Joint Stock Companies along with the other offices. In Edavom 1107 he was appointed Dewan Peishkar and District Magistrate of Kottayam. He held this office with success and distinction until March 1934 when he retired. *Add:* Trivandrum.

Vaidyanatha Dikshitar, D., B. A., B. L., First Grade Pleader; started practice in 1902. Son of Dharmaraja Iyer. *b.* 1878 at Chidambaranathapuram; Hindu Brahmin. *Educ.* Kumbakonam, Christian and Law Colleges, B. A., B. L. *m.* in 1894, two *s.* and two *d.* Landholder. Was Municipal Councillor, Mayavaram for 10 years. Vice-Chairman for over 5 years, Secretary of the War Loan Committee, Kauveri Steps Committee, Tanjore; Old Delta Mirasadars' Association. Started the Gokhale Library. Took active part in building the local Town Hall, and Hardinge Hostel Buildings; Member, Hostel Committee; takes interest in rural reconstruction. Member and Vice-President of the Union Club. Was local Government Pleader for over 25 years and has been President, Bar Association for over ten years. Politically a progressive moderate. *Add:* 161, Mahadana St., Mayavaram.

Vallimahomed Ebrahim Currim Sait, Sahib Bahadur, 4th *s.* of Ebrahim Currim, managing since 1922 the whole concern of Messrs.

S. Balasingam Satya Nadar, M. A., M. L.,
Advocate, Madras.

A. K. T. K. M. Guptan Nambudiripad,
Merchant, Calicut.

V. V. Ramaswamy,
Chairman, Municipal Council,
Virudunagar.

Mrs. Sivakami Ramaswamy,
Municipal Councillor,
Virudunagar.

Ebrahim Currim & Sons, Umbrella Merchants, Madras. *b.* at Bombay in 1888. *Educ.* St. Xavier's College, Bombay. At the age of 16 joined his own business in Bombay as Umbrella Manufacturers. In connection with his business, has travelled all over India and thereby gathered much experience. While H. H. the Aga Khan visited Madras in March 1923, was appointed to act as President of his own Khaja community of Madras. Hony. Magistrate, 1927. *Add*: 251-252, China Bazaar Road, Madras.

Vanaudaya Gownder, M. L. C., one of the Pattayagars of the Vellala community having advanced nationalist views. Politically is an independent.

Varghese Francis, Panikulam, Captain, B. A., M. B. & B. S. (1907). *s.* of Panikulam Ittoop Varghese. *b.* on 14th May 1888 at Parur. Syrian Catholic. B. A., at St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly; M. B., B. S., Medical College, Madras. *m.* 7 children. Now Lecturer in Anaesthesa, Medical College; Senior Anaesthetist, Govt. Hospital, Madras. Was Temporary Commissioned Officer in the I. M. S., from 1917-22; Madras Medical Service from 1922 onwards. Is the Hony. Medical Advisor to St. Vincent D. Paul's Society, Vepery. *Add*: 10, Bishops' Lane, Vepery, Madras.

Varghese, V., Dr., Dewan Bahadur—*b.* on the 18th Feb. 1865. Entered the Madras Medical Service in 1884. Passing L. M. S., in 1886, was promoted as Asst. Surgeon in 1900, eventually rising to the position of Civil Surgeon in 1916. He had put in a service of 37 years in all, in the British service, out of which he spent 30 years on the West Coast, and in the Malabar and South Kanara Dists. He was for 6 years Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer, Cochin State. He is a specialist in ophthalmic work having for sometime been Assistant to Dr. Drake Brockman, the most renowned Ophthalmic Surgeon in India in his time. He was Chairman of the Municipal Council, Mangalore, from 1916-1919, during which period he did splendid service in matters of sanitation and general health, besides successfully combating the food crisis, his labours having earned for him the well-merited appreciation of His Excellency the Governor of Madras. He was made "Rao Sahib" in 1914, "Rao Bahadur" in 1918, and "Dewan Bahadur" in 1922. He was the Physician to H. H. the late Maharaja of Cochin. As the Chief Medical Officer, Cochin State, his administration of the Medical Dept. was marked by steady and substantial progress. He has now set up a Nursing Home at Tiruvalla where he is having an extensive practice. *Add:* Tiruvalla, Travancore State.

Varkey, C. J., K. S. G., M. A., Professor, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, *b.* at Kottapadi, near Chowghat, South Malabar, on 20th March 1891; belongs to an ancient Syrian Catholic family. Had his early education in Maharaja's College, Ernakulam, and St. Thomas' College, Trichur. After matriculating from the Ernakulam College, had his collegiate education at St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Passed B. A. (Hons.) in 1914, and has since been working at Mangalore. Is an active member of several University authorities including the Syndicate of the Madras University. Was one of the first Presidents of M. C. S. L.; was the originator and the first Secretary of the Catholic Educational Council of the Madras Presidency. Organized the All-India Catholic League in 1931 and is its Secretary since then. Is the originator and Editor of the "Catholic Educational Review" of India, Burma and Ceylon, founded in 1921. Has organised the All-India Catholic Congress and Press Exhibition and All-India Catholic Library. Is the organiser of the Association of the Papal Knights of India, Burma and Ceylon, and is its Secretary. Was created a Knight of St. Gregory in 1927 by His Holiness the Pope in recognition of his services to the Church. Has published books on Greek History, Roman History, Indian History and European History. In 1933 published the "Catholic Laymen's Directory of India" for the first time. Is a contributor to several papers and magazines. *Add:* Mangalore.

Varugis, P. I., Rao Bahadur—*b.* on the 21st July 1875 at British Cochin. Early education in the Ernakulam College and Christian College, Madras. Took a double first class degree in English and Philosophy. Was Tutor of Philosophy in Madras Christian College for 2 years. Practised as a Lawyer in South Malabar and Cochin till 1913. Was Municipal Councillor at Calicut and Cochin for several years. Entered Cochin Service as Puisne Judge. Appointed Chief Judge of the Cochin Chief Court in April 1925 and continued to hold that office till lately when he retired from service. Was practising for sometime at Ernakulam,

but has since settled in Trivandrum. Was conferred the title of Rao Bahadur in June 1928. The Cochin Govt. have placed on record their appreciation of his services. Was President of the Cochin Christian Succession Bill Committee. Sometime nominated Member, Cochin Legislative Council. Is now leading a retired life at Trivandrum. *Add.* Trivandrum.

Vasanthacharlu, K., Shrotriemdar, Merchant; Secretary, Local Co-operative Union Ltd. Asst. Secretary, Co-operative Society, Kadiri and Director, Anantapur District Co-operative Central Bank Ltd., Kadiri. *Add:* Kadiri.

Vasudeva Pillai, V. G., M. L. C., F. M. U., M. R. A. S., *b.* 1878, Madras. *s.* of V. Govindarajulu Bhagavathar. Dravida Non-Brahmin. Hindu. Agent, Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Co., Ltd. After Care Officer of the Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society: Secy., Madras Cheries Vigilance Association and Superintendent, Rai Bahadur Madooray Pillay's High School. A moderate supporter of Justice Party. *Add:* 18, Menad's Lane, Purasawalkam, Madras.

Vasudeva Raja of Kollengode, Rajah, 1901, Kt., C. I. E., 1915; Sir, 1926. *b.* 8th Oct. 1873; *Educ.* Victoria College, Palghat. Fellow of the Madras University; Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1906-12. Member, Council of State, 1920-23; Member, Students' Advisory Committee; Honorary Visitor, Queen Mary's College, Madras and Agricultural College, Coimbatore; Member, Madras Publicity Bureau, 1919-23; was Temporary Member, Madras Executive Council, 1923-24; elected Member, Legislative Assembly representing Landholders of the Madras Presidency, 1930; and Leader and President, Landholders' Group in the Assembly. Elected Member of the Governing Body of the Red Cross Society, Delhi and also Member of the Annamalai University since 1929. Recipient of a medal for work done as member of the Recruiting Board during the War and of a certificate for help rendered in raising War Loan. Conducts and maintains at Kollengode, a High School for Boys and another for Girls and several Elementary Schools. Maintains a large number of temples and charitable institutions; has endowed buildings for Hospitals. Was invited as State Guest to Delhi Durbar in 1903. Owns extensive properties. Highly enlightened. Tolerant by disposition, kind and helpful by nature; hence much loved and respected by all who come in contact with him. Belongs to a very ancient and respected family of Chiefs of S. Malabar known as Venganad Rajah. *Add:* Gowri Bagh, Haddows' Road, Nungumbakam, Madras.

Vazhapilly, Francis, The Rt. Rev. Dr., His Lordship—*b.* on 18th May 1878; had his early studies in St. Thomas' High School, Trichur, and theological studies at the Papal Seminary, Kandy; ordained priest in 1906; appointed Manager, St. Thomas' College, 1909; elected Bishop, 5th April 1921 and consecrated, 6th July 1921. *Add:* Bishop's Palace, Trichur.

Vedachala Mudaliar, M., M. L. C., Zamindar of Vitlapuram. *Add:* Rice Mill Owner, Chingleput.

Velayudha Nadar, A. M. M., Cotton Merchant and Contractor, Sivakasi and Sattur. *b.* in 1883. *Educ.* Victoria School, Sivakasi. *s.* of the late A. Mahalinga Nadar; District Board Member and a prominent cotton merchant. Brother of A. M. M. Chinnamani Nadar, Cotton Merchant, Tuticorin. President of the Hindu Nadars' Free Girls' School Committee. Bench Magistrate, Sattur for the last 13 years. Is a Contractor for the Tinnevelly and Ramnad Dist. Boards; has constructed many bridges and buildings on contract. Owns extensive landed property and several buildings at Sattur and Tuticorin. *Add:* Sattur.

Veillingiri Gounder, V. C., M.L.C., elected to the Second Legislative Council by Coimbatore, General Rural; age about 54. One of the prominent land-holders in the Coimbatore Dist. Keenly interested in agricultural development. Was Member of Taluk and Dist. Boards; an active worker in co-operative and temperance movements; Hony. Secretary, Coimbatore Dist. Agricultural Association and Ryots' Sangham. Elected to the Council of State in Aug. 1932 and President of the District Board, Coimbatore, in Jan. 1933. *Add:* Mirasadar, Vellaikinar Post, Coimbatore Dist.

Venkappayya, C. N., B. A., B. L., *s.* of C. Narayana. *b.* at Nariandada, Coorg, on 27th July, 1885. Brahmin, Hindu. B. A., Central College, Bangalore, 1907. B. L., Trivandrum College, 1910. Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor since 1933. Set up practice since 1910 in Coorg. Enrolled in 1910. *m.* 4 *s.* and 3 *d.* Was the Secretary of the Coorg Land-

holders' Association since 1911 up to about 1929 and then became the President of that body; held the office till 1933. Was the President of the 'Kodagu' Ltd., a Company that publishes a local weekly, till 1933. Was an M. L. C., from 1924-29. Was the Secretary of the Coorg Co-operative Central Bank from its inception in 1921-33. *Add:* Mercara.

Venkatachalam, C., B. A., B. L., Dewan Bahadur, 1916. *Govt.* Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Godavari, from 1902-1926. *b.* 29th Sept., 1865. *Educ.* Govt. Arts College, Rajahmundry, Presidency and Law Colleges, Madras; sometime Vice-President, Rajahmundry Taluq Board; Municipal Councillor and Chairman, Rajahmundry Municipality; Rao Bahadur, 1910; *Add*: Rajahmundry.

Venkatachalam, Chetty, Sami, M. L. A. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's College; prominent Merchant belonging to the Vysia community. Councillor of the Madras Corporation for several years; was elected President, Madras Corporation, 1925-26. Elected to the Second, Third and Fourth Madras Legislative Councils by Madras City. Elected to the Indian Legislative Assembly, 1935. *Club*: Cosmopolitan. *Add*: "Soumya Griha", 61, Govindappa Naick St., Madras.

Venkatachala Reddiar, K. C. M., M. L. C., Zemindar of Minnampally. *b.* 2nd Sept. 1895, Kattuputhur. Second son of S. Chidambara Reddiar, Zemindar of Kattuputhur. *Educ.* Zemindar's H. School; is a great lover of books and is well-informed on all subjects chiefly agriculture, cattle farming, etc. Owns a big library of his own containing about 8,000 volumes. Holds properties in the Districts of Trichinopoly, Salem and South Arcot. Took to public work very early in life. Was Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Fifth Trichinopoly Dist. Conference in 1918 and President of the First Salem Dist. Conference in 1919. Was a prominent congressman and has attended several sessions of the Indian National Congress, but withdrew from Congress when the Non-co-operation Movement was started. Was elected member of the first reformed Council in 1920 for the rural constituency of the Trichinopoly Dist., securing the largest number of votes. Resigned his Membership in the Council in 1923 owing to ill-health and came back to public life in 1928 when he was elected as Vice-President of the Trichinopoly Dist. Board. Was returned again to the Council in 1930 at the top of the polls for the same rural constituency. Is a member of the Dist. Educational Council and the Temple Committee. Is the President of the South Indian Liberal Federation, Trichinopoly, and Vice-President of the Non-Brahmin Youths' League, Trichinopoly. Is the President of the Musiri Taluq Landowners' Association and the Vice-President of the Trichinopoly Dist. Agricultural Association and Patron of several athletic and other Associations in the Dist. Is a prominent Freemason. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Madras; South Indian Athletic Association, Madras, and the City Club, Trichinopoly. *Hobbies:* Reading, Cattle-breeding, Photography and Shooting. *Add:* Thottayam, Trichinopoly Dist.

Venkatagiri, Maharajah, Rajah of—Lieut. Col. Rajah Velugoti Sir Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru Bahadur Panchazari Mansubdar of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., Maharajah, 1927. President, Madras Land-holders' Association. *Add*: Venkatagiri.

Venkatagiri, Kumara Rajah of,—Member, Madras Legislative Council elected by Nellore Rural; President, Nellore Dist. Board, Nellore, in 1931. Went to London in connection with the Second R. T. C. *Add:* Osborne House, Royapettah, Madras.

Venkatanarayana, Pydah, Cocanada—Zamindar; President, All-India Youth Conference (1930); President, Dist. Political Conference (1930); Chairman, Andhra Swadeshi Certifying Board; President, Servants of the Untouchables Society, East Godavari District; Municipal Councillor, Cocanada.

Venkatanarayana Nayudu, J., B. A., B. L., Dewan Bahadur, C. I. E., (1930) Secretary to Govt., Law Dept., 1928; Commissioner, Corporation of Madras, July 1925-28; *b.* 9th Nov. 1875; Tahsildar, 1905; Land Records Supt., 1908; Revenue Officer; Record of Rights, 1910. Deputy Collector, 1913; Special Settlement Officer, 1917; Director of Land Records, 1919; Rao Sahib, 1920; Acting Collector and District Magistrate, 1921; Inspector-General of Registration, 1922-25; permanent Collector and Dist. Magistrate, 9th Nov. 1926; Secy. to Govt. Law and Educ. Dept., from 24th Oct. 1928. Publs: "Students' Manual of the History of England", "Chain Survey Manual for Revenue Subordinates". *Add*: Ritherdon Road, Vepery, Madras.

Venkatapathy Naidu, G., Rao Bahadur (1923). *Educ.* Madras Christian College.

Member of the Cosmopolitan Club from 1913. Travelled in Great Britain, France, Germany, Italy, etc. He possesses a good knowledge of Municipal and other organisations in Western countries. He is closely associated with various public bodies in Madras. Elected Municipal Councillor of the Madras Corporation, 1919-26. Patron of the Boy Scouts Association, The Madras Aryan Club, Poor School Society and the Triplicane Annadana Samajam. Vice-President of the Temperance Association, Naidu Sangham, Depressed Classes Mission Society, Talaga Association and San Thome Dispensary. He is a Committee Member of the Countess of Dufferin Fund, Society for the Protection of Children, and Pasteur Institute. He worked on the committees of the Boy Scouts Association, The Mahommedan Female Aid Charity Fund, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Madras Radio Club, South Indian Health and Welfare Association, The Madras Social Service League, Edward VII Memorial Tuberculosis Institute, The Agri-Horticultural Society, The Pinjarapole, The Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the School Athletic Association. For a long time he was on the panel of Jurors of the Madras High Court. He was for some years moral lecturer for Hindu convicts in the Madras Penitentiary and for some years the Trustee of the Victoria Public Hall. He is also a member of the Madras Andhra Sabha, Suguna Vilasa Sabha, Madras Race Club, South Indian Athletic Association and Southern India Chamber of Commerce. *Add:* "Hanover House", Harley's Road, Kilpauk, Madras.

Venkatapathy Raju, P. C., B. A., M. L. C., (Vizagapatam N. M. Rural) Mirasadar; Ex-President, Taluq Board, Vizagapatam. *b.* 1894. *Educ.* Christian College, Madras; Vice-President, District Educational Council, Vizagapatam since 1921; President, Co-operative Credit Society; President, Dist. Congress Committee, Vizagapatam, 1912. *Add:* Thottam, Vizagapatam Dist.

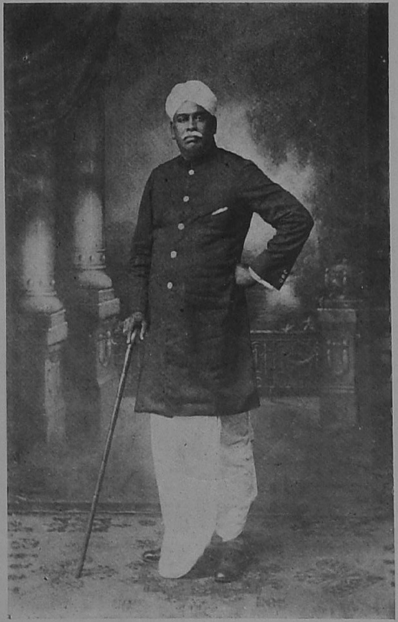
Venkata Raghava Chetty, Collah, *s.* of late Rao Bahadur Collah Venkata Cunniah Chetty, Shrotriemdar of Enadur and Hereditary Dharmakartha and President of the Committee of Management of the Sree Kanyaka Parameswaree Devasthanam Charities, Madras, a rich and an important trust in the city functioning mainly for the advancement of the Vysia community; Member, Hindu Devasthanam Committee; descended from ancient family of land-holders, going back to the time of the Hon'ble East India Company and famous for the extensive charities instituted all over India for the benefit of pilgrims and travellers; sometime Hony. Presidency Magistrate, Madras City.

Venkatarama Aiyar, A.—Retd. High Court Judge and sometime Deputy President, Travancore Legislative Council; *b.* in Meenom 1051 M. E. in Trivandrum of an orthodox and highly venerated Hindu Brahmin family known as Kottaram Dikshatar's family. He passed B. A., examination in 1895 practically securing the highest place both in Sanskrit and Chemistry in his College. He passed B. L., in 1901 and joined the Trivandrum Bar in the same year. He became a leader of the Dist. Court Bar. Appointed Head Sirkar Vakil on 10th Meenom 1085 in which capacity he continued for a period of about 14 years, till he went out as Dist. Judge in Edavom 1098. He was also Registrar of Co-operative Societies. He became Head Sirkar Vakil in Mithunam 1100. In 1101 he was raised to a seat in the High Court. Sometime Acting Chief Justice. Also acted as Dewan of Travancore for a short term of 2 months. Has since retired. Was the nominated Deputy President of the Legislative Council. *Add:* Trivandrum.

Venkatarama Aiyar, K. R., M. L. C., Advocate. *s.* of Mr. Ramabhadra Aiyar. *b.* 11th April 1876 at Kadayam; Hindu Brahmin. B. A. Presidency College, Madras, 1895, B. L., Law College, Madras, 1901. Set up practice at Tinnevelly, 1901; 1902 August to 1910 Feb., Tuticorin; 1910 Feb. onwards at Madura. *m.* has 4 sons. Secy., Madura College Board for several years. Member of the Senate of the Madras University; M. L. C. for Madura City, 1930 onwards; M. L. C. for Madura Rural—Non-Mahommedan from 1926-1930. *Club:* Union Club, Madura. Member of the Indian National Liberal Party and of the United Nationalist Party in the Madras Legislative Council. *Add:* 16, North Veli St., Madura.

Venkatarama Ayyar, K. S., Rao Bahadur, leading Vakil at Negapatam; has been Chairman of the Local Municipal Council; also a prominent landholder. Has taken considerable interest in political work in the District of Tanjore. *Add:* Negapatam.

Venkataraman, S. A., I. C. S., *b.* 22nd June, 1899. *Educ.* at Kalyanasundaram High



Rao Sahib M. S. P. Sendilkumara Nadar,
Virudunagar.

P. S. Chidambara Nadar,
Virudunagar.

Dr. U. Venkata Rao,
Madras.

S. S. Sankara Mudaliar, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Madras.

School, Tanjore, and the Presidency College, Madras. B. A. (Hons.) degree in Mathematics in 1920 and New College, Oxford, (1921-22). Entered the Indian Civil Service by the open competitive Examination in London, in 1921. Asst. Collector, Waltair, 1923; Sub-Collector at Parvatipur, Vizianagaram, Ongole and Nandyal, 1924-30; Collector of Guntur, 1931; Sub-Collector, Bezwada, 1931-32; Collector of Chingleput, Saidapet, 1932; Deputy Secretary to Govt., Finance Dept., 1932-35. *m.* in 1923, Srimathi Alamelu, *d.* of Mr. R. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, of the Mysore Educational Service. *Add*: Madras.

Venkataraman, T. S., Rao Bahadur (1928); Rao Sahib, 1920; Govt. Sugar-cane Expert from May 1921. *b.* 1884. *Educ.* S. P. G. and St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly and the Presidency College, Madras; author of various memoirs and papers published by the Imperial Dept. of Agriculture. India Pearce Prizeman for the year 1903; graduated from the Presidency College, Madras, taking first class in Botany, 1906; Munagala Gold Medal of the Agricultural Union, 1919; did work on a large number of crops chiefly in the plant breeding line, cotton goga, red gram, groundnut etc.; was taken into the All-India Sugarcane breeding station from its inception in 1912 and into the Indian Agricultural Service in 1921. Responsible for the large number of superior sugarcanes which under the designation of Coimbatore Canes have largely replaced the indigenous kinds in Sub-tropical India and rendered possible the renaissance of the Indian Sugar Industry in recent years. Successfully effected in 1930 the now famous intergeneric hybrids between the sugarcane and Jowar (Sorghum or cholam). Regional Vice-Chairman and elected Chairman of the International Society of Sugarcane; Technologist for the sectional committee on varieties including propagation and selection; Member, Sugar Committee of the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research (India); Correspondent, Imperial Agricultural Bureau and Society of Cane Technologists, Mauritius (England). *Add:* Lawley Road, Post: Coimbatore (S. India).

Venkatarangam Naidu, C., M. L. C., Merchant, elected to the second and third Madras Legislative Councils by North Arcot. *Educ.* Madras Christian College. A leading member of the Kamma community. A member of the Senate of the Madras University. An ardent Congressman in politics. *Add*: Lakshmi Sadan, Ritherdon Road, Vepery, Madras.

Venkatesa Ayyar, Abhinavam, M. A. B. L., Vakil. *b.* Abhinavam village, July 1895. *Educ.* St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, B. A. (Hons.), 1917. Law College, Madras; B. L., 1920; Secretary, District Congress Committee, Salem; Secretary, Radha Krishna Gana Samajam, Salem; Member, Executive Committee, Literary Society. A Congressman in politics. *Add*: Sivaswamipuram, Extension, Salem.

Venkataramana Iyengar, C. V., B. A. B.L., F. R. S. A., Coimbatore, elected to the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Madras Legislative Councils to represent the Coimbatore Dist. and to the Legislative Assembly in 1930 to represent Indian Commerce in Madras Presidency. *b.* February, 1873. *Educ.* Coimbatore College, Presidency and Law Colleges, Madras, Graduated, 1893; B. L., 1896; enrolled as a High Court Vakil, 1897; was elected Member of the Municipal Council, Coimbatore, for three periods; elected Chairman of the Council, 1920; was Member of the Coimbatore Taluk Board, 1918 and of the Dist. Board for 3 terms. Member of the Coimbatore College Committee. Retired from practice in 1918. Has been taking much interest in Swadeshi since 1906; was the Proprietor of a large Swadeshi Stores for three years in Coimbatore. Started the Coimbatore Mall Mills Co., Ltd.; was Vice-Chairman of the same till it was amalgamated with the Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd. He is the Managing Director of the Coimbatore Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd., and Vice-President of the Coimbatore Cotton Mills Ltd., President of several Nidhis. Hony. Secretary, S. P. C. A. and President, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; President, Theosophical Society, Coimbatore; the Students' Literary Association, Coimbatore and Southern India Textile Association. He has dedicated lands worth about two lakhs of rupees for charity. Was twice elected to the Senate of the Madras University and was President, Secondary Education Board for six years and Member, District Educational Council, Board of Industries etc. Is Hony. Member of the Coimbatore Chamber of Commerce and was for many years a Member of the Executive Committee of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce; was also its representative on the

Madras Road Board. He is a Director of the Swadesamitran Ltd., Madras and of the Indian Bank Ltd., Madras, and is the Managing Director of Messrs. Thompson & Co., Ltd., Printers, Madras. He is also the Vice-President of the Ganesh Insurance Co., Ltd., and of the Educational Cinemas Ltd., Madras. He was for many years Treasurer of the Working Committee of the Tamil Nadu Congress Committee and also a Member of the All-India Congress Working Committee and Vice-Chairman, Reception Committee of the last Congress held at Madras. He has been recently elected as a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts. He is also the Managing Director of the Coimbatore Mills Agency Ltd., and a Director of the Southern India Fire and General Insurance Co., Ltd., and of Messrs. Golden & Co., Ltd., and is also the Vice-Chairman of the Southern India Mill Owners' Association and also Secretary of the Silver Jubilee District Committee of Coimbatore. *Add*: "Dharma Vilas," Coimbatore.

Venkataramana Reddy, C., Pleader, Nellore. Elected to the 2nd Legislative Assembly by Guntur and Nellore.

Venkatarama Sastry, T. R., B. A., B. L., C. I. E., *b.* 6th Feb., 1874. *Educ.* Municipal High School, Mayavaram and Kumbakonam College. Took B. A. degree, 1894; B. L., 1898. Enrolled on 6th April 1899; apprentised to Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Ayyar; became Advocate-General, 10th March 1924. Has large practice in the Appellate Side of the Madras High Court Was President of the Triplicane Urban Co-operative Society from 1917-24. Member, Legislative Council. Was Member, Senate of the Madras University. Enrolled as an Advocate of Madras High Court, Jan., 1925. Advocate-General, Madras, C. I. E., 1924-28. Member, Executive Council, Madras, 12th March 1928, which he resigned for constitutional reasons. Director, Bank of Hindustan Ltd., and Mutual Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras. *Club*· Cosmopolitan. *Add*: Luz, Mylapore, Madras.

Venkatram Naidu, K., Rao Bahadur, (1929); A. M., Inst, T., (Lond.) s. of K. Subbiah Naidu; *b.* on 17th Oct. 1874 in Kalahasthi, Chittoor Dist. *Educ.* in the Hindu Theological High School, Madras; joined the service of the late Madras Railway in 1893 in a junior position. Shortly made his mark and was elected to undertake Traffic Surveys of several projected railways. Won the Home Board's appreciation of his able and intelligent traffic reports. Asst. Traffic Supt. of the Company since 1913. Personal Asst. to the General Traffic Manager in the Rates Branch of the Traffic Department since 1915. Dist. Traffic Supt., Commercial, 1924. In addition to this he held from 1921 the position of Officer-in-charge of Indian Refreshment Rooms which are now under the Company's own management instead of being worked by contractors; was mainly responsible for bringing about this much-desired change and working it successfully to the great benefit and comfort of the Indian travelling public. "Rao Sahib", 1921; became Associate Member of the Institute of Transport, London, 1921. Retired from Railway Service in 1933. Editor, "Krishi Valudu"; President, Zamin Ryots Mahajana Sangham. Member, Dist. Board, Chittoor from 1934. *Add*: "Venkataramana Vilas," Venkataramanapuram, Perambur, Madras.

Venkata Rao, Nellikai, Rao Bahadur. *b.* 19th June 1877 at Mangalore. *Educ.* Canara High School. Belongs to a Karnatic Brahmin community which had migrated from Mysore about 200 years ago. His father, the late Mr. Nellikai Gundu Rao was a leading merchant and landlord and owner of coffee estates. After his father's death he has been looking after his father's business. Was elected Councillor of the local Municipality in 1902 and continued as such. Next elected Chairman in 1922 and continued in the same position till 1931. Has been a Member of the Taluq Board for the last ten years. Elected Member of the Dist. Educational Council first and later became the Vice-President for two years. He is now the President. Sometime non-official Visitor of the Sub-Jail and Member of the Hospital Advisory Committee. Was Honorary Secretary, the 1st and 2nd Industrial Exhibition held at Mangalore. Member, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society. Takes keen interest in all public activities. Was for sometime Hony. Secretary of the Lady Goschen Hospital, and had rendered signal services in raising a Fund for building the Hospital. He has endowed a Ward of his own called "Nellikai Ward", open to all classes of people and contributed a sum of Rs. 1,000 besides in aid of the Hospital. Has helped a good deal in the collection of the Flood Relief Fund and in appreciation of his services the Govt. have conferred on him the

Rao Sahib Vel Muruga Chitha
P. S. Lokanatha Moodelliar,
Madras.

Rao Sahib S. P. Rajamanickam Pandaram,
Salem.

I. K. Subramonia Pillai,
Mittadar, Ilanji.

C. Balakrishnan, M. A., (Cantab)., B. L.,
Advocate, High Court, Madras.

title of "Rao Sahib" in 1927 and "Rao Bahadur" in 1932. Was awarded a Medal and Certificate of Merit in 1911 for valuable services rendered. *Add:* Mangalore.

Venkata Rao, U., Dr., L. M. P., (Madras) 1908. Registered Medical Practitioner. *s.* of U. Ramakrishna Achari. *b.* July 1885, Udipi, S. Kanara. Hindu Brahmin. *Educ.* Central High School, Mercara, Govt. College, Mangalore, and Royapuram Medical School in Madras. *m.* 4 *s.* and 2 *d.* Set up practice in Madras on 3rd April 1908. Was consulting Doctor to Burma Shell Co., from 1918-30. Occasional contributor of articles to Medical Journals such as *Antiseptic,* Health etc. *Add:* 290, Thambu Chetty Street, G. T., Madras.

Venkataratnam, B., elected to the Madras Legislative Council by Godavari. Represented the constituency in the last Council. An influential landholder of Kamma caste; a Swarajist. *Add:* Ramachandrapuram, Godavari District.

Venkataratnam, Naidu, R., Diwan Bahadur, Sir, Kt., Ex-Vice-Chancellor of the Madras University; Member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1920-23; *b.* 1862, of an Indian Military family. *Educ.* Madras Christian College; entered life in 1886 as a teacher and served in various places in Ellore, Masulipatam, Madras, Secunderabad and retired in 1919 as Principal, Pittapur Rajah's College, Cocanada; Member of the Brahmo Samaj; an ardent social reformer; Member of the South Indian Liberal Federation; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medalist, Cr., 1924. Hony. D. Litt. of Andhra University; Hony. LL. D. of Madras University. *Add:* Pithapuram, East Godavari Dist.

Venkitareddi, K., The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Sir Kt., Law Member to the Govt. of Madras from 24th April 1934. Sometime Agent-Genl., in S. Africa; was Minister for Development, 1920-23. Elected to the First and Second Legislative Councils; a leading Member of the Kamma community. *Educ.* Madras Christian College. Has been an active worker in the field of Local Self-Government in his district; a Member of the Taluq and District Boards and President of the Taluq Board; a prominent Non-Brahmin leader; visited England as a member of the Non-Brahmin Deputation and gave evidence before the Joint Committee of the Parliament. Keenly interested in the social and political advancement of the Non-Brahmin community and also in the elevation of the Depressed Classes. Appointed Law Member, May 1934. *Add:* "Yelverton", Lloyd's Road, Madras.

Venkataramani, K. S., M. A., B. L., Advocate, Mylapore, Madras; *b.* 10th June 1891; was member, Senate of the Madras University and Law Examiner; author of several books in English which have justly won for him an international literary reputation; they are specially remarkable for their original views and their singularly graceful style; the books are 'Paper Boats', 'On the Sand Dunes', 'Murugan, the Tiller', 'Highways of Astrology', 'The Next Rung', 'Renascent India', 'A Day with Sambhu' and 'Kandan, the Patriot.' Some of these have been translated into Indian vernaculars and 'A Day with Sambhu' has been rendered into Sanskrit Verse by Mr. Y. Mahalinga Sastri; Mr. Venkatramani's services to Indian Literary renaissance have been suitably honoured by the Madras Bar Association and by His Holiness Sri Sankaracharya Swamigal; he recently toured in North India and was received everywhere with warmth and appreciation. *Add:* Svetaranya Ashrama, Mylapore, Madras.

Venkataswami Chetty N., M. B. & C. M. *b.* 22nd December 1882; *Educ.* at the X'ian College and the Medical College; started as a private practitioner in Madras in 1907. Soon after he took his degree, he was associated with the late Drs. Varadappa Naidu and the late Rao Bahadur Dr. M. C. Koman. In 1923 first Hony. Physcian appointed in the Government Hospital. In 1925 he was recruited to the Government Service as a Civil Surgeon. Was posted as Professor of Medicine in the Vizag Medical College. Was the D. M. O., at Vizag for some time before he was made the permanent D. M. O., at Chingleput. He is now the Superintendent of the Royappetah Hospital and Presidency Surgeon, 4th Dt., Royapettah, Madras. *Add:* Poonamallee High Road, Madras.

Venkataswami Naidu, K., B. A., B. L., Advocate; Councillor, Corporation of Madras. Member, Standing Committee, Taxation & Finance; District Scout Commissioner, Madras North; a descendant of an ancient Naik family which assisted the East India Company in the formation of the City of Madras, (the family of Appah & Company); Proprietor, Tinnevelly Settlements; Trustee, Pachaiyappa's Trust Board; President, Bysan Madhava Chetty

Charity Fund; Director & Trustee, Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund; Director, Sri Ranga Dasa Dasa Gosti, Chintadripet; Director, Annadana Samajam; Chairman, Trust Board of Sri Emmadigal Mutt; President, Kilpauk Civic Association; Egmore Dramatic Society; Kilpauk Attendance Committee, Vice-President, Georgetown Social Club; Madras Aryan Club; Students' Club, Georgetown; Kilpauk Recreation Club; Secretary, Sri Vaishnava Maha Sangham; Nayudu Sangham; Member, Madras Town Planning Committee, Radio Committee; Member, Advisory Committee, Government Ophthalmic Hospital; Member, Sri Theagaraya Chetty Secondary School Committee; Shrotriemdar of Palayaseevaram. *b.* 1896. Member, Senate of the Madras University, President, Puraswalkam Annadana Samajam Executive Committee, International Fellowship. Member, District Board of Chingleput. *Add*: Appah Gardens, Kilpauk, Madras. Telephone No. 2732.

Venkatasubba Rao, M., The Hon'ble Mr. Justice, B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge, Madras High Court, since 1921. *b.* 18th July 1878. *Educ.* Free Church Mission Institution and Madras Christian College. After an apprenticeship under the Hon. Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastri, joined the Bar in 1903. Had very large practice on the Original side and was an accepted leader. Practised in partnership with Mr. V. Radhakrishniah. Election Commissioner, 1921. President of the Madras Seva Sadan; The Annadana Samajam; Vidhava Vivaha Sahaik Sabha (Madras) and the Vice-President, Madras Boy Scouts' Association. Club: Cosmopolitan. *Add:* Spur Tank House, Egmore, P. O., Madras.

Venkatesa Aiyar, T. S., M. A., M. L. *b.* 1894. *Educ.* Presidency and Law Colleges. Advocate, High Court. Enrolled, 1919, after apprenticeship under Dewan Bahadur T. Rangachariar, C. I. E.; Lecturer, Law College since 1923; represented Law College in the Academic Council of the University. Member of the Senate of the Madras University elected by the Registered Graduates. Member, Cosmopolitan Club. Author of Law of Contracts. Zamindar of Chockanallur. *Add*: High Road, Royapettah, Madras.

Venkateswara Sastrulu, Vavilla, Shrotriemdar and Proprietor of V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, founded in 1856, which was the first firm to print the Ramayana and the Mahabharatha and which has since brought out in Telugu, Sanskrit and Tamil, most of the sacred Books of the East. Editor and Proprietor of "Trilinga" started in 1914, a high-class Telugu Weekly dealing with current topics and having a large circulation. Started the English weekly, "Federated India" in 1927, (of which he is Editor and Proprietor) for guiding public opinion on non-party lines towards the reconstitution of Indian Government as a self-governing Dominion of the British Commonwealth. Is Vice-President of Andhra Chamber of Commerce; a Member of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce and a Trustee of the National Fund and Industrial Association and of the Hindu Theological High School of Madras. Trustee, Pachaiyappa's Charities since 1925. He is connected with various public institutions and business concerns. Was a Member, Madras Port Trust representing S. I. Chamber of Commerce and an Hony. First Class Special Magistrate. He has helped in the elevation of the Depressed Classes in the suburbs of Madras. Is a Vice-President of the Madras Central Labour Board and takes interest in all labour problems. He is a member of the Senate of the Madras University representing the Southern India Chamber of Commerce and Member of the Board of Studies in Telugu of the Madras and Annamalai Universities. He has been maintaining at his own cost a free Reading Room and a Poor School for Mussalman boys in Tondiarpet, Madras. Club: Cosmopolitan. *Add*: 323, Tiruvottiyar High Road, Madras.

Venkayya Chowdary, Vasireddy, M. A., Calcutta University College, 1925; B. L., Calcutta University Law College, 1925., LL. D., King's College, London University, 1928; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, London, 1928. Barrister-at-law, High Court, Madras. Son of Venkatappayya. *b.* at Tummapudi, Guntur District on 8th March 1899. British Indian; Hindu Non-Brahmin, Kamma. Secretary to the Barristers' Association, High Court, Madras, since 1933. Takes interest in literary activities and rural reconstruction. *Add*: Mylapore, Madras.

Venugopal Chetty, S., Rao Sahib. *s.* of late S. Vijiaraghavulu Chetty. *b.* Nov. 1871. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, Rao Sahib, 1918; awarded India General Service

T. S. Rajagopala Aiyengar,
Proprietor, T. S. R. & Co.,
Kumbakonam.

A. R. Rajagopala Chettiar,
Kumbakonam.

Mrs. Meenambal Sivaraj,
Honorary Presidency Magistrate,
Madras.

Mrs. Hilda Nathalia Britto,
Honorary Presidency Magistrate,
Madras.

Medal, 1908; retired as Deputy Assistant Controller of Military Accounts in November 1926; Member, Madras Presidency Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; the Madras Association for the Blind; Honorary Secretary, Sri Krishnaswami Devasthanam Committee, Madras, Director and Vice-President, the Madras Co-operative Milk Supply Union, Ltd., Madras. Honorary Magistrate, Saidapet. Club: Cosmopolitan. *Add*: No. 3. Nageswara Rao Road, Thiagaraja Nagar, Madras.

Venugopaul Nayudu, R. K., B. A., B. L., M. L. C., Rao Bahadur. *b.* 1875, at Keerapalayam, Chidambaram Taluq, South Arcot Dist. Belongs to a Hindu Mirasadar family. *Educ.* at Madras Christian College and Law College. Was Chairman, Municipal Council, Cuddalore, continuously from 1921 to 1931. As Chairman had done much to improve the town and introduced the scheme for water supply to Cuddalore Old Town and was successively congratulated by the Government on having maintained the standard of administration with credit, on the judicious handling of the finances and on the maintenance of accounts in perfect order. President, Cuddalore Hindu Permanent Mutual Benefit Fund continuously from 1922. Member of the South Arcot District Board from 1923. Member of the Senate of the Madras University from 1926 to 1931. Director of the South Arcot District Co-operative Bank, 1923 to 1925 and 1927 to 1929. Was Member, Devasthanam Committee. Elected Member, Legislative Council. Club: Cosmopolitan. Politics: Justice Democratic Party. Rao Badadur conferred on 1st January 1928. *Add*: Cuddalore, N. T.

Venugopal Pillai, M., Rao Sahib—born in September 1874. Graduated 1895, from the Madras Christian College; first class in English. Started life as a clerk in the Commissariat Department in which his father Mr. M. Govindaraja Pillai had served in Kamptee, Burma, etc., and during the Egyptian War of 1882. Then tutor in English in the Madras Christian College for over 3 years. Then teacher in the same College. Started practice as a Lawyer at Coimbatore in 1903 and is one of the leading Lawyers of the District, especially on the criminal side. President of the Bar Association; was Member of the District Board and Taluq Board for several years. Legal Adviser of the S. P. C. A. at Coimbatore. Appointed Special Public Prosecutor in a sensational case of theft of sandalwood. Conferred "Rao Sahib" in 1925; was President of the Third Provincial Yadava Conference held at Madura in 1927. *Add*: Coimbatore.

Verivadu Chettiar, C., *b.* 1868; was Dubash in Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd., from 1894-1914 for about 20 years; was doing business on own account for a few years; was a Municipal Councillor in Coimbatore for about 6 years between 1903 and 1909; was Member of the Dist. Board, Coimbatore, for about 6 years from 1922-28; was a Bench Magistrate in Coimbatore from 1920-23; continues to be the President of Devanga Association, Coimbatore from 1922; continues to be President of Hindu Krubakara Nidhi from 1922; was the President of Mahajana Bank and of about 5 other Banks such as Gajalakshmi Bank, Modern Bank, Amba Vilasam Bank, Coimbatore; a Director of Mall Mills, Coimbatore from 1915 up to its amalgamation; Director of Kambodia Cotton Mill, Coimbatore; was the President of the Reception Committee when All-India Devanga Association's Conference was held in 1929 at Coimbatore; President of Devanga Association for giving scholarships to about 40 students in Coimbatore; in 1914 built a school at a cost of Rs. 10,000 and endowed it with a fund of Rs. 6,000 in Rungiah Goundan's Street, Teppakulam Road, where students are educated free. Established a Thyagaraya Dispensary in Rungiah Gounden's Street, Coimbatore, in 1925 at a cost of Rs. 3,000. In 1926 established a school in Puliankulam for Pallars at a cost of about Rs. 2,000. In 1928 established a Child Welcome Home in Rungiah Gounden's Street in the name of his wife, Mrs. D. Mangalathammal at a cost of Rs. 1,600; gave a donation of Rs. 1,000 for Thyagaraya Memorial Fund. About Rs. 10,000 was given as donation in connection with several philanthropic institutions. Has set apart Rs. 1,000 for a Panchama Hostel. Has vast experience and great influence among the citizens of Coimbatore. *Add*: Coimbatore.

Vethanayakam, John Asirvatham, Rao Bahadur. Is a farmer. *s.* of Rev. D. Vethanayakam. *b.* 24th Jan., 1864 at Sri Venkateswarapuram, Tinnevelly District. Maravar Christian. *Educ.* at Jenkins or Wesley's Mission High School, Royapettah, Madras, and Caldwell's College, Tuticorin. *m.* 4 *s.* and 2 *d.* Was Chairman of the pre-union Board

for 15 years. Was Vice-President of the Taluk Board, *Usilampatti for 10 years and also its* President from 1917-32. Was Member, Dist. Board, Madura old and new, continuously for 30 years. Was President, Secondary Education Board, Madura Dist., for 3 years. Was Member of the Committee appointed to amend the Madras Estates Land Act, representing the ryots of the Zemindaris and Inam Villages. Was organiser and promoter of co-operative credit societies in the Kallanad. Took active interest in the reclamation of the Peramalai Kallars. Was conferred the title of Rao Sahib in 1918 and Rao Bahadur in 1926, in appreciation of his public services. *Add:* Usilampatti.

Vidya Sagar Pandya, Banker & Auditor, Madras. *s.* of Pandit Basant Ram who was the first to open a firm of auditors under the name of "Basant Ram & Sons" in the Punjab. *b.* at Multan, 1st Aug. 1876; belongs to a family of hereditary Accountants and Bankers. *Educ.* at the D. A. V. School, Lahore, the Govt. College, Lahore, the Hindu College, Vizagapatam and the Forman Christian College, Lahore. *m.* 1891; joined the firm of Basant Ram & Sons as partner, 1898; was a professional Photographer and Photo-Engraver while at Lahore; has obtained diploma and Khillat from the Punjab Govt., 1902; joined the People's Bank of India Ltd., Karachi, as Manager, 1903; Manager of the Bank's Head Office at Lahore, 1905; opened the first indigenous Banking institution in Bombay, 1906; came to Madras to inaugurate the Indian Bank, Ltd., 1907. Secretary, Indian Bank Ltd., Madras, since 1907. Resigned his post, Jan., 1928. One of founders and the first Secretary of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, Madras. Went over to England as a representative of the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, to give evidence before the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency and as a witness nominated by the Govt. of Madras, 1913; Govt. granted him permanent unrestricted certificate to practice as an Auditor throughout British India for Joint Stock and Insurance Companies and Provident Societies, 1914; approved Income-tax Auditor, under the Indian Income-tax Act; approved auditor under several Acts such as the Madras State Aid to Industries Act. Important Indian States such as Baroda, Mysore, Travancore and Cochin have granted permanent unrestricted certificates to practice as an auditor in the several States. Honorary Secy., Indian Industrial Conference, Madras, 1914; nominated witness by the Govt. of Madras to give evidence before the Indian Industrial Commission, 1917 and also invited by the Govt. to give evidence before several other Commissions, such as the Fiscal Commission, Economic Enquiry Committee, Indian Taxation Committee, Royal Commission on Indian Currency, 1919; agitated successfully for Indians being put on the Board of the Presidency Bank of Madras, now the Imperial Bank of India. Member of the Indian Commercial Congress Committee, Mahajana Sabha and of the Indian National Congress, Madras; Ex-President of the Managing Committee of the Sanathana Dharma Vidyalaya (Boys' School), and the Sri Gujerati Kanyasala (Girls' School); elected unopposed to the Legislative Assembly to represent Indian Commerce, 1926. Ex-Fellow and Member of the Council of the Indian Institute of Bankers, 1929; Managing Director, Bank of Hindustan Ltd. Resigned Membership of Assembly as a protest against Government's repressive policy. Again elected unopposed by the Madras Commerce Constituency, May 1933. Member of the Empire Parliamentary Committee (Indian Branch). Registered Accountant for whole of India under Indian Companies Act. *Add*: "Shantikunj", Landon's Garden, Kilpauk, Madras.

Vijayaraghavachariar, C., of Salem, *b.* 1852. *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras; elected Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1895-1901; elected Member, Imperial Legislative Council, 1913-1916; President, Madras Provincial Conference at Calicut, 1900. President, Special Provincial Conference at Madras, 1918 for considering the Montagu Chelmsford Reforms. President, Nagpur Indian National Congress, 1920. *Add:* "Arama," Salem.

Vijiaraghavalu Chetty, P., Dewan Bahadur, P. W. D. Contractor, Madras; was an Engineering Contractor for 32 years and carried out many large works for the Public Works Dept. and the Port Trust. Much of the building work of the Madras Harbour and the new Small Causes Court was executed by him. He has expended much of his gains for the benefit of the poor and the improvement of temples. He recently established a free library in Chintadripet, and has also contributed two mantapams, at a cost of something like Rs. 46,000, to the Chintadripet temple. He has also done much

work in connection with the Victory Memorial Blind School. *Add:* Madras.

Villavarayar, Caitan, Rao Sahib; *b.* 1877. Landlord, Boat Contractor and Stevedore for the B. I. S. N. Co., Tuticorin, for the last 35 years. Also Contractor to Messrs. Ralli Bros., and Bombay Co., Ltd., Tuticorin. Travancore Govt. Salt Transport Contractor for the last 18 years. Madras Govt. Salt Transport Contractor for the last 20 years. Title-holder from 1921 for public services. Awarded Recruiting Medal for supplying about 8,000 men for Basra War Service 1918. Municipal Councillor from 1911. Has been a member of the old Port Conservancy Board, and also Port Trust, Tuticorin. He owns about 30 licensed boats and four schooners, *Bridget Ammal*, (350 tons) *Lord Inchcape* 130 tons, *Regina*, 120 tons. *Add:* "Mariammal Mansion", Tuticorin.

Viraswami Reddi, Cooduveli, B. A., B. L., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Vizagapatam. *s.* of C. Cuppuswami Reddi. *b.* at Tiruvidaimarudoor, Tanjore Dist., 18th Sept. 1880. Hindu. Early education at Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram. Graduated in 1900 from Christian College, Madras. Took B. L., degree from Law College, Madras in 1905. *m.* in Jan. 1910 to Ramalakshmamma who died in 1920, leaving 2 *d.* viz., Ramanamma. *b.* 1913, wife of Mr. P. Chandra Reddi, B. A., B. L., Advocate, Mylapore, Madras, and Vimala Devi, *b.* 1914, student in the Queen Mary's College, Madras. *m.* second time to Venkataramanamma and has two sons by her. viz., Krishna, *b.* 1924 and Kripaker, *b.* 1930. Practised as Vakil at Guntur for 4 years and appointed District Munsiff, Ongole, in July 1909. Dist. and Sessions Judge and Registrar of Assurances of Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, from July 1928 to May 1933. *Add:* Dist. & Sessions Judge, Vizagapatam.

Viswanatha Menon, K., Ex-Editor, Justice. *b.* March 1892. *Educ.* Sirkar High School, Trichur and Maharaja's College, Ernakulam. Was on the editorial staff of The Times of India. Sub-Editor of the West Coast Reformer, Calicut. *Add:* 14, Mount Road, Madras.

Viswanatha Rao, Dewan Bahadur, Velliyur M. A., B. L., M. L. C., Secretary to Govt., Law Dept.; *s.* of Velliyur Venkataraya Sastri. *b.* 16th Oct. 1889 at Vizianagaram; Hindu Brahmin. *Educ.* Christian College, Madras, 1904-10, (M.A.) and Law College, Madras, 1910 to 1912 (B. L.). *m.* the *d.* of Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastri, Retired Judge, Madras High Court; 3 *s.* Started official life as Deputy Collector, probationary, in Feb. 1913; acting Collector, since 1930; and Secretary to Govt., since 1931. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Add:* Rama Bhavan, Thondiarpet, Madras.

Viswanatha Sastri, C. V., Dewan Bahadur (1924) Dist. and Sessions Judge (Retired). *b.* 6th Sept., 1871. *Educ.* Presidency College and Law College, Madras. Enrolled as High Court Vakil, 1895; Dist. Munsiff, 1897; Sub-Judge, 1912-19. City Civil Judge, 1920-21; District and Sessions Judge, 1922-26. High Court Judge, 1925, M. L. A., 1924-29. Travelled in the Continent and England, 1927. Publications: Commentaries on Code of Civil Procedure, Estates Land Act, Court Fees Act, etc. *Add:* Tondiarpet, Madras.

Visvesvarayya, Sir Mokshagundam, K. C. I. E., D. Sc., LL. D., M. I. C. E., Retired Dewan of Mysore. *b.* 15th Sept. 1861. *Educ.* Central College, Bangalore and College of Science, Poona. Joined P. W. D., Bombay, 1884. Superintending Engineer, 1904; retired from Bombay Govt. Service, 1908. Appointed Special Consulting Engineer to Nizam's Govt., 1909; Chief Engineer and Secretary, P. W. and Ry. Depts., Govt. of Mysore, 1909; Dewan of Mysore, for six years, (1912-18). Has served on three Committees of the Govt. of India on one of which namely, Indian Economic Enquiry Committee, he was Chairman, (1925); was Chairman, Technical and Industrial Education Committee of Bombay Govt., 1921-22; Member, New Capital Enquiry Committee, Delhi, 1922; Member, Bombay Back Bay Enquiry Committee, 1926. His services have been requisitioned by a number of Indian States and Municipalities in connection with engineering and retrenchment schemes. Has visited Europe and America thrice, and Japan twice. Publications: "Re-constructing India" (P. S. King and Son Ltd., London) and "Planned Economy for India" (1934), Bangalore Press, Bangalore. *Add:* High Ground, Bangalore.

Vittal Pai, Ammembal, *s.* of Ammembal Srinivasa Pai, Advocate, Mangalore, S. Kanara Dist. Belongs to a very respectable Gowd Saraswath Brahmin family of South Kanara who are the pioneers of education in the Dist. and who are among the founders of the Kanara High School, Kanara Girls' School and the Canara Bank Ltd., which are among the oldest

and the most flourishing institutions in Mangalore. *b.* 11th Oct. 1901. *Educ.* at the Kanara High School, Govt. College, Mangalore, and Presidency College, Madras. Had a distinguished school and College career. Proceeded to England in 1923 and studied at London and Wadham College, Oxford. Passed the competitive examination for the I. C. S., in 1925. Was called to the Bar by the Middle Temple in 1926. Returned to India in Dec. 1926. Served as Asst. Collector at Vellore, and as Sub-Collector at Palghat and Kumbakonam. Is at present Under-Secretary to the Govt. of Madras in the Public Works and Labour Dept. Has married the only *d.* of Rao Bahadur Dr. M. Kesava Pai, M. D., Director of Tuberculosis Hospital, Madras.

Vyasa Rao, K., B. A., Author and Journalist; graduated from Madras Presidency College. Was an elected Member of the Council of the Corporation of Madras, 1920-26. Author of several standard works on Indian Politics and Civics and Biographical Sketches. *Add:* Triplicane, Madras.

Wadsworth Sidney, I. C. S., Dist. Judge, Madura, *b.* 21st Dec. 1886. *s.* of the Rev. H. Wadsworth. *Educ.* at Loughborough Grammar School, the Sorbonne, Paris and Jesus College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos). *m.* 4th March 1916, Olive Florence, *d.* of Sir Robert Clegg, K. C. I. E., I. C. S. Came to India, Dec. 1913. Served as Asst. Collector, Vellore; Asst. Cable Censor, Madras; Sub-Collector, Guntur; Under Secretary to Govt; Acting Secretary, Revenue Special Dept.; Sub-Collector; Madanapalle. Acting Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor. Headquarters Sub-Collector and Additional Dist. Magistrate, Godavari; Secretary Board of Revenue; Land Revenue and Settlement Registrar, High Court and Dist. Judge, Chingleput. *Add:* Madura.

Waller, Rt. Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield, M. A. (Cantab), D. D. (University of West Canada). Bishop of Madras since 1923. *b.* Dec. 1871. *Educ.* Highgate School, Corpus Christ, Coll. Camb. Ordained, D. 1891, P. 1895. Principal, St. Paul's Divinity School, Allahabad, 1903. Secretary, C. M. S. Indian Group, 1913; Cons: 28th Nov. 1915 in St. Paul's Cath., Calcutta. Canon of Lucknow, 1910-15; Bishop of Tinnevelly and Madura, 1915-22. Transferred to the See of Madras, 1st Jan. 1923. *Add:* Cloisters, Teynampet, Madras.

Western, Rt. Rev. Frederick Jame, M. A., (Cantab). Bishop of Tinnevelly since 1929. *b.* 24th Feb. 1880. *Educ.* Marlborough College and Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained 1916. Cambridge Mission, Delhi, 1904-29. Head of Mission, (1918-29), Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1923-29. *Add:* Bishopstowe, Palamcottah.

Xavier, D., Mirasadar, *s.* of N. David Nadar. *b.* 4th Oct., 1900, Nadar Indian Catholic Christian; *Educ.* St. Patrick's College, Jaffna, 1920. *m.* Tanjore Jesumuthu Nadar's daughter; two *s*, one *d.*; Secretary, Flood Relief Committee, Mayavaram, 1924; Catholic Indian Association, Mayavaram Branch; Mirasadars' Association, Mayavaram; Member, Excise Advisory Board, Mayavaram; Secretary of Mayavaram Flood Relief Committee of 1931; Member, Tanjore Dt. Distressed Relief Fund Union. Club: Mayavaram Gokhale Library and Sri Kumara Gana Sabha, Tanjore; a public speaker, Social Reformer, and Responsive Co-operationist. Vice-Chairman, Mayavaram Municipality, 1931. Toured in Ceylon in June 1931 and submitted a report on Indian labour in Ceylon. Secretary, South Indian Mirasadars' Association, Shiyali; Member, Tanjore Dt. Sec. Edu. Board; Life Member, Catholic Indian Association, Madras. Municipal Councillor, Mayavaram, 1933; Taluq Board Member and Vice-President, Shiyali. Toured Ceylon and reported on the Ceylon Indian labour condition to the Congress, 1931, Secretary, Cyclone Relief Committee, Mayavaram, 1934. Is a keen sportsman. *Add:* Mayavaram.

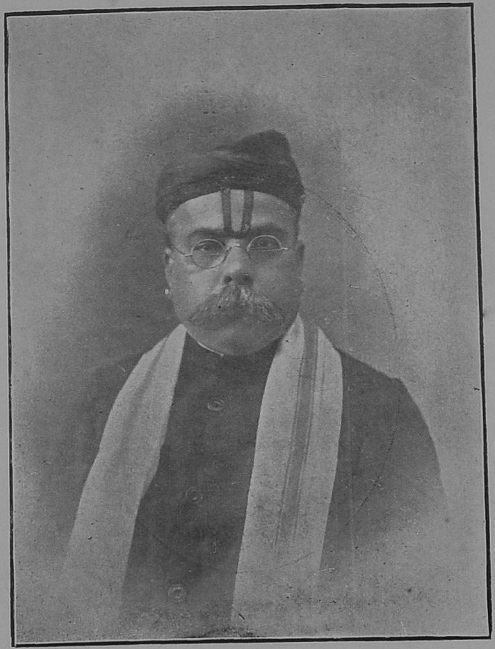
Yahya Ali Janab Mohd., B. A., (Hons.), B.L., Public Prosecutor & Municipal Chairman, Nellore, since June 1921. Public Prosecutor, 1924. Was elected to the Second Madras Legislative Council. *b.* 23rd August 1893. *Educ.* Presidency College, Madras; Nizam's College, Hyderabad (Deccan) and Law College, Madras. Member, Local Boards, District Educational Council and District Soldiers' Committee. *Add:* "Munzil", Nellore.

Yakub Hassan Sait, Moulana, *b.* at Nagpur in 1875; *Educ.* Mahommedan College, Aligarh. Began commercial career at Bangalore in 1893; Madras, 1901; was nominated member of the Madras Corporation; was Fellow of the Madras University. Elected Member of the Legislative Council, 1916-20. Represented the Southern India Chamber of Commerce in the Harbour Trust, all of which he resigned in 1920 as a protest against the Turkish Treaty

Rao Bahadur C. Tadulingam, I.A.S., F.L.S.,
Retd. Principal, Agricultural College,
Madras.

Rao Sahib
T. S. Kachapikesa Mudaliar, B. A.,
Madras.

Kewalram Chellaram,
Proprietor, Kewalram Chellaram,
Madras.



Govindoss Chathurbhujadoss,
Madras.

of Severes. Visited Europe in 1912 for business and again in 1919 as a delegate of the Muslim League and the Khilafat Committee. Gave evidence before the Joint Parliamentary Committee on the grant of Reforms to India. Was sent to prison for 6 months in February 1921 on his visit to Calicut, for disobeying orders to leave Malabar or to furnish security; was again sentenced to two years in Oct. 1921, by the Magistrate of Tanjore for sedition for his speeches as President of the Provincial Conference held at Tanjore in August 1921. Has taken a leading part in all the Mahommedan educational, social and political movements. He is one of the founders of the Muslim League, and was an active Congressman; for several years, his connection with it severed in 1928 as he advocated Dominion Status as against complete Independence. Elected to the Madras Legislative Council in 1930; is Leader of the Madras Council Muslim Party & a prominent Member of the United Nationalist Party. Compiled a classified Commentary of Quoran, while incarcerated for printing which H. E. H. the Nizam's Government have sanctioned a grant of Rs. 60,000. *Add*: Santhome, Mylapore, Madras.

Yagneswara Sarma, K. P., *b.* in 1889. Graduated in 1912 in Mathematics and Physical science with Sanskrit as second language. Took the M. A., degree in Physics in 1913. Served in the Hindu College, Tinnevelly under special terms. Joined the Satyagraha against the "Rowlatt" Act and disobeyed the Press Law in 1919. Joined the non-co-operation movement at its inception and has been devoting his time to Congress propaganda. Served as Superintendent, Tilak Vidyalaya, Kalladakurichi started mainly through the efforts of Dr. and Mrs. Sankarier and other patriotic friends, till 1930 when it was closed owing to the civil disobedience movement and lack of funds. Sat on the All-India Congress Committee for two terms. Was Member, Tamil Nad Congress Committee till recently. Was a member of its Working Committee for two years. Has been a delegate at several sessions of the Congress. Has been a leading member and office-bearer as President, Secretary or Treasurer all through. Was one of the first Tamil Nad batch of Sathyagrahis to the Nagpur Flag Satyagraha in 1923 wherein he was sentenced to 7 months for disobeying Order under 144, but was released in 10 weeks as a result of the compromise with the Govt. In 1930 he was sent to Jail for a year under 107 Cr. Pr. Code for advocating boycott of liquor and picketing of toddy sales. In 1932 he was sent to Jail for 6 months in connection with the observance of the Frontier Day at Kalladakuruchi, under the Criminal law Amendment Act. Though born and bred up in an orthodox Brahmin family, advocates radical social reform and works for the removal of untouchability, spread of Kadhi and Indian goods. Spends his time mostly in village propaganda in his own district. *Add*: Kalladakuruchi, Tinnevelly Dist.

Yegna Narayana Aiyer, A. K., M. A., (Madras). Dipl. in Agriculture (Cantab.) N.D.D. (Eng.) F. C. S., Dy. Director of Agriculture, Bangalore, since 1914. *b.* 4th March 1878. Joined service as Analyst, Agricultural Chemist's Office, 1901. Assistant Chemist, 1905. Awarded Damodar Das Scholarship to study for the Diploma in Agriculture at Cambridge. Attended Dairy Course in the Institute at Reading for the N. D. D. Vacation Studies in Halle, Leipzig, Gottingen and Bonn (Germany), Glasgow and Jersey. Also course in Farm Machinery and Irrigation Farming in Fort Collins, Colorado (U. S. A.) Held charge of Agricultural Instruction in the Government Agricultural School of the Hebbal Dairy. Editor of the Journal of the Mysore Agricultural and Experimental Union, 1920 to 1923. Deputy Director of Agriculture, Shimoga, from October 1928 to January 1933. Deputy Director at Head Quarters, Bangalore. Appointed Director of Agriculture Feb. 1934.

Young, Rev. Harold Pakenham, M. A., (Cantab) B. A., B. litt. Principal, St. John's College, Palamcottah since 1920. *b.* March 12th 1886. *Educ.* at Melbourne Church of England Grammar School, Victoria, Australia; University of Durham, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1909. C. M. S. Missionary at Fourah Bay College, Freetown, Sierra-Leone (West Africa) 1916. *Add*: College House, Palamcottah.

Yousuf Sait Faiz, B. M., son of Haji Bachu Sait., Partner of Messrs. Yousuf Faiz and Bros.; Director, United Tea Export Co., Ltd., Director, The Deccan Commercial Bank, Ltd., Madras; *b.* 21st May, 1911. *m.* the daughter of Eliyas Rahmatulla Sait. General Secretary of Muslim Club (1926); Joint Secretary, Justice

Club, (1926); Council Member of the Madras Library Association (1930); Hony. General Secretary, Madras Presidency Muslim Conference (1930-32), Founder of the Madras Presidency Muslim Conference in 1921. Social Secy., Young Men's Crescent Society, from 1928 to 1930. Hony. Asst. Secretary, South Indian Mahommedan Educational Association (1928-32), Madras. Vice-President, Baitultulbu Student Home; Asst. Hony. Secy. Anjuman, Lawley Hall; President, Madras Tea Merchants' Association; Member, Council of Muslim High School (1932), Madras; Vice-President, Hotel-keepers' and Stall-keepers' Association and Muslim Youth Conference; Member of the Council of All-India Muslim Youth League; President, Madras Presidency Muslim Youth League; Member of International Fellowship; President, 'Cutchi' Memon Youth League and Muslim Orphanage. Sole representative of the Madras Presidency Muslims at Lucknow and Allahabad Political Unity Conference, 1932; worked hard at the time of Hindu — Muslim tension in Madras. Advocates female education among Muslims. Honorary editor of "Youvajan". Director of Hutton Reading Room, etc., Editor and Publisher of 'Muslim Youth', a monthly journal. Secy., Board of Trustees, Maimon Mosque, Madras, Presided over Economic Conference of the Madras Presidency Muslim Youths at Bangalore. Club: S. I. A. A., Ltd., and Social Club, Madras. *Add*: Residence: "Chandtara" Cooum River Road, Madras; 'Office: 246, China Bazaar Road, Madras. Phone 2080.

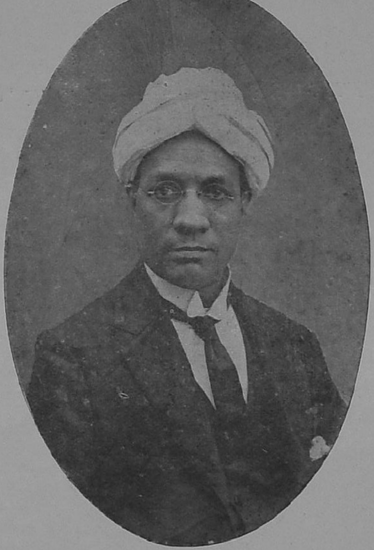
Zynuddin Mir, Khan Bahadur, Sahib Bahadur, LL. B., (Lond)., Barrister-at-law, District and Sessions Judge, North Malabar. *s.* of Khan Bahadur Mir Riazuddin Sahib Bahadur. *b.* September 1886, Madras; Mussalman. *Educ.* Christian College, Madras and University College, London. Called to the Bar from Lincoln's Inn, June 1912. *m.* to the daughter of the Chief Justice, Hyderabad, Deccan; Honorary Secretary, M. E. A. of Southern India, Madras, 1913-24; First Mahommedan Professor, Law College, Madras, 1916-21; First Mahommedan Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras, 1921-24; First Mahommedan District & Sessions Judge; Ganjam, 1924-26; First District & Sessions Judge, Negapatam, 1926-31; District & Sessions Judge, Tellicherry, 1931 and still holds office as such. *Add:* District and Sessions Judge, Tellicherry.

Zynulabidin, Sahib Bahadur, Saiful Mulk, B. A., foremost Unani Medical practitioner of Madras. *Educ.* Madras Christian College; Honorary Magistrate, Madras, 1910-14. Elected Member, Madras Legislative Council, 1913-16. Sheriff of Madras, 1916. "Shief-ul-mulk," 1911; presented with a khil and turban by Government, 1921. *Add*: 'Hakim Manzil', Popham's Broadway, Madras.

P. Thangavelu Chetty,
Madras.

N. B. Subbarayulu, Iyer,
Prop., N. C. Baluswamy Iyer & Sons, Madras.

Murkoth Kumaran,
Tellicherry.



T. Krishnan,
Cannanore.

SUPPLEMENT TO

WHO'S WHO

IN MADRAS.

Abbas Khan, Khan Bahadur, Mohamed, M. L. C., Timber Merchant and Landlord. *s.* of Gulam Ahamed Khan. *b.* in Mysore State. Aged 63. Muslim. *m.* 1 *s.* Organiser of the Central Mahommedan Association of Mysore of which he has been the General Secretary from its inception in 1907. The Association owns properties to the value of three lakhs of rupees. He has been a Member of the Representative Assembly for 20 years and a Member of the Legislative Council for over 12 years. Presided over the Non-Brahmin Youth League held in Madras where an address was presented to him. Was President of the Mysore State Muslim Conference for one year. Was Hony. elected President of the Bangalore City Municipality for about 4 years; was entertained by the citizens of Mysore in Lal Bagh in April 1928. An Address was presented to him with a silver casket, a gold cup and a medal in recognition of his services to the State and the City. He was solely responsible for the splendid arrangements in connection with the Silver Jubilee of H. H. The Maharaja. Was a Member of the 1st Mysore Retrenchment Committee; also a Member of the Franchise and Development Committees of which Dr. Seal was the President. Is an elected Member of the Mysore Senate. As a mark of recognition of his services he was conferred the title of Khan Bahadur in 1928. Is a Moderate in politics. *Add*; Muslim Hall, Bangalore City.

Achuta Menon, Elayedeth, L. M. S., (Mad.) L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.) 1926, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1927. *s.* of Sankaran Nambudiri. *b.* Sept., 1888, Irinjalakuda, Cochin State. Hindu, Nayar. *Educ.* Maharaja's College, Ernakulam; won the Sealy Medal for the best student in the highest class of the College in that year. Medical College, Madras; post-graduate study in Edinburgh, London, Dublin, and Vienna, specialising in obstetrics and Diseases of women and children. *m.* Lakshmikutty Amma. 4 *s.* and 3 *d.* Surgeon, Ante-natal Dept., Government Hospital for Women and Children, Madras. Lecturer, Madras Medical College. Joined Madras Medical Service 1912, served in the Great War in 1916 as a Commissioned Officer in Mesapotamia. Has written several articles in the Medical Journals. Freemason, 1920. Tennis player. *Add*: Malabar House, Vepery, Madras.

Ahmed Esa Sait, Proprietor and Director, E. A. Watch Co., Madras and Bangalore. *s.* of Ahmed Sait; *b.* 1877 at Calcutta; Mahomedan, Cutchi Memon community. For 15 years, connected with Export and Import business, with services in Natal, and S. Africa *m.* 3 *s.* the eldest is in charge of Madras establishment, the second son in management at the Bangalore establishment and the youngest son is studying. Started business at Madras in 1915 on a small scale, in the name of E. A. Watch Co.; this has gradually grown to its present reputation as a leading firm in S. India, as the cheapest house for reliable watches, clocks, pens and allied lines; also Service Dept. with first class equipment for repairs of watches of any make. Author and Publisher of 'Unused Treasure', a psychological book, much admired since 1925. Member of the South India Chamber of Commerce, and S. Indian Athletic Association. The firm is popularly associated with the well-known brand of "Zilvaro" watches, which are largely appreciated in this Presidency and other parts of India, for their reliable timing and long wear. *Add:* 28/30, Rattan Bazaar Row, Madras, and 10, Commercial Street, Bangalore. Tels: 'Standard,' Madras. Phone: 2478. Time Shop, Bangalore, Branch: 10, Commercial St., Bangalore.

Appa Rao, D., Barrister-at-Law; *s.* of Dewan Bahadur, D. Seshagiri Rao Pantulu Garu; *b.* Jan. 1889, Cocanada, Hindu Brahmin. *Educ.* Lincoln's Inn. Called to the Bar in 1913. Master, High Court, Madras; Law Reporter, in 1923, Asst. Registrar in 1926 and

Deputy Registrar; Official Referee, 1929. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Add:* Mylapore, *Madras.*

Appaswamy, Elizabeth, Sornam, (Mrs. Paul Appaswamy, B. A.), Founder, Manager and Correspondent, "Vidyodaya School", founded in 1924. *d.* of S. D. Cornelius Pillai; *b.* at Dindigul, Indian Christian; B. A. from *Presidency College, Madras,* 1905. *m.* Dec., 1907. 2 *s.* and 2 *d.* Councillor, Corporation, since 1930. Fellow of the Madras University. Recipient of K. H. Medal (Silver), Has written the life of Pandita Ramabai. Served on the Provincial Franchise Committee. Takes interest in social welfare movements and is also Supt., Health Centre, Madras for over 18 years. Organizing Secretary of the Ladies' auxilliary of the Mutual Missionary Society for about 15 years. Had an extensive tour in the west and east, viz., America, Europe, F. M. S., S. S. etc., to study the educational, Social and franchise problems. *Add:* 14, Ritherdon Road, Vepery, Madras.

Amritaganesan, C., B. A., entered Govt. service in the Secretariat, 1922. Was Secy., to the Trichy Dist. Board from 1929-34; Commissioner of the Tuticorin Municipality from April 1934. *Add:* Tuticorin.

Arumuga Nadar, P. K. S. A., Sivakasi. *s.* of Mr. Ayya Nadar; Proprietor of Arumugam Ginning Factory and leading cotton merchant. *b.* in 1894. *Educ.* at C. M. S. High School, Srivilliputtur. Is a Director of the Nadar Bank Ltd., at Tuticorin; a Member of the Dist. Educational Council, Ramnad; Manager and Correspondent of the Hindu Nadars' Free Girls' School at Sivakasi; Member of the Managing Committee of the Hindu Nadars' Victoria High School. Nominated M. L. C., 1923-26. Chairman, Sivakasi Municipality, 1928-30. Municipal Councillor for 5 terms, since 1921. *Add:* Sivakasi.

Arumuga Nadar, S. M. A. V., *b.* on 25th Oct. 1888, *s.* of S. M. A. Vadivelu Nadar. Vice-Chairman, Sivakasi Municipal Council. Banker and merchant. *Add:* Sivakasi.

Arumugaswamy Nadar, A. R. A. S., Banker, Timber Merchant and Mittadar. *b.* in 1892 at Sivakasi; *s.* of A. R. A. Subbiah Nadar, a leading merchant in Ramnad and Tinnevelly Dists., for the last 50 years who has donated nearly a lakh of rupees for public charities. *Educ.* at Caldwell High School, Tuticorin; Member, Municipal Council for 3 years. Organiser of the Nadars' Bank Ltd., and was its Managing Director, for 10 years. Still continues to be a Director. Owns extensive landed properties in Tuticorin, Koilpatti, Quilon, Sivakasi and Samayanallur. *Tel. Add:* "Nadar," Tuticorin.

Audinarayana Chetty, C., Jeweller and Diamond Merchant; Sole Proprietor, Messrs. C. Krishniah Chetty & Sons. *s.* of C. Krishniah Chetty, Bangalore, Vysia, Hindu. *m.* 1 *s.* and 3 *d.* Started business about 40 years ago. His firm is the premier House in Mysore State having a wide reputation all over the State as well as other places in India. Has received various medals and certificates of merit from different Exhibitions held in the State as well as other Provinces and States. Moderate in views. Tels: "Gems"; Telephone: 111. *Add:* 152-53, *Commercial St.,* Bangalore.

Azeem, Muhammad Abdul, B. A., 1916 (Alighar), B. A. (Hons.) 1919, and LL. B., (Cantab), Barrister-at-Law, 1921. Judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras, 1932. Lecturer, Law College, 1923; Vice-Principal, Law College, 1930; formerly Lieut in the U. T. C., (Madras), 1923-29. *s.* of Khan Bahadur, Md. Mahmood, Persian Consul. *b.* at Madras, 1895. British Indian. *m.* to the younger *d.* of Ismail. Hikmath Shamsul Islamia Moulana Md. Abdur Rahman 'Shatir'. Hony. Secretary of the Mahommedan Educational Association of Southern India for 9 years till 1934. Member, Presidency Club, Madras. *Add:* 4/5, Rosary Church Road, San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.

Balaji Rao, B., B. A., (1903). Retired Asst. Geologist and Supt., Govt. Chrome Mines. Joined the Mysore Govt. service in the Dept. of Geology and Mines, 1906. *s.* of Rao Bahadur R. Lakshmana Rao, A. D. C. to His late Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, Palace, Mushaib. Maharatta-Brahmin. *Educ.* Central College, Bangalore and Christian College, Madras. *m.* 1 *s.* Had officiated as Director and Deputy Director of Geology on many occasions. In recognition of services rendered by his ancestors, the late Maharaja had granted them two Jagir villages in 1818. His family is one of the historical military families in the State. Is interested in Gardening and Horti-Agriculture. *Add:* Bamasankari, No. 1, North Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore City.

Rao Sahib
D. P. Chennakrishna Chettiyar,
Salem.

C. L. Aravamudha Iyengar, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Kumbakonam.

Rao Bahadur P. Devayya,
Planter, Mercara, Coorg.

Rao Bahadur K. Subbayya,
Planter, Mercara, Coorg.

Balasingam, Satya Nadar, S., M. A., M. L., Advocate; *b.* in Madras on 9th March, 1888. Member of the Indian Christian community and an adherent of the Church of India, Burma and Ceylon. s. of the late Mr. Joseph Satya Nadar, M. A., M. L., Advocate. Comes of a respectable Nadar Christian family of Tinnevelly and is permanently settled in Madras. Was enrolled as an Advocate before the Bar Councils Act was enacted. Was sometime an Examiner in Law to the University of Madras. Is a leading member of the Indian Christian community and is connected with various institutions established for the welfare of the community; he is a Vice-President of the Indian Christian Association, Madras, the President of the Madras Indian Christian Provident Fund, the President of the Madras Bible League, the President of the Madras Indian Christian Temperance Association and one of the signatories to the memorandum presented to the Indian Statutory Commission by the Indian Christian Association, Madras. Was sometime General Secy. of the All-India Conference of Indian Christians; the Secretary of the Committee of Indian Christians appointed for enlisting Indian Christian young men in the Indian Defence Force during the Great War; a member of the Deputation of Indian Christians that waited upon the Rt. Hon'ble Mr. E. S. Montagu when he visited Madras; gave evidence before the Indian Statutory Commission in March, 1929; Editor, "Christian Outlook;" Editor, "National Missionary Intelligencer," and for several years Hony. Secretary of the Indian Christian Association, Madras. Is a member of the Indian Mathematical Society; a member of the Managing Committee of the Tinnevelly Assocn., Madras; and Vice-President of the Nadar Mahajana Sangam. *m.* 2 *s.* and 1 *d.* *Add*: "Grace Lodge," Vepery, Madras.

Bhashyam Aiyangar, K. T., B. A., B. L., Advocate. B. A., Central College, 1917 and B. L., Law College, Madras, 1919. Enrolled 1920, High Court of Mysore, Bangalore. *s.* of K. T. Narasimha Aiyangar; *b.* 12th April 1895, Trivellore, Chingleput Dt., Hindu Brahmin. *m.* Member, Municipal Council, 1930; Member, Representative Assembly, 1926, Legislative Council, 1934, Senate University, 1934, Finance Taxation Committee, 1934, Mysore; President, Bangalore Textile Labour Union, Mysore, 1929. *Add*: Cottonpet, Bangalore City.

Bhashyam Mudaliar, A. K., Dr., Rao Sahib, Retired Assistant Medical Officer, M. & S. M. Ry. Served the Ry., from 1896. *s.* of Mr. R. Krishnaswami Mudaliar. *b.* on 25th June, 1873, Vellore, North Arcot. Hindu Vellala. *Educ.* Christian College and Madras Medical College. Is a diplomate of the Madras Medical College. *m.* in 1897. 8 children. Private Medical Practitioner and Hony. Presidency Magistrate. Hony. Presidency Magistrate since Jan. 1934. Is a Freemason. *Add*: "Sree Nivasam," 318, Thiruvottiyoor High Road, Washermanpet, Madras.

Britto, Mrs. Hilda Nathalia, Hony. Presidency Magistrate, City of Madras. *d.* of Rao Sahib A. J. Lobo, retired Public Prosecutor. *b.* 1888, Mangalore. Indian Christian, Catholic. *Educ.* St. Anne's Convent, Mangalore. *m.* to late Mr. Dennis Britto of Mangalore. Interested in the welfare of the Destitute and Orphans. Appointed Hony. Presidency Magistrate, 1935 April. Is a good Tennis Player. *Add*: San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.

Chari, A. S. R., B. A., B. L., *Educ.* Presy. College, Madras, 1902; Law College, Madras, 1905. *s.* of E. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, Deputy Commissioner, Mysore. *b.* in 1880, Bangalore. Judge, High Court of Mysore. Munsiff, 1908. Registrar, High Court, 1922. District and Sessions Judge, 1928; apprentised under late Sir V. Bashyam Iyengar, Madras, as a Judicial Probationer in 1906. *Add:* Lal Bagh Road, Bangalore.

Chellaram, Seth Hashmatrai, Sole Proprietor, Messrs. Chellaram Gianchand. The Company has its Head Office at 86, Wallajah Road, Mount Road P. O., Madras, and branch under the style "Fashion Silk Palace" at 45, Rattan Bazaar, Madras. *b.* in Hyderabad (Sind). Aged 45. Hindu, Lohana; *m.* 4 *s.* and 1 *d.* Vice-President, Sat-Dharma Mandir, Hyderabad; Member, Dial Das Club. Entered business with his father the late Mr. Chellaram. *Add:* Rattan Bazaar, Madras.

Chidambara Nadar, P. S., son of Sivanandi Nadar. *b.* in 1887. Started metal business early in life and the business is now in a flourishing condition. Has opened a branch at Madura. Takes interest in all public activities at Virudunagar. Secretary, Nadar Mahajana Sangham at Madras. Manager, Nadar Higher Elementary School at Madura. Was Manager, Virudunagar Nadar Girls' School till 1934. Municipal Councillor for 4 terms and continues

as such. Is a Director of the Nadar Bank Ltd., at Tuticorin. Is interested in the Justice and Self-Respect Movements: *Add:* Virudundgar.

Chinnathambi Pillai, K., Rao Bahadur, B. A., L. T., Retired Principal, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. *b.* 12th March 1869, at Jaffna, Ceylon. Son of K. Kadirgama Pillai, Hindu Vellala. *Educ.* at Madras. Graduated from the Christian College, Madras. Had a brilliant academic career. Started life as a teacher in London Mission High School at Coimbatore in 1889; after a few months there, he held a post in the Christian College, Madras, in the Mathematics Department and retired from there after 25 years' service. In 1915, he was appointed Professor of Mathematics in Pachaiyappas and in 1926 the trustees of the College appointed him as Acting Principal; He was confirmed in the same post when in 1928 Mr. Ratnaswamy left the College. He played a very important part in the academic bodies of the University and the Senate, the Academic Council, the Faculty of Arts, the Board of Studies in Mathematics and Music and the Syndicate. For a number of years he was an Examiner for the S. S. L. C., Examinations. Was a member of several other bodies like the S. S. L. C. Board, and the Tamil Lexicon Committee. He was conferred the title of Rao Bahdur in 1929. Was Director, Triplicane Urban Co-operative Credit Society for some time. He is now the Secretary of the Permanent General Benefit Society Ltd., Purasawalkam. *Add:* Gungu Reddi Road, Egmore, Madras.

Devadasan, M., B. A., B. L., M. L. C., *b.* of *Hindu parents;* became a Christian when reading in the school. Native of Trikarungudi in Nanguneri Taluk, Tinnevelly Dist. B. A., from the Madras Christian College in 1919. B. L., in 1925. Joined the bar at Tinnevelly same year. Founder and President, Nanguneri Adi Dravida Sangham since 1920, and since 1925 President. Takes keen interest in the elevation of the depressed classes. Nominated to the District Educational Council in 1927 and has been a Member of the Council since then. Nominated to the Palamcottoh Municipal Council in 1927 and served as Member till 1931. Nominated to the Secondary Education Board in 1928. Nominated to the Madras Legislative Council in 1930 to safeguard the interests of the Depressed Classes. Is an active Member of the local Church Councils. *m.* 2 *s.* and 2 d. Politically, a Constitutionalist. *Add:* Tinnevelly.

Dharmalingam Pillai, Rao Sahib, M. L. C., *b.* November 1868 at Park Town, Madras. Son of C. Veeraswamy Pillai. *Educ.* Christian College, Madras. Hindu, Non-Brahmin. *m.* 1 *s.* and 5 *d.* Retired Head Asst. I. A. S. C., Entered Indian Army, May 1888. Rose to the position of Head Asst. and retired on 24th April 1924. Served at various military stations viz., Burma, Basra, Aden, Peshawar and Nowshera (Punjab); in all 36 years' service. Is Member, District Educational Council, Madras, 1926. Hony. Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras. His name was mentioned in the Army Despatches and published in the London Gazette thrice during the late War, for gallant and distinguished services, 1917-19. Has been Hony. Presidency Magistrate, since 1926. Elected Member of the Madras Legislative Council since 1930 representing the Depressed Classes. President, Periamet Sri Ellamaran Devasthanam Trust, Madras; Member, Advisory Board, Paddison Hostel, Royapettah, Madras. Politically, a Justicite. Is keenly interested in the uplift of the Depressed Classes. Asst. Secy., Madras Provincial Depressed Classes Federation. *Add:* 4, Salai Street, Vepery, Madras.

Doraiswamy Nadar, A. R. A. S., Secretary, Indian Chamber of Commerce, Tuticorin; *b.* in 1895, *Educ.* Hindu College, Tinnevelly. Took to business and is now the Secretary of the Indian Chamber of Commerce. Is a congressman. Became the Secretary of the Indian Chamber of Commerce in 1932. *Add:* Tuticorin.

Erskine, Lord, John Francis Ashley, G. C. I. E., (1934); Governor of Madras, 15th Nov. 1934; Lieut. R. of O. Scots Guards; late Lieut. Scots Guards M. P. (U.) Westonsuper Mare Division of Somerset, 1922-23, and since 1924; *b.* 26th April 1895; *e. s.* of 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie; *m.* 1919, Lady Marjorie Hervey, *e. d.* of 4th Marquess of Bristol, q. v., four *s.* Educ. Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Asst. Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Walter Long (1st Lord of Admiralty), 1920-21; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to the Postmaster General (Sir W. Joyson Hicks), 1923; Principal Private Secretary (unpaid) to Home Secretary, 1924; Assistant Government Whip in National Government, 1932; Heir. *s.*

Master of Erskine, q. v. *Add:* 6, St. James Square, S. W. 1., Government House, Madras.

Fernandez, Joseph Andrew, Rao Bahadur. *b.* in 6th January 1881. *Educ.* St. Xaviers' High School, Tuticorin and St. Joseph's College, Trichy. Joined service in the Customs, Tuticorin, 1902. In 1904 was appointed Manager of the Pearl and Shank Fisheries under the Port Officer. In 1909 the Fisheries were handed over to the newly created Fisheries Department when his services were also transferred to the department. Became Inspector of Fisheries. In 1919 was awarded the title of Rao Sahib for services rendered. In 1921 when Mr. Allan, Asst. Director of Fisheries (Marine) went on leave, he acted for him, being the first Indian to occupy the place. He was confirmed in that post, but the designation of the Asst. Director was changed into that of Superintendent of Pearl and Shank Fisheries. During the Pearl Fisheries in the years 1926, 1927 and 1928 in addition to his duties as Superintendent of Fisheries, he was also Inspector of Pearl Banks. As soon as the Pearl Fisheries were over in 1928, he was awarded the title of 'Rao Bahadur'. In 1930 the designation of the post of Superintendent of Fisheries was changed again as Asst. Director of Fisheries. He is an Honorary Member, Singikulam Bharatha Kula Panchayath; Vice-President, Tuticorin Diocesan Association; and Member, All-India Catholic League from the Tuticorin Diocese. *m.* one *s.* Member, Tuticorin Gymkhana Club; Member, Indian Officers' Association; Member, Bharatha United Club; Member, Bharatha Mahajana Sangham. *Add:* "Arokia Nivas", Tuticorin.

Gnanamuttu Alexander, M. A., Principal of the Hindu College, Tinnevelly was *b.* at Palamcottah on the 13th May 1901. Belongs to a very ancient and highly respectable Indian Christian family in Tinnevelly. Graduated with honours in 1922 from the Madras Christian College and the next year he creditably passed the I. C. S. competitive Examination held at Allahabad but unfortunately failed to get the requisite rank. After working for 5 years as Head of the English Department in the Noble College, Masulipatam, he joined the Hindu College, Tinnevelly in 1928 and after the retirement of Rao Bahadur P. V. Seshu Ayyar in 1932, was made the Principal of the Institution. He put his heart and soul into the working of the college, stabilised its position and by a vigorous house-to-house and door-to-door campaign collected Rs. 30,000/- towards the Endowment Fund. He has earned a reputation as a good Shakespearean scholar. He is a good sportsman and has taken great interest in commercial subjects. He is himself a Pitman Greyhound in Shorthand and as early as 1917 won the Remington Gold Medal for Type-writing. In 1924 he founded the Tinnevelly District Commercial Association of which he was President for 3 years and now one of its Patrons. Is a member of the Senate, Academic Council and Standing Committee of the Academic Council of the University of Madras and the elected President of the Tinnevelly — Palamcottah Y. M. C. A. He has married the only daughter of Mr. Abel Arulanantham, M. A., (Oxon) I. E. S. (Retired). *Add.* "Thurso", Palamcottah.

Gnanamuthu, Mrs., (Mercy) *b.* on 1st May 1902. Is the only daughter of Mr. Abel Arulanantham, M.A., (Oxon) I. E. S., Retired. *Educ.* in the Women's Christian College, Madras; *m.* to Prof. Alexander Gnanamuthu, M. A., after she completed her Junior B. A., course. Is an accomplished musician. Was elected Municipal Councillor of the Palamcottah Municipality in 1934. Takes keen interest in social life. *Add:* Palamcottah, S. I. R.

Govindaram K., son of late Mr. K. Raman. *b.* 1917. *Educ.* at Madras. Is the Proprietor of Messrs. K. Raman & Co., (1916), Exporters, Importers & Manufacturers' Representatives. The firm has good connections in Europe, America and Japan and some of their indigenous lines are well-known in India, Burma and Ceylon. He is a keen sportsman and is known well in the Tournment circles of the city. *Add:* Poonnamallee High Road, P. T., Madras, Phone No. 3159, Post Box. 535, Telegrams, "Raman".

Gupta, K. R., M. A., B. L., M. R. A. S., Advocate. Son of K. R. Naik. *Educ.* in Pachaiyappa's College, Madras and Law College, Madras. Very much interested in social service and was for some time Secretary of the Madras Sanitary Welfare League and also of the Social Service Section of the Madras International Fellowship. Has been for some time the District Scout Commissioner for the Seva Samiti Boy Scouts Association for the Madras-Chengleput District; and also the member-in-charge for the Arts Section of Y. M. I. A., Madras. Is a Member of the National Indian Association, etc.

Add: "Mohan Villa", Theagaraja Road, Theagaraja Nagar, Madras. Office: 118, Audiappa Naick St., G. T., Madras.

Hayavadana Rao, C., B. A., B. L., Rao Saheb; Rajacharita Visharada; Editor, "Mysore Economic Journal," sometime Leader Writer, "Madras Mail"; Special Correspondent to various newspapers; Editor, "Madras Times"; Editor, "Leader", Allahabad, etc. *s.* of C. Raja Rao. Hindu, Brahmin. *m.* 3 *s.* and 1 *d.* Director and Secretary, B. P. & P. Co., Ltd. Member, Mysore Legislative Council; Member, Bangalore City Municipal Council; Member, Board of Industries and Commerce, Mysore; Member, Labour Conciliation Board, Mysore; President, Mysore Journalists' Association, Bangalore; President, Mysore Shorthand-Writers' Association, Bangalore. Editor, "Indian Biographical Dictionary"; Editor, Mysore Gazetteer; Indian Caste system — A study; "Courses and Careers for Mysoreans" etc. *Add:* 10, Gowripur Extension, Basavangudi P. O., Bangalore and 1 and 2 Mysore Road, Bangalore.

Iswaran Pillai, I. C., M. L. C., President, Dist. Board, Tinnevelly. *s.* of N. Chidambaram Pillai. *b.* at Ilanji, Tenkasi, 1059 M. E. Hindu, Non-Brahmin. *Educ.* Hindu College, Tinnevelly and St., Joseph's College, Trichy. *m.* 1 *d.* Was Member, Dist. Board, Tinnevelly for about 11 years. Became elected President, Dist. Board, Nov. 1930. Member, District Educational Council; elected Member of the Madras Legislative Council; Member of the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society and Member, Red Cross Society, Tinnevelly branch. Is President, Hindu College Committee, Tinnevelly and one of the Directors of the District Central Co-operative Bank. Is President, Courtallam Waterfalls Committee. Politically a Justicite. Member, Dist. Club, Tinnevelly. *Add:* Ilanji, P. O., Tenkasi, Tinnevelly.

Jalaluddin Sait, Hajee Syed, Proprietor, Jalal & Sons, Merchants. Served as Treasurer in Supply and Transport Corporation with the Mesapotamian Expeditionary Forces. *s.* of Syed Jamaluddin Sait. *b.* in June 1893. Sunni Mussalman. *m.* 4 *d.* and 2 *s.* Started Watch and Clock business in 1919. Developed the business to a high standard of efficiency. Has fulfilled large contracts for the Govt. of India Stores and Indian Railways. *Add:* Jalal & Sons, Madras.

Jamal, Popat, Proprietor, Popat Jamal & Bros.; *s.* of Jamal Laljee. Aged 50; *b.* in Kathiawar, Rajkot State. *m.* 5 *s.* and 2 *d.* Started business in glassware on a very small scale in 1907 in Madras and subsequently opened a glass factory in Madras in Dec. 1932 which is the only glass factory manufacturing all kinds of glassware in Southern India. The factory has now an All-India reputation and employs over 200 skilled labourers. Is a moderate. Manufacturers' Representative and Wholesale Importer. *Add:* Jamal Buildings, 182, Broadway, G. T., Madras.

Kalyanasundaram, Nagamani, Honorary Magistrate, Virudunagar. *b.* in 1907 at Bombay. Grand-daughter of K. Subramania Iyer, the founder of K. S. Iyer & Co., Auditors and Accountants, Bombay. *Educ.* at Bombay and Poona. *m.* to Mr. Kalyana Sundaram Iyer, Asst. Income-Tax Officer. Started the Ladies Club at Virudunagar. Was its Secretary for 2 years, 1931-32. Honorary Magistrate since 1932. An ardent social worker with advanced ideals; Member of the Municipal Education and Attendance Committee, Virudunagar since 1931. Took a very active part in Municipal Health Week Celebrations and obtained a certificate of merit from the Director of Public Health. The celebration of the Municipal Education Week in 1933 was a great success owing to her efforts. Started the Girl Guide Movement in 1934 and organised a batch of 'Blue-Birds' at Virudunagar; was a delegate to the All-India Women's Conference held at Madras. Is the first and only Lady Honorary Magistrate in the District. *Add:* Virudunagar.

Kalyanasundaram Pillai, V. M., B.A., B.L., Vannarpet, Tinnevelly. *b.* on 5th June 1885 in a hereditory Saiva Vellala family, in Vasudevanellur; he graduated from the Madras University in 1905, with distinction in Tamil and won the Franklin Gell Medal. Became the Vice-Principal of the C. M. College, Tinnevelly in 1910, and leaving it, joined the Bar in 1913. Became the Secretary of the Tinnevelly District Association, a popular and representative District Institution in 1917, and continues to be the Secretary of the Association. He was a member of the Tinnevelly Hindu College Executive Committee from 1922 to 1928 and took great pains to raise it to a First Grade College. From 1923 to 1929, he was a Director of the South Indian Bank, Ltd., Tinnevelly, and from 1925 to October

Rao Bahadur N. N. Suvarna, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Mangalore, S. K.

Cajetan L. Lobo, B. A., B. L.,
Advocate, Mangalore, S. K.

13196

Dewan Bahadur Dr. Natesa Mudaliar,
Deputy President, Madras Legislative Council,
Madras.

C. Krishnan, B. A., B. L., M. L. C.,
Editor, Mitavadi,
Calicut.

1932, he was also the elected Vice-President of the Taluk Board of Tinnevelly, since abolished He took a keen interest in Religion and was nominated as a member of the Tinnevelly District Temple Committee in 1927, and from 1928 for five years he was its elected member. He served as a Municipal Councillor of Palamcottah for 2 terms from 1927 to 1934, and is a Member of the Tinnevelly District Board, having been elected to it in 1929. He is also the Secretary of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Tinnevelly, from 1927. In Politics, he is an ardent Justicite, being connected with it from its very inception. *Add:* Vannarpet, Tinnevelly.

Kamala Bai R. Miss., D. I. M., (Distn.) 1934. *d.* of Mr. Abboy Naidu of Madras P. W. D., retired. *b.* at Ongole, Guntur District, in 1910. After finishing her school course, she underwent training in painting in Santiniketan, Calcutta. Awarded a gold medal for her painting in the Madras Exhibition and she has obtained several testimonials from other Exhibitions in India. She took her diploma in music (Violin) in the Madras University with distinction. She is the first to take this diploma in the Presidency. Her painting was greatly appreciated by Her Excellency Lady Beatrix Stanley. She contributes her paintings to various journals in India, particularly the "Griha Lakshmi".

Krishna Menon, K., M. A., B. C. L., LL. B., Principal, Law College, Madras. *b.* 12th Nov. 1894; son of Mr. K. P. Raman Menon, M. L. C. *Educ.* Zamorin's College, Calicut and Christ's Church, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1920. Appointed Lecturer, Law College, 1923. Vice-Principal, 1929. Principal, 1930. *Add:* Calicut.

Krishnaswamy Ayyangar K., B. A., B. L., Chairman, Municipal Council, Srivilliputhur. *b.* in Aug., 1899; *s.* of Mr. S.R. Krishamachariar, Cashier, Bank of Madras at Tuticorin, *Educ.* at Hindu High School, Srivilliputhur. B. A., from St. Joseph's Trichy., and B. L., in 1924, from Law College, Madras. Set up practice in 1925; was elected to the Municipal Council in 1934 and was elected Chairman in the same year. Was the Secretary of the Sevuga Pandia Town Club, 1934. *Add:* Srivilliputhur.

Krishnaswami, C. R., M. B., M. S., 1933. (Madras). Hony. Surgeon, Govt. Royapuram Hospital, 1917-21; Asst. Surgeon to Dr. S. Rangachari; Asst. to the Professor of Surgery, Medical College; *b.* 18th Nov., 1892. Hindu Brahmin. *Educ.* Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. Member, Cosmopolitan Club and Madras Presidency Club. *Add:* "Essor", Poonamalle High Road, Vepery, Madras.

Kumaraswamy Raju, P. S., M. L. A., Member, Ramnad District Board and Vice-President, Ramnad District Educational Council, Rajapalayam, S. I. R. His ancestors are said to have migrated from the Circars some 40 years ago. *b.* in 1898. In his 22nd year, he was elected the President of many local Co-operative Societies, and Supervising and Audit Unions. He was the Director of the Madras Provincial Co-operative Bank Ltd., Madras Provincial Central Land Mortgage Bank and Member of the Executive Committee of the Madras Co-operative Union Ltd., He was also the President of the Ramnad Dist. Co-operative Federation Ltd., He is the Director of the Srivilliputhur Co-operative Central Bank for the last 15 years, from its very inception in 1920. He was its Vice-President and President till 1932. He has been an elected member of the both Taluk and District Boards since 1922. He was the Vice-President of the Taluk Board for a term; the President of the Rajapalayam Panchayat Board. In addition to this, he is a member of the Ramnad District Educational Council, and its Vice-President from June 1934. He was a member of the Ramnad Dist. Temperance Propaganda Committee till it was abolished by the Govt. Mr. Raju began his political activities as early as 1917. He has been a staunch Congressman and held the post of Secretary, Vice-President and President of the Taluk and Dist. Congress Committees. He was a Member of the All-India Congress Committee from 1931 to 1934 and is a member of the Tamil Nad Working Committee from 1930 onwards. He was arrested and convicted on 7th Jan., 1932 for a year, under Section 108 Cr. Pc. and was released in October, 1932. He had the honour of having "Mahatma Gandhi" as his guest twice once in 1927 and again in 1934, and on both the occasions he was the Secretary of the Reception Committee. He was elected a Member of the Legislative Assembly by an overwhelming majority. *Add:* Rajapalayam.

Lobo, William Adolphus, B.A., (Hons) *Educ.* St. Aloysuis' College, Mangalore; Trinity Hall, Cambridge and Imperial College of Science, London. Barrister-at-law, 1933. Enrolled in

Madras in 1934. *s.* of Dewan Bahadur P. C. Lobo. *b.* in Mangalore, 24th March 1909. Is a Catholic, British Indian. First in the Presidency in European High School examination and first class in the Intermediate Examination; obtained Montford High School Medal and the Aloysius' College Medal; specialised in Chemistry during college career. Member, South Indian Athletic Association. A moderate in politics. *Add*: "Netravati", Poonamalle High Road, Madras.

Manavala, Ramanujam, S. G., M. A. (Mad.) Ph. D. (Lond.), D. I. C., Fellow of the Zoological and Royal Microscopic Societies, London. Professor of Zoology, Presidency College, Madras. *b.* 1893; *s.* of S. Govindappa Mudaliar. *Educ.* Hindu High School, Triplicane, Madras Christian College, and Imperial College of Science and Technology, London. Served for 12 years on the staff of the Madras Christian College. In 1925, left for higher studies in England on two years' leave. Did research in Embryology under Professor E. W. MacBride, F. R. S., at the Imperial College, London. While in London, had the rare privilege of an invitation for the "Black Soiree" of the Royal Society. On his return in 1927, he was appointed Professor of Zoology in the Presidency College, Madras. Has contributed to English and Indian Scientific Journals and some of his papers have been quoted and reviewed by distinguished Zoologists abroad. For instance, his Embryological research on the development of the vertebral column in fish has been extensively reviewed by Professor E. W. MacBride in the Biological Review, Cambridge, 1932. He brought to light several new forms of life and some of them have been reviewed in Continental Journals by distinguished authorities in the line. Was an Hony. Presidency Magistrate from Jan. 1920 which he resigned in 1925. Had the management of an English and a Vernacular Daily for over six years and has journalistic experience. Was Secy. to the Health Propaganda Board, Madras, in which capacity he has successfully organised Health Conferences. Member of the Board of Management of the Muthialpet High School; Hony. Adviser on the Zoo to the Corporation of Madras; Member of Academic bodies and Examiner to Madras and other Universities; was for some years Hony. Reader of the Madras University. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Add*: Presidency College, Madras.

Mattias, Louis, Rt. Rev. Dr., Archbishop of Madras. *b.* in Paris, 1887; *Educ.* by the Selesians in France and Tunis (Italy). Entered the Selesians' Novitiate in 1902. After taking his degree in Theology he was ordained priest on 20th July, 1913. During the Great War, served as Chaplain to the French Forces and for one year was a prisoner of war in Germany. When the war broke out in 1914, Dr. Mattias was in Assam and was repartriated to Germany; during his absence the Mission was temporarily confided to the short-handed Belgium Jesuits. In 1922 the Mission was handed over to Selesian Fathers and Dr. Louis Mathias was the head of the mission. Under his guidance, the progress of the mission was phenomenal. Dr. Mathias was consecrated Bishop of Shillong on 10th Nov. 1934, by His Grace Dr. Perier, Archbishop of Calcutta. He was Superior of the Selesians in India from 1920 onwards, during which time he had founded new houses in Calcutta, Bandel, Bombay, Saharanpur and elsewhere. Appointed Archbishop of Madras, March 1935. *Add*: Archbishop's House, Armenian Street, G. T., Madras.

McRobert, G. R. Major, I. M. S., Professor of Medicine, Madras Medical College and first Physician, General Hospital, Madras. *Educ.* at Aberdeen; graduated in M. D. He later obtained his D. T. M., (Eng.) and M. R. C. P. (London). Recently he has been elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London. Joined Indian Medical Service in 1917 and for about 10 years he was on the staff of the Rangoon Medical College. He is the first Professor of Medicine of the Medical College, Madras to be honoured with the L. R. C P., a most coveted qualification. *Add:* Govt. General Hospital, Madras.

Motha, S. A., Salt Manufacturer and Agent for Bharath Tiles. *b.* in 1879. *Educ.* at St. Xavier's at Tuticorin and then at Holy Cross College at Kaltura, Ceylon. Took to business in his 21st year and has enlarged it considerably. Is now one of the foremost merchants in Tuticorin; in 1914 he opened a Salt Factory at Vepulodu near Tuticorin which continues to manufacture the best salt. He is the President of the Bharata Jathi Talaivan Committee. Was the President, Bharatha Mahajana Sangham Conference which was held at Punnakiyal in 1934; is a member of the Tinnevelly Dist. Board; was a member of the Municipal Council for 6

S. G. Rangaramanujam, B. A., B. L., BAR-AT-LAW,
Advocate,
Madras.

K. M. Rajarathnum, B. Com. (Leeds)
Agent, Imperial Bank of India,
Vellore.

13196

Rao Sahib
V. Dharmalingam Pillai, M. L. C.,
Madras.

M. S. Nagappa,
Artist and Sculptor,
Madras.

years; President of the Committee for Ceylon Malaria Relief Fund. He has improved the adjoining village of Kallurini and built a church there called "Christ Rex". Adjoining the church he has also built a choultry to help the pilgrims who visit the church; also a school which is maintained by him. Owns the *Kribagiri Rubber Estate at Kaltura Dist.* Has landed properties both in Ceylon and India. *Add*: Tuticorin.

Muthu Sankara Nadar, T. M. P., *b.* in 1875. *s.* of Punnavan Nadar, Merchant and Banker. *Educ.* at Kshatriya Vidyasala. Is one of the leaders of the Nadar community. Is a Municipal Councillor. Is doing cardamom business at Virudunagar, Tuticorin and Bodinayakanur. *Add*: Virudunagar.

Nagappa, M. S., Artist Sculptor. Son of Srinivasa Naicker; *b.* in Madras 1890. *Educ.* Govt. School of Arts. *m.* 5 *s.* and 3 *d.* Started business in 1911. Some of his well-known works are viz., Marble bust statue of Their Majesties King George V. & Queen Mary; the Bronze statue of Lord Willingdon and Lord Chelmsford (Marble); Late Maharaja of Cochin, Raja of Panagal, Sir Bashyam Iyengar, Sir Subramania Iyer, Raja of Venkatagiri, Jeypore. Also the bust statue of Sir P. Rothera, William Browning, H. E. Lord Goschen; full size Statue of Dewan Bahadur Somasundaram Chettiar in Marble and Sir P. Thyagaraja Chettiar in Bronze. Has been awarded over 35 gold and silver medals and certificates of merit. He is well-known throughout the Presidency as the only South Indian artist and sculptor who prepares statues in marble and bronze. *Add:* No. 4, Narasingapuram St., Mount Road, Madras.

Nammalwar, J., *b.* and *Educ.* at Guntur; Salt Merchant and Commission Agent at Guntur; at present Managing Director, Messrs. Jai Vijaya Insurance Co., Ltd., Madras; expert in Industrial Insurance.

Narasimha Acharya, K. N., B. A., Assistant Director, Survey Dept. *b.* in 1884. *Educ.* at Municipal High School, Karur; St. Joseph's College, Trichy., and Christian College, Madras. Took B. A. degree in 1906. Was a teacher for about 2 years in the Karur High School; Joined Survey Dept. in 1909. Became an Executive Officer in 1914. Till 1918 he was in charge of Survey, Field Section, in the Southern Districts of the Presidency. Manager, Survey Party at Trichy during 1919-20; second Assistant Director, Survey, Central Survey Office in 1921. In 1932 became the Assistant Director in charge of the Central Survey Office. Took keen interest in the Mathematical branch of the department and played important part in the matter of the supply of materials for the Survey of India after prolonged discussion with the Director of the Southern Circle at Bangalore. During the Census of 1931, the Census Maps relating to Madras Presidency were compiled and printed under his supervision. The title of Rao Bahadur was conferred on him in 1934. Took important part in the publication of the revised Survey Manual and the Hypotenuse tables and other small publications relating to the Survey department. *Add:* "Sriniketan", Kilpauk, Madras.

Narasimha Pai, K., Organising Secretary & Partner, Messrs. Kochikar Brothers, (Est. 1910) Branch Secretaries for The Bombay Life Assurance Co. Ltd., Bombay, for Madras Presidency including Native States and Chief Agents for Bombay City and suburbs. He is an expert organiser and canvasser. He is an expert in practical Life Assurance and a good writer as well. His articles have appeared in leading Insurance Journals. *Add:* Udipi, Southern India.

Nallakuttalam Pillai, R. G., *b.* 1869. *Educ.* at Hindu College, Tinnevelly; entered the legal profession in 1911 at Srivilliputhur. Has been a member of the Municipal Council for three terms since 1921. Chairman, 1925-28. Member, District Educational Council for three terms. Honorary Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies for about 10 years since 1920; Secretary, Taluk Health and Welfare Association; Secretary, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Sivakasi branch; Treasurer, Saiva Siddhantha Sabha, Srivilliputhur; Member, Pennington Market Committee; Trustee, Sri Nachiyar Devasthanam from 1928-31; and Trustee, of the Vaidyanathaswami Devasthanam at Srivilliputhur. *Add*: Srivilliputhur.

Natesan Chetty C., *b.* 1887 at Chepauk, Madras. Son of T. Kandasami Chetty, merchant and landlord; comes of a leading Beri Chetty family. *m.* 3 *s.* and 2 *d.* Is a patron of the Vaisya Kula Beri Chettimar Sangam, Beri Chettymar Annadana Salai and Saiva Samaya Baktha Jana Sabha; is a member of the S. P. C. A., the Southern India Chamber of Commerce, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, S. I. A. A., M. U. C., Suguna Vilasa Sabha,

Progressive Union School & Hindu Good Templars' League. Is a donor to the Salem Leper Fund, and Member, Cosmopolitan Club, Madras. *Add:* "Kandasami Vilas", Chepauk, Madras.

Natesa Mudaliar, C., Dr., Dewan Bahadur; M.L.C.; belongs to an ancient family of Madras which had its connections with the Nawab of Carnatic and East India Co. *s.* of Krishnaswamy Mudaliar. *b.* at Madras in 1875. *m.* 2. *d.* Founded the Madras Dravidian Association for safeguarding the interests of Non-Brahmins. Is a leader of the Justice Party. Member of the Madras Corporation from 1920 and Chairman, Health Committee. Member, Madras Legislative Council from 1920. Was Chairman, Reception Committee of the 6th Non-Brahmin Confederation; President, Audi Andhra Conference; President, first Malabar District Non-Brahmin Conference; represented Madras at the All-India Industrial Welfare Conference at Bombay; Chairman, Reception Committee of the Co-operative Conference, 1922; presided over the third Audi Dravida Confederation and other Conferences; Chairman of the Conference of Medical Inspectors of Schools, and elected Chairman of the Health Propaganda Board, Madras. Was elected Deputy President, Madras Legislative Council, March, 1935. Was conferred the title of Dewan Bahadur, in June 1935. *Add:* Madras.

Padmanabha Pai, K., B. A., Managing Proprietor, Messrs. Kochikar Brothers, (Est. 1910) Branch Secretaries for The Bombay Life Assurance Co. Ltd., Bombay, for Madras Presidency including Indian States and Chief Agents for Bombay City & suburbs. He is also the Director, The Canara Banking Corporation, Udipi Ltd., Udipi, one of the premier banks of Southern India. *Add:* Udipi, Southern India.

Padshah, S. M., The Hon'ble, B. A., Member, Council of State; *b.* in Madras 1886. *Educ.* at Presidency College, Madras. Was Fellow of the Madras University and Member, Madras Legislative Council for a period of 3 years; served in various important Committees. Has been President, Madras Presidency Muslim League since 1926; was elected President, All-India Pressmen's Conference, 1927; thrice elected Member, Council of State, New Delhi; once returned unopposed. *s.* of Syed Shurfuddin Sahib. *m.* 4 *s.* and 2 *d.* Was a member of the panel of Chairmen for Council of State thrice; Leader of the Independent Party in the Council of State. Nominated as sole representative of the Madras Muslims at the second R. T. C., and Delegate to the Reserve Bank and Railway Board Conference in London. Has taken an active part in committees of the Council connected with Railways and Banking; politically a Justicite. *Add:* 29, Poonamalle High Road, Madras.

Palanisamy Nadar, K., Correspondent and Secy., Kshatriya Vidyasala Managing Board (Ltd.), Virudunagar; *b.* in 1895. *s.* of Pagalam Kali Nadar. *Educ.* at Kshatripa Vidyasala, Virudunagar. Joined his father's business in his 17th year and established branches at Quilon, Alleppey, Ongole, Guntur, Kumbakonam, Rangoon, Belgaum and Cochin in oil and oil products. Was the B. O. C. Agent for Virudunagar, Satur, Alleppey and the S. O. C. Agent for Virudunagar, Satur and Rajapalayam. At present he is also the Burma-Shell Agent at Alleppey as the Partner of P. T. K. Thillaichidambara Nadar & Bros. In 1925 he built a choultry at a cost of Rs. 25,000 in the Arupukottai Road in memory of his daughter and his wife and this was opened on 2nd Oct. 1927 by Mahatma Gandhi. In 1926 he was elected as a Municipal Councillor. In the same year he was also elected to the Council of Affiliated Colleges of the Madras University; also to the Dist. Educational Council, Ramnad. He was elected a member of the Senate and was the first from Virudunagar. Was Member, Excise Advisory Committee, Sivakasi. In 1932 was elected as a member of the Managing Committee of the Kshatriya Vidyasala and elected as a Director in 1933. Was also elected in the same year as Correspondent and Secretary of the Institution. After he took charge of the institution, the management has become highly efficient. Is interested in sports. Is a life member of the Ramnad Dist. Sports Association. *Add:* Virudunagar.

Pasupathy Aiyer, K. G., Stock and Share Broker; was Assistant, Commercial Bank of India Ltd., and Bank of Rangoon Ltd., Rangoon. *s.* of G. Gopalakrishna Iyer. *b.* 2nd Aug. 1877 at Karur, Trichy Dist., Brahmin. *m.* 1 *d.* and 1 *s.* Was a dealer in stocks and shares from 1908-10; dealer in piece-goods, 1918-21. Stock-broker since Sept. 1933. Was Member, Board of Directors of the Bank of Mysore Ltd., from 1925-29. President of the Congress Committee in Bangalore City about 1920-23. Member, Chamber of

Commerce, Basavangudy and Union and Service Club. *Add*: No. 28, North Road, Basavangudy.

Perianna Nadar, N. K. R., *s.* of Ramalinga Nadar; *b.* on 20th Feb., 1893. Took to business in Banking, Salt & Jaggery. Has established branches at Tuticorin, Arumuganeri, Nazareth, Marthandam & Madura. At Madura he is also a distributor of teas. Was a Councillor for two terms. During his third term, he was elected Vice-Chairman. Is a Trustee of the local Venkatachalapathi temple. *Add*: Sivakasi.

Ponnuswami, K. S., Rao Bahadur. *b.* in 1874; B.A., 1894; B.L., 1898; apprentised 1898-1899 under Dewan Bahadur N. Subramaniam, Bar-at-law, Administrator-General, Madras. Has been practising in Tinnevelly since 1899. From 1921 to 1934 has been Chairman, Municipal Council, Palamcotah. Has been the leader of the Criminial Bar since Mr. Devados left Tinnevelly; President, District Educational Council, from 1924 to 1933. Has been a Director of the Central Co-operative Banking Union from its inception and President for 10 years. Visitor to the District Jail from 1912 to 1933; Rao Bahadur 1932; 1923-26 nominated M.L.C., *Add:* Palamcottah.

Ponnuswami Mrs. Sargon, M. B. E., Is the third *d.* of Rev. Dr. T. Lazarus, D. D., *m.* in 1903; was Secretary of the Ladies' Visiting Committee of the Vennarpet Hospital from 1915; Secretary, Red Cross Society from 1921-1933; Member, Dist. Educational Council from 1921-33; Member of the District Board for three years; member of the Secondary Educational Board for 6 years. Now Vice-President, Red Cross Society, Palamcottah; M. B. E., 1920; is the Commissioner of the Girl Guides since 1934. *Add*: Palamcottah., S. I. R.

Rajarathnam, K. M., B. Com. (Leeds). Bachelor of Commerce, Leeds University. *b.* on the 7th Aug. 1897; *s.* of Mr. K. R. Manikka Mudaliar, Landlord, Madras; and grandson of Sir. Savalai Ramasamy Mudaliar, Kt., C. I. E., F. M. U., well-known for his General and Medical Public Charities throughout the Madras Presidency. He was educated in the Madras Christian College where after finishing his collegiate course proceeded to London for higher studies in economics, had his distinguished career for three years in the Leeds College of Commerce and on obtaining the degree of Commerce; returned to India and joined the Imperial Bank of India and he is now the Agent of the Imperial Bank of India, Vellore, S. Arcot Dist. *m.* 3 s. and 1 *d.* *Add*: Vellore.

Rangaramanuja Mudaliar, B. A., B. L., Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple). *b.* at Madras in 1890; joined the Bar, in 1918; Bar-at-Law, 1929. Asst. Secretary, Madras Dravidian Association from 1912-29; Secretary, Madras Dravidian Association, from 1929; Secretary, Mudaliars' Association; Member, Health Propaganda Board, since 1925; Vice-President, Triplicane Co-operative Bank, 1923; Vice-President, Dist. Educational Council, Madras; Member, Executive Committee, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society; Member, Executive Committee, S. I. L. F.; was Hony. Assistant Registrar of Co operative Societies; was Member of Temperance Propaganda Committee, Madras. Was Non-Official Visitor of the Royapetta Hospital; was a Member of the Dt. Educational Council, 1929-1932. Was a Councillor of the Madras Corporation, 1926-1929 and Chairman of the Standing Committee for Works; Member of the Health Committee. Made special study while in England of the working of local self-Government. Took great pains in re-organising the Workshop and of the Special Works Department of the Corporation. Was responsible for the re-organisation of the School of Arts. President of the Conference of Excise employees. Chairman of Reception Committee of the first conference of District educational Councils of the Presidency 1934. Has been working for the improvement of Elementary education in the City and fighting for better treatment of Aided Schools. *Add*: Advocate, Madras.

Rangaswamy Ayengar, S., B. A., B. L., Administrator-General, Madras. *b.* 21st July 1889 near Masulipatam. *s.* of late Thiruvengadathachari. Graduated from Central College, Bangalore in arts in 1909, and in Law from Law College, Madras in 1912. Awarded Chamarajendra Medal for having obtained 1st in rank in Physician Science among graduates in that year, in the Mysore State. Enrolled as High Court Vakil, Madras in 1913. Practised at Madras from 1913-29. Was legal advisor to the Madras Corporation from 1924-29. Appointed Administrator-General and Official Trustee in 1929. *Club.* Cosmopolitan, Madras. Recreation: Golf. *Add*: "Kumara Villa", Edward Elliot Road, Madras.

Singampatti, Zemindar of, Sri Murugadasa Rajah Tonnathupuli Nallakutti Sivasubrahmania Tirthapathi, Dewan Bahadur. *b.* on 6th Aug. 1874, 24th in descent; assumed management of the Estate in 1893 in his 19th year. His Holiness Sri Sankaracharyar of Sringeri Mutt was pleased to confer on him the title of Tirthapathi. Did good work in enlisting recruits and contributed liberally to the War Loans. There is a High School at Ambasamudram largely endowed by him and bearing his name which was opened by Lord Pentland, a former Governor of Madras. The title of Dewan Bahadur was conferred on him in recognition of his public services. Among his public benefactions may be mentioned the contribution of Rs. 13,000 to the Thirthapathi High School and of Rs. 30,000 to the Hospital at Ambasamudram. He has paid a decent donation to the Benares Hindu University. He has also given a liberal donation of Rs. 10,000 to the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Tinnevelly Branch. *Add:* Singampatti, Tinnevelly Dist.

Sriramulu, Guduri, B. A., B. L., M. L. C., Advocate, Bhimavaram; *s.* of Venkatas wamy; *b.* 1898 at Vissakode, West Godavari District. Hindu, Non-Brahmin. Settibalija *alias* Ediga. B. A., from the Government Arts College, Rajahmundry, 1923 and B. L., from the Law College, Madras, 1926; *m.* 3 *s.* and 1 *d.* Vice-President, Dist. Educational Council, West Godavari for 5 years; Member, Excise Licensing Board of Ellore Municipality; nominated M. L. C., to represent Settibalija (toddy-drawer) 1930. First law and arts graduate of the community from the Madras University. Politically, a Justicite. *Add:* Advocate, Bhimavaram, West Godavari Dist.

Subburoyulu Iyer, N. B., *b.* Madura, 1898. *s.* of N. C. Baluswamy Iyer. *Educ.* Madura. Proprietor, N. C. Baluswamy Iyer & Son, Cloth Merchants and Manufacturers in Madura and Benares Sarees, Silks, etc. The business was started by his late father over 40 years ago. The firm has a wide reputation all over Southern India; has business connections abroad, viz., S. S., Burmah, Ceylon and F. M. S. *m.* 2 *d.* *Clubs:* Y. M. C. A. (Central), Madras; Life Member, Old Boys' Association, Sourashtra High School, Madura. Politically an Independent. Phone: No. 3560. *Add:* Corner Shop, 84, Nainiappa Naick St., P. T., Madras.

ESTABLISHED 1891 TELEPHONE No 2091.

HARRISON & CO.,

BAKERS, CONFECTIONERS, CATERERS

and

RESTAURATEURS,

168, Broadway, MADRAS.

While in Mangalore

stay at **HOTEL MINERVA.**

The most Comfortable Residential Hotel with Electric Lights and Fans, in close proximity to Railway Station, all Public Offices, Banks, Mercantile firms, Port and Customs Offices, etc.

NORTON & CO.,

SPARTAN TYPE FOUNDRY

1-16, BAKER THIRUVENGADA MUDALI STREET,

CHOOLAI, **MADRAS.**

MANUFACTURERS OF

TYPE-FACES—BORDER DESIGNS, ELECTRO & TYPE-MADE BLOCKS ETC., OF SUPERIOR WORTH. :: :: :: ::

MERCHANTS OF

PRINTING MACHINERY—FURNITURE EQUIPMENT, MATERIALS & SUPPLIES OF THE FINEST QUALITY. ::

All orders and enquiries receive that thorough attention which assures complete satisfaction.

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOGUE.

Telegrams: "CLEANTYPES," Madras. Telephone No. 3001.

Good Printing

with that touch of "DISTINCTION" has been our motto ever since we first started in business.

Most of the leading firms in Cochin and elsewhere have had their printing done by us and they have invariably borne testimony to our A 1 quality and efficient service.

THE PEARL PRESS,
COCHIN.

NINTH
ANNUAL
PUBLICATION

First Published 1927

BEST
ADVERTISING
MEDIUM

THE
MADRAS STATES
DIRECTORY

1935 Edition

NOW IN THE PRESS

THE ONLY PICTORIAL REFERENCE BOOK REGARDING
TRAVANCORE, COCHIN, PUDUKKOTTAI,
BANGANAPALLE AND SANDUR.

Price Rs. 5 — Postage Extra.

Order for your Copy to:—

PUBLISHERS:

THE PEARL PRESS,
COCHIN.

76